WOLVERINE

Carpenter
C. Henrietta.

GEN

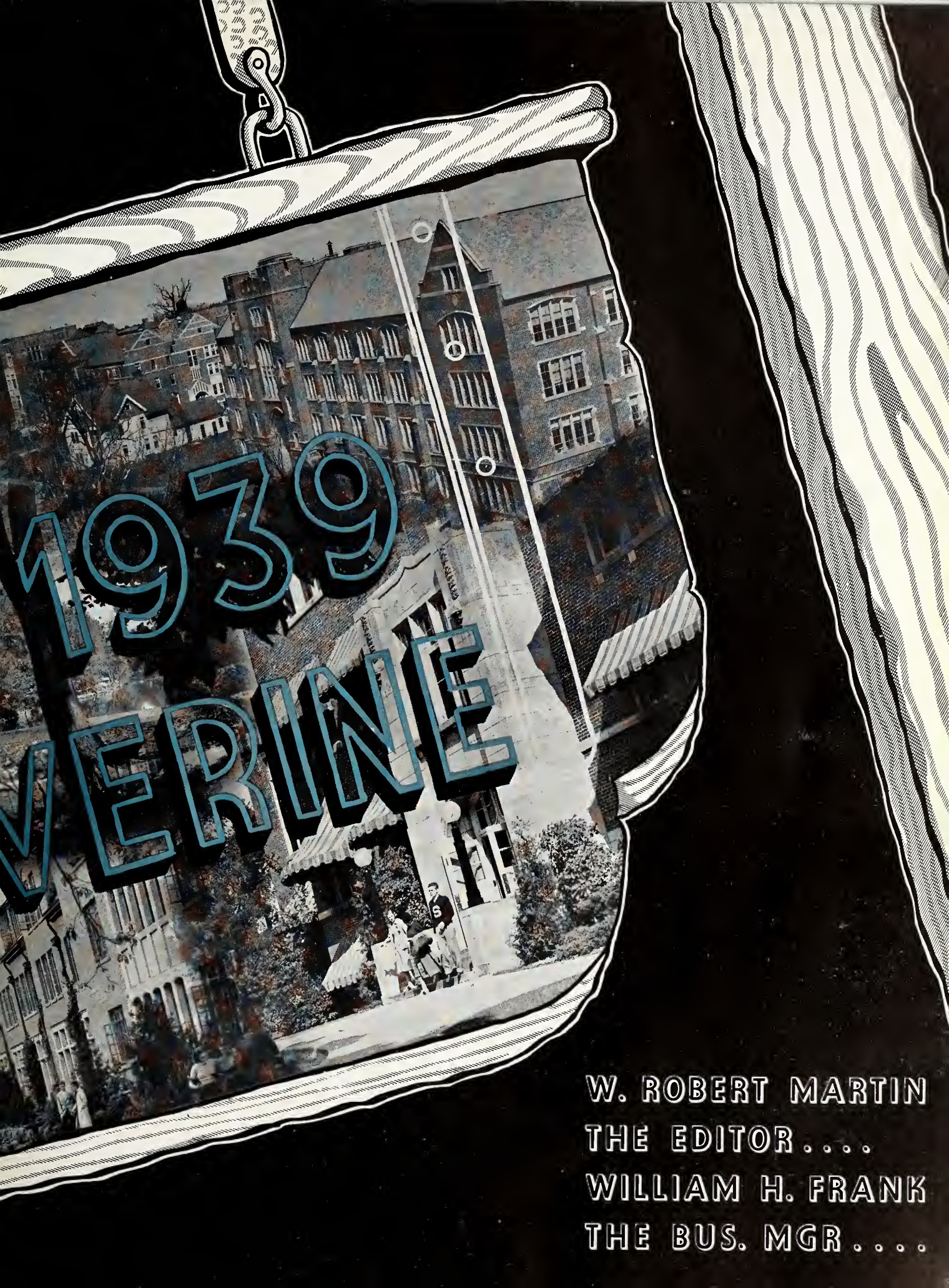
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 02929 3591

Gc 977.402 Ea75w 1939

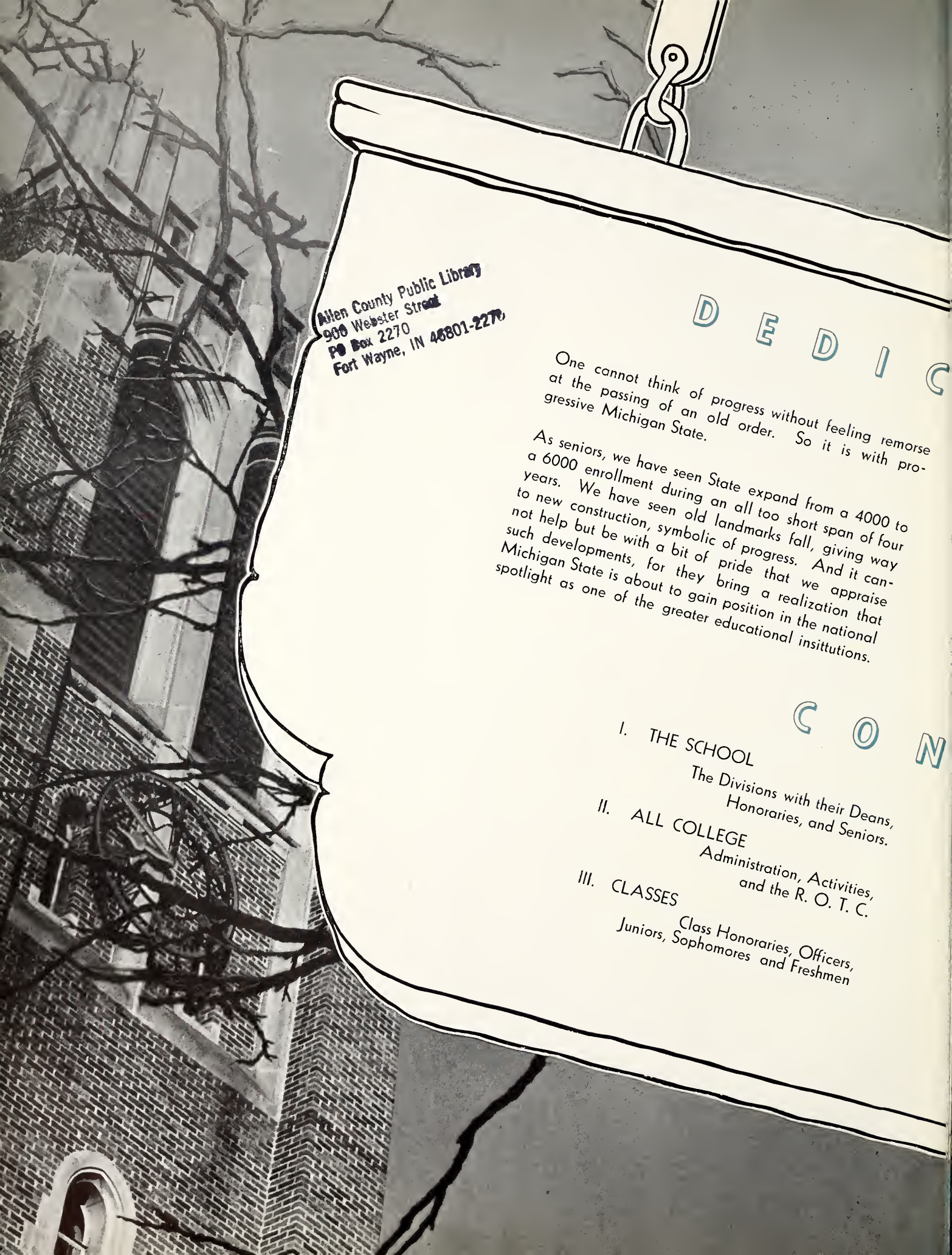
The Wolverine

MICHIGAN
STATE
COLLEGE

STUDENT PUBLICATION
MICHIGAN STATE
COLLEGE . . . EAST
LANSING, MICHIGAN



W. ROBERT MARTIN
THE EDITOR....
WILLIAM H. FRANK
THE BUS. MGR....



Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

DEDIC

One cannot think of progress without feeling remorse at the passing of an old order. So it is with progressive Michigan State.

As seniors, we have seen State expand from a 4000 to a 6000 enrollment during an all too short span of four years. We have seen old landmarks fall, giving way to new construction, symbolic of progress. And it cannot help but be with a bit of pride that we appraise such developments, for they bring a realization that Michigan State is about to gain position in the national spotlight as one of the greater educational insittutions.

CON

I. THE SCHOOL
The Divisions with their Deans, Honoraries, and Seniors.

II. ALL COLLEGE
Administration, Activities, and the R. O. T. C.

III. CLASSES
Class Honoraries, Officers, Juniors, Sophomores and Freshmen

A T I O N

Such gains, however, can come only through sacrifice; sacrifice of traditions; sacrifice of small college atmosphere which was so obvious but a few years ago. Familiar faces seem farther apart as one crosses the campus; athletics have become businesslike, supplanting the wild spirit of a small but enthusiastic following; classes are larger and instructors and students lose personality. And so, with this realization ever more evident, we dedicate this Wolverine to the small college atmosphere, lost forever to Michigan State.

T E N T S

IV. ATHLETICS — Major, Minor, and Girls' Sports.

V. FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES

VI. INDEX AND ADVERTISING

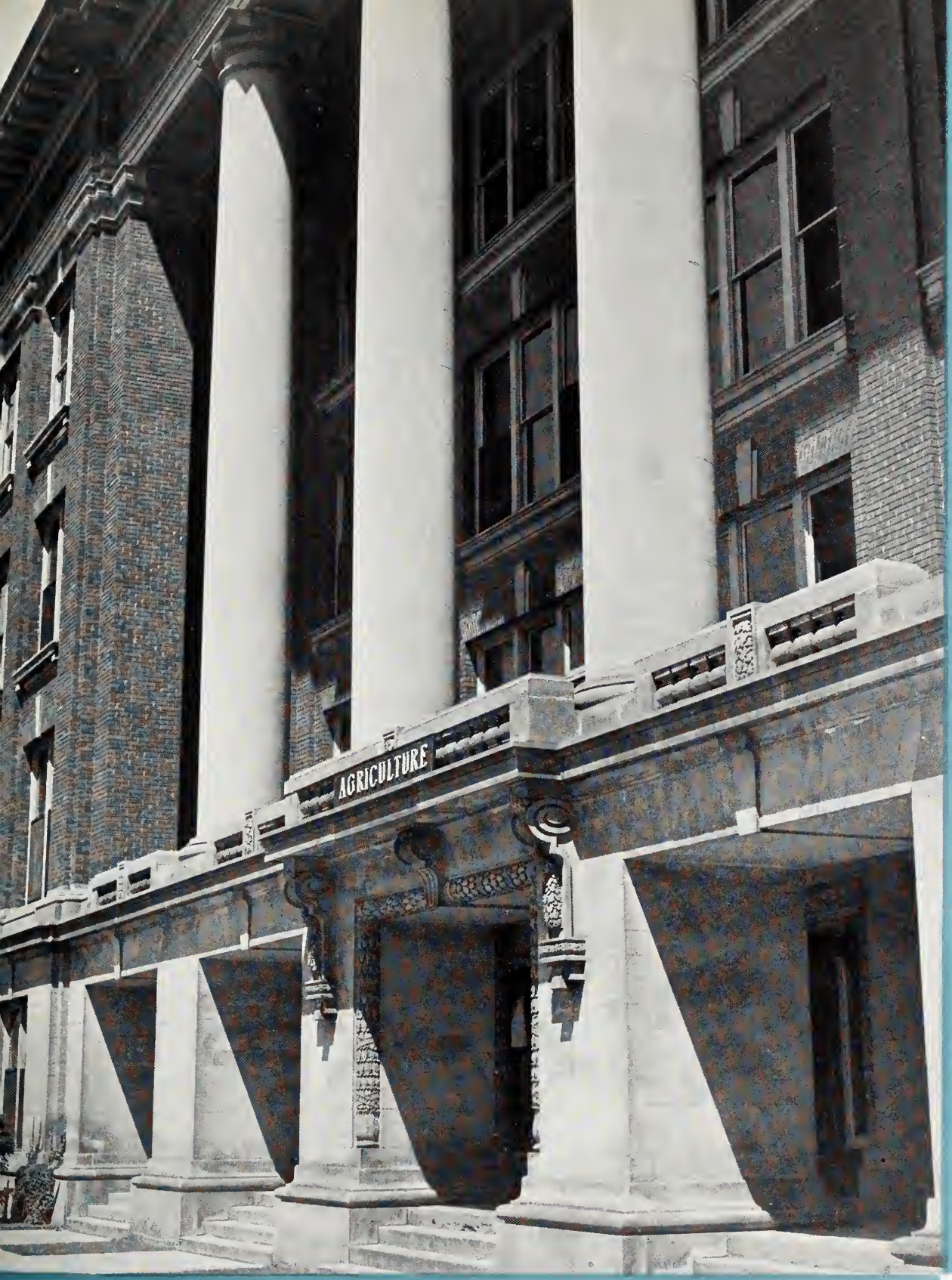
In this section the academic divisions of the college are described by means of pictures and printed words. They are arranged in historical sequence and each division contains its dean, building, organizations, and honoraries, the graduating seniors, and the activities of these seniors. Occasionally a panel of informal pictures has been added to supply a bit of additional interest.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2011 with funding from
E-Yearbook.com

http://www.archive.org/details/wolverine1939mich

THE SCHOOL

Agricultural Hall . . . more commonly known as Ag Hall . . . built in 1919 . . . majestic and imposing with its massive pillars and contrasting style of architecture . . . gathering place of students of all divisions . . . Vets and Ags, Home Ec and Applied Science, Liberal Arts and Engineers . . . all meet here sometime in the course of their four years at State.


AGRICULTURE

AGRICULTURE

THE DEAN.

Dean of Agriculture
ERNEST L. ANTHONY

Ernest L. Anthony, M.S., Dean of Agriculture, has served with Michigan State since he came here in 1928 to assume a Professorship and become Head of Dairy Husbandry. In 1932 he assumed the duties of Acting Dean of Agriculture, and in 1933 he was appointed Dean of that division.

Agricultural Building . . . completed in 1919 . . . Indiana limestone and red paving brick . . . four stories and a half basement . . . total frontage of 190 feet . . . wings are 100 feet from front to rear.

BUILDING, AND AG SHOTS

The Agricultural Division of Michigan State College is of historical importance inasmuch as Michigan Agricultural College became the first land grant college when it was founded in 1857. For twenty-eight years agricultural education was the only course of instruction. At that time Applied Science was added to the curriculum.

The extension division of this department has provided beneficial personal contact with the farmers throughout the state. Staff members are located in every county and lend aid to farmers with particular problems.

In 1888 the Experiment Station was established. Through scientific experimentation, valuable knowledge of agricultural methods and practices arose. This information is now distributed to interested persons by printed bulletins and Radio Station WKAR, owned and operated by the college.

Farmers' Week and short courses give all progressive farmers the opportunity of availing themselves of all latest developments in the field of Agriculture. Crowds of fifty thousand are not unusual during the Farmers' Week each winter term.

In the courses of instruction, emphasis is now being placed upon marketing of products, soil conservation, and better business methods which in turn yield security and permanence of endeavor.

AG COUNCIL

Top Row—H. W. Jordan, E. B. Smith, N. Kesel, R. R. Lapp, C. F. Genter, P. R. Penonck.
Second Row—L. V. Nelson, R. E. Horwood, L. H. Brown, K. Dressel, R. A. Christenson, C. C. Weaver.
Bottom Row—W. D. Knox, F. E. McCauley, P. S. Bryan, C. H. Moore, J. G. Mitchell, E. L. Anthony.

OFFICERS

C. H. MOORE
President

P. BRYAN
Vice-President

J. G. MITCHELL
Secretary

F. E. McCAULEY
Treasurer

W. D. KNOX
Student Council
Representative

MEMBERS

Organization Represented	Member
Dairy Club	P. Bryan
Forestry Club	H. W. Jordan
Horticulture Club	N. Kesel
Campus 4-H Club	W. D. Knox
American Society of Agricultural Engineers	F. E. McCauley
Alpha Zeta	J. G. Mitchell
M. S. C. Student Grange	C. H. Moore
American Society of Agronomy	L. V. Nelson
Agricultural Economics Club	P. R. Pennock
Xi Sigma Pi	R. R. Rider
Block and Bridle	E. B. Smith
Junior Class	C. C. Weaver
Sophomore Class	R. A. Christenson
Freshman Class	V. I. Osborne

The Agricultural Council was formed in an effort to bring about greater unity in the activities carried on by the various organizations made up of Agricultural students as well as to carry on activities in its own right for the benefit of the division. Each year the Council sponsors during fall term the "All Ag Mixer", which serves to acquaint all undergraduates carrying work in the Agricultural division with one another and with the incoming Freshmen, and the "Harvest Ball". In addition, each winter term students who have done outstanding work in classes are honored at the "All Ag Achievement Banquet," and the Council climaxes its activities during spring term with the "All Ag Carnival."

The member who is elected annually as the president of each student organization within the division automatically becomes the representative of that group in the Agricultural Council, and, in addition, one representative at large is elected by members of the Freshman, Sophomore and Junior classes. Besides the student members, the faculty is represented on the Council by one man from each of the major departments of the division.

Since its inception on this campus during the winter term of 1937, the immediate goal of the Agricultural Engineers Club was affiliation with the national professional fraternity, the American Society of Agricultural Engineers. Basing its membership requirements on those of the national organization, the local group carried on activities pursuant of similar aims, and at a banquet on February 22, 1939, the Agricultural Engineers Club was recognized as the Michigan State College Student Branch of the American Society of Agricultural Engineers. Membership in the organization is open to any interested student who is taking his major work in Agricultural Engineering courses.

The principle objective of the group is the promotion of the interests of students of this curriculum, particularly as these interests relate to their professional advancement and the advancement of the parent organization. In addition to regular business meetings, programs of general interest are presented for the benefit of members, including informal discussions and talks by men who are qualified by actual experience in this field to assist the student to a better understanding of the work that awaits him.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

W. G. Batton
E. L. Carpenter
W. J. Davies
W. F. Dolezel
R. T. Floate
H. E. Hentschel
R. Hill
J. R. Huddle
R. F. Illsley
W. S. Illsley
L. R. Kyle
C. L. Langdon
F. E. McCauley
J. G. Mitchell
J. Robertson
R. P. Rooney
A. Rumiez
M. K. Russell
H. E. Rutherford
J. B. Shaft
P. B. Thompson
W. W. Wickett

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRICULTURAL ENGINEERS

National Agricultural Engineering Fraternity

OFFICERS

J. G. MITCHELL
President

W. W. WICKETT
Vice-President

R. T. FLOATE
Secretary

R. HILL
Treasurer

F. E. McCAULEY
Agricultural Council Representative

C. H. JEFFERSON
Faculty Adviser

Top Row—D. W. Dalgleish, W. F. Dolezel, F. E. McCauley, J. B. Shaft, T. Rumiez, M. G. Crothers, R. P. Rooney, M. K. Russell, P. B. Thompson, C. L. Langdon.

Bottom Row—L. R. Kyle, D. G. Ebinger, W. W. Wickett, J. G. Mitchell, R. Hill, R. T. Floate, E. L. Carpenter.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF AGRONOMY

National Farm Crops and Soils Fraternity

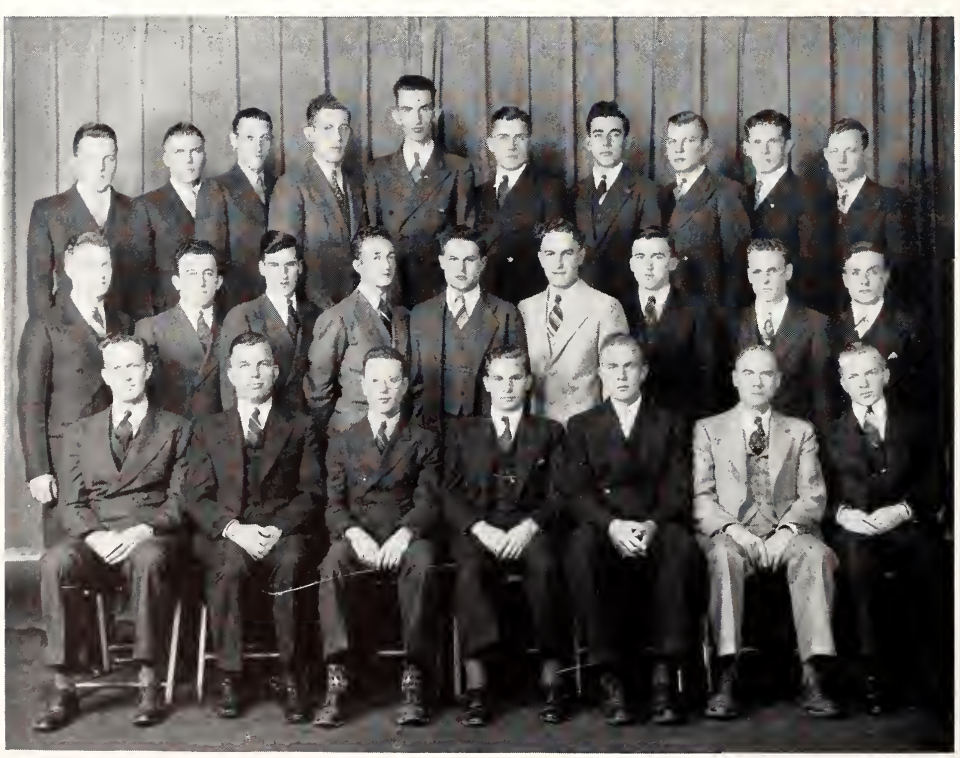
ACTIVE MEMBERS

K. D. Anderson
B. D. Ball
E. Banktson
L. J. Bartelli
E. L. Bennett
L. B. Campbell
D. A. Caul
L. A. Chessey
R. A. Christenson
B. D. Despelder
R. A. Elbing
W. M. Figg
H. W. Fox
C. F. Genter
C. G. Gettel
A. W. Gronlund
C. J. Hornbacher
A. C. Irvin
C. R. Kaufman
W. S. Keefer
B. E. Kennedy
W. LaCureux
K. E. Larson
W. J. Lohr
M. M. Lutz
A. W. McAllister
E. E. Meyers
F. J. Molinare
L. V. Nelson
R. D. Oberg
C. R. Ode
W. E. Overton
R. Pillar
L. W. Ruesink
L. Silverman
W. L. Taite
T. L. Thacker
J. M. Thomas
R. A. Tice
D. D. Trafelet
L. E. Tripp
E. VanderMeulen
B. Westrate
M. A. Wilcox
J. A. Williams

Any student majoring in the Farm Crops or Soils departments of the school of Agriculture is eligible to become a member of the Agronomy Club, which, although formerly a local organization, is now connected with the Junior Section of the American Society of Agronomy. Meetings are held once every two weeks throughout the school year, at which time speakers are frequently asked to discuss with the members such topics as the difficulties encountered in the practical application of theories learned while in school connected with the occupation they will follow upon graduation. Occasionally strictly social meetings are held.

Each year during Farmers' Week the club establishes a concession booth convenient to the activities of the conclave, the income from which is used in furthering the growth and the activities of the Farm Crops Judging Team. The team takes part each year in a number of inter-collegiate judging contests. All activities of the group point toward educating the member in community activities so they will be better fitted to take part in the leadership of the community upon graduation.

Top Row—E. VanderMeulen, A. W. Gronlund, L. A. Cheney, V. A. Vandemark, W. M. Figg, L. L. Ruesink, W. E. Overton, K. D. Anderson, M. A. Christensen, W. J. Lohr.
Second Row—B. E. Kennedy, F. J. Molinare, T. L. Thacker, W. F. Westrin, E. W. Bankston, R. H. Elbing, R. A. Tice, A. C. Irvin, B. D. DeSpelder.
Bottom Row—L. V. Nelson, H. R. Pettigrove, L. B. Campbell, C. F. Gentner, R. A. Christenson, C. E. Millar, B. D. Ball.



OFFICERS

L. V. NELSON
President

L. B. CAMPBELL
Vice-President

R. A. CHRISTENSON
Secretary-Treasurer

H. R. PETTIGROVE
Faculty Adviser

OFFICERS

J. G. MITCHELL
Chancellor

L. E. WEBB
Censor

T. L. THACKER
Scribe

F. O. ANDERSON
Treasurer

C. H. MOORE
Chronicler

FACULTY ADVISERS

L. H. Brown
I. A. Gould
F. C. Strong

Top Row—C. F. Genter, T. R. Miller, H. J. Elliott, R. Turunen, G. E. Memmer, P. R. Pennock, W. B. Lutz
Third Row—N. D. Bayley, F. C. Campau, C. E. Stuart, V. A. Vandemark, J. C. Tanner, L. R. Kyle, P. S. Bryan, D. E. Dickson.
Second Row—L. Z. Eggleton, W. P. Schroeder, B. L. Gilbert, J. S. Welles, M. D. Buth, L. V. Nelson, M. I. Darrow, C. J. Birkeland.
Bottom Row—C. H. Moore, F. O. Anderson, L. E. Webb, J. G. Mitchell, T. L. Thacker, J. P. Campana.

ALPHA ZETA

National Agricultural Honorary Fraternity
Kedzie Chapter

ACTIVE MEMBERS

F. H. Anderson
N. D. Bayley
P. Bryan
M. D. Buth
J. P. Campana
F. C. Campau
M. I. Darrow
D. E. Dickson
L. Z. Eggleton
H. J. Elliott
B. T. Gilbert
L. R. Kyle
W. B. Lutz
G. E. Memmer
T. R. Miller
J. G. Mitchell
C. H. Moore
L. V. Nelson
P. R. Pennock
W. P. Schroeder
C. E. Stuart
J. C. Tanner
T. L. Thacker
R. Turunen
V. A. Vandemark
L. E. Webb
J. S. Welles

Kedzie Chapter of the fraternity of Alpha Zeta was founded on the Michigan State College campus in 1903. Membership is open to those students carrying the major part of their work in the school of Agriculture who have attained and held a high scholastic standing in all college courses. The organization is widely known and recognized, having chapters in every state and alumni in every college faculty throughout the country.

Not the least of Alpha Zeta's purposes is the promotion of high scholarship plus worthy character and the quality of leadership in college and community life most desirable among students of Agriculture. Kedzie chapter, like the national organization, has and is carrying on a program designed to bring about a closer relationship between the students and the members of the faculty and to prepare its members for desirable careers following graduation. The fraternity is in addition to its honorary character a service organization, whose program includes orientation of Freshmen Agricultural students, assistance to the college authorities during Farmers' Week and at all times aiming to unify the division which it represents.

OFFICERS

E. B. SMITH
President

M. T. BUST
Vice-President

B. C. KNIRK
Secretary

N. D. BAYLEY
Treasurer

A. R. JACKSON
Marshall

FACULTY MEMBERS

L. H. Blakeslee
G. A. Branaman
G. A. Brown
L. A. Freeman
R. S. Hudson
H. F. Moxley
G. J. Propp

Top Row—K. M. Dunn, D. L. Eppelheimer, C. D. Shopbell, C. H. Bullen, J. L. Jewett, K. M. Weinland, J. S. Stewart, J. H. Strong, P. J. Nugent, E. J. Young, H. W. Knirk, T. R. Miller.
Third Row—W. B. Lutz, E. M. Gulembo, D. P. Anderson. J. C. Little, C. E. Stuart, J. B. Crow, R. B. Castle, H. G. Hahn, J. P. Campana, G. T. Vicary, M. Newell.
Second Row—R. F. Seim, L.A. Winslow, D. J. Willems, C. H. Moore, C. C. Weaver, H. W. Newland, W. M. Warren, L. Z. Eggleton, L. F. Reuter, A. S. Foster.
Bottom Row—V. A. Freeman, N. D. Bayley, B. C. Knirk, E. B. Smith, M. T. Bust, A. R. Jackson.

BLOCK AND BRIDLE

National Animal Husbandry Fraternity

ACTIVE MEMBERS

J. P. Campana
C. C. Chamberlain
R. B. Castle
J. B. Crow
D. D. Diehl
J. M. Donaldson
D. L. Eppleheimer
K. M. Dunn
L. Z. Eggleton
H. J. Elliott
W. R. Fetzer
D. W. Fireoved
A. S. Foster
E. M. Gulembo
H. G. Hahn
A. R. Jackson
J. L. Jewett
B. C. Knirk
H. W. Knirk
C. J. Little
J. L. Littlefield
R. J. Lowry
W. B. Lutz
N. A. Martinson
E. L. Mathews
G. L. McNeilly
T. R. Miller
C. H. Moore
M. Newell
H. W. Newland
P. J. Nugent
J. Nundy
T. S. Ozier
C. C. Payne
L. F. Reuter
E. A. Schilf
R. F. Seim
C. D. Shopbell
R. Sisco
E. B. Smith
J. H. Strong
C. E. Stuart
J. C. Tanner
A. R. Thompson
G. V. Vicary
W. M. Warren
C. C. Weaver
K. M. Weinland
D. Williams
E. M. Young

Block and Bridle attempts at all times to promote a closer relationship than might otherwise be possible among its members, and to foster better understanding between members of the student body and faculty in this particular phase of Agriculture. Not only does the group assist its members and the Agricultural division in their activities, but it has been and is instrumental in maintaining the excellent work of the Animal Husbandry Stock Judging Team both through the medium of financial support and by encouraging student interest in inter-collegiate judging contests. The organization constantly directs its efforts toward the promotion of a higher scholastic standing among students of Animal Husbandry and the encouragement of members in the continued work in this division by varied social activities and informal discussions of different phases of their particular curriculums.

The local organization was established in 1930 as a branch of the national fraternity, and membership is open to all men students taking the major portion of their credits in some phase of Animal Husbandry with the intention of making it their profession upon graduation.

DAIRY CLUB

Local

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A. E. Ahlberg
B. D. Ball
W. J. Brakel
N. Bradford
P. S. Bryan
G. E. Buckingham
M. D. Buth
F. C. Campau
E. B. Cramton
G. W. Cranston
D. E. Dickson
A. J. Esper
R. E. Ely
J. W. Foster
B. T. Gilbert
J. D. Goodar
E. M. Hankinson
F. L. Howes
J. P. Kelley
R. Kessert
W. A. Keskitalo
W. D. Knox
W. R. Koning
H. L. Krebs
N. E. LeFevre
N. J. Linderman
W. J. Lohr
W. P. Lutz
R. J. McCauley
I. Mahaffy
D. L. Moore
H. D. Morris
V. I. Osborne
C. E. Parmelee
F. L. Parmelee
J. W. Peach
A. G. Penfold
A. L. Rapes
J. R. Rheinech
G. D. Rohlfs
G. K. Slee
K. J. Slee
K. C. Sowerby
M. B. Sowerby
R. A. Tice
D. R. Tiedeman
N. R. Thompson
U. Tremblay
C. C. Weaver
E. Wright

Any student, regardless of his major course, who is interested in dairying and its advancement is eligible for membership in the Dairy Club. Although the group is not connected with any national organization, it carries on each year an intensive program for the benefit not only of its members but of the entire school of Agriculture.

One of the club's chief activities is the raising of funds to be used in sponsoring and supporting the work of the Dairy Products and Dairy Cattle Judging Teams. The members individually and the organization as a whole lend moral and active support to any function or movement that they believe will result in the advancement of the interests of dairying and will benefit those who are now connected with this particular form of Agriculture or those who in the future will be engaged in this work. The Dairy Club is represented on the Agricultural Council, as are all other student organizations connected with the division of Agriculture, and cooperates with the Council in all activities carried on by this division.

Top Row—E. M. Hankinson, W. D. Knox, G. E. Buckingham, R. E. Krauss, G. L. Nielsen, H. G. Hahn, G. F. Harland, R. P. Stephenson, W. J. Lohr, R. E. Ely.
Second Row—B. D. Ball, W. J. Brakel, K. C. Sowerby, F. L. Parmelee, H. D. Morris, W. A. Keskitalo, N. R. Thompson, W. M. Baird, R. A. Tice, D. R. Tiedeman.
Bottom Row—L. R. Newlin, F. C. Campau, B. L. Gilbert, P. S. Bryan, C. C. Weaver, M. D. Buth.

OFFICERS

P. S. BRYAN
President

B. T. GILBERT
Vice-President

C. C. WEAVER
Secretary

F. C. CAMPAU
Treasurer

M. D. BUTH
Publicity Manager

FACULTY MEMBERS

E. L. Anthony
A. C. Baltyer
I. A. Gould
J. G. Hays
R. E. Horwood
C. F. Huffman
J. M. Jenson
P. S. Lucas
E. C. Scheidenhelm
G. M. Trout
E. Weaver

CAMPUS 4-H CLUB

Local

OFFICERS

L. Z. Eggleton . . . . President
R. C. Arduin . . . Vice-President
H. M. Honkala . . . . Secretary
H. E. Hentschel . . . . Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

M. H. Avery

Each Saturday afternoon throughout the school year the Campus 4-H Club sponsors and conducts a radio program over the College station, WKAR, at which time subjects of interest to the farmer are discussed. Each week a member of the club from a different county is interviewed and occasionally leaders in community and farm organizations come before the questioner. During the progress of the State Fair reviews of activities taking place there are broadcast in place of the regular interviews.

All men and women students who have belonged to some 4-H club before entering Michigan State, a large part of whom are registered in Agriculture and Home Economics, are urged to affiliate with the local organization, and special attempts are made to have Short Course students become members of the group during their work here. Regular bi-weekly meetings are held, interspersed frequently with dances and social meetings where group games are played, offering a splendid opportunity for students with similar interests to become better acquainted. A regular part of the club's annual program is assisting the Freshman in orienting himself to college life.

Top Row—C. M. Stewart, E. W. Banktson, V. H. Beuschel, N. R. Thompson, R. A. Tice, P. J. Nugent, E. J. Young, F. L. Degenaer.
Third Row—D. M. Rudenberg, R. W. Page, R. S. Gay, M. G. Crothers, S. Hungerford, W. R. Koning, J. D. Perotti, G. D. Rohlfs, V. I. Osborn, R. T. Floate, P. J. Sibley.
Second Row—D. E. Hoyt, B. H. Trickey, M. A. Henning, J. A. Christenson, K. B. Horton, M. R. Jensen, C.C. Schroeder, A. Brzoznowski, L. Holmden, M. C. Rupert, A. M. Wells, M. A. Kell.
Bottom Row—L. D. Ludlow, R. A. Schroeder, H. E. Hentschel, R. C. Arduin, L. Z. Eggleton, H. M. Honkala, W. D. Knox, E. M. Dershem.

Top Row—C. T. Glotzhuber, W. B. Lull, T. S. Anderson, J. E. Friday, J. S. Vandemark, A. H. Lange, C. J. Birkeland, D. N. Smith, R. L. Button.
Second Row—C. F. Cushway, K. J. Slee, J. S. Welles, V. H. Woodrick, J. J. Klackle, N. A. Markert, D. E. Lahman.
Bottom Row—F. O. Anderson, C. E. Russell, J. W. Willobee, N. Kesel, C. J. Anderson, H. C. Besemer.

OFFICERS

N. KESEL
President

J. W. WILLOBEE
Secretary

C. J. ANDERSON
Treasurer

FACULTY MEMBER

C. E. Russell

HORTICULTURE CLUB

Local

ACTIVE MEMBERS

C. J. Anderson
F. O. Anderson
T. S. Anderson
H. C. Besemer
C. J. Birkeland
R. L. Button
E. J. Campau
C. F. Cushway
J. K. Dunn
J. E. Friday
V. P. Friday
E. W. Kalin
N. Kesel
J. J. Klackle
D. E. Lahman
A. H. Lange
N. J. Linderman
W. B. Lull
N. A. Market
J. W. Osborne
J. H. Penfold
G. R. Perkins
A. J. Pickford
J. H. Schultz
K. J. Slee
D. N. Smith
J. S. Vandemark
J. J. Vaydik
J. S. Wells
J. W. Willobee

The Horticulture Club was founded soon after the turn of the century as a local organization dedicated to the purpose of creating a closer relationship between those interested in the subjects and assisting them in their work. Any students or faculty members on the campus who are connected with the department and others who are interested in the science of Horticulture, although not actively engaged in studying or teaching the course, is eligible for membership.

Opportunities are given the members at regular meetings for presenting to the group as a whole their varied interests and experiences in connection with this field of work. An effort is made to acquaint the members with one another in order to foster that cooperation that leads to a more enjoyable college life and greater benefit from the work done here. Practicing horticulturalists and instructors in the science present informally subjects related to this field and informal discussions are held in an attempt to bring about a greater appreciation of the practical application of principles that have been learned in the class room and laboratory.

PI ALPHA XI

Standing—E. W. Kalin, J. J. Vaydik, E. P. Rober
Seated—N. Kesel, C. Boomer.

National Scholastic
Floriculture Fraternity

Delta Chapter

OFFICERS

N. KESEL
President

C. BOOMER
Secretary-Treasurer

FACULTY MEMBERS

P. R. Krone
C. E. Wildon

ACTIVE MEMBERS

C. Boomer
P. H. Bowser
W. D. Holly
E. W. Kalin
N. Kesel
E. P. Roberts
J. J. Vaydik

The local chapter of Pi Alpha Xi, like the national organization, has striven since its inception on this campus to promote higher scholarship among its members, both in Floriculture and in all other college courses, and to foster good fellowship among them. In addition, the organization attempts continually to establish cordial relations between students majoring in Floriculture, educators, and professional florists. In addition to informal discussions on related subjects and the practical application of basic theories and talks by professional florists held during the regular monthly meetings, the group has sponsored judging classes open to all students interested in Floriculture.

Membership in Pi Alpha Xi is limited to men students majoring in this science who have attained a higher than average all-college scholastic rating. Delta Chapter of the national organization was founded at Michigan State College in 1928 by a group of students and faculty members who were desirous of carrying on activities related to the subject outside of the class room. Each year the members build exhibits for the enjoyment and instruction of visitors to the campus during Farmers' Week.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

R. C. Arduin	M. A. Finlan	W. J. Lohr	M. Seeder
M. T. Bust	I. H. France	N. G. McGary	P. M. Shepherd
A. Campbell	D. Gibson	V. L. Matthews	K. J. Slee
L. B. Campbell	E. M. Gulembo	C. L. Maxwell	E. B. Smith
F. C. Campau	F. L. Hamel	G. E. Memmer	O. G. Smith
J. Davidson	H. G. Hahn	C. H. Moore	Mrs. O. G. Smith
M. E. Derbyshire	A. R. Jackson	M. E. Muncie	B. H. Trickey
R. L. Dyson	W. A. Keskitalo	H. W. Newland	I. H. Wood
A. Drake	L. R. Kyle	W. E. Perkins	D. M. Wilson
K. M. Dunn	M. G. King	K. R. Pfister	D. L. Whitney
H. J. Elliott	L. D. Ludlow	L. F. Reutter	E. J. Young
R. E. Ely	J. W. Long	G. L. Salisbury	R. W. Wallace
L. Z. Eggleton	C. J. Little	W. P. Schroeder	W. B. Lutz

The M. S. C. Student Grange was founded in 1928 as a subordinate division of the National Grange, the world's oldest and largest farm organization, the purpose of which is to promote the interests of Agriculture and to provide a fraternal organization for rural men and women to serve as a center of social activity for the community. Any person interested in advancing rural education and activities is eligible for membership in the local chapter.

In addition to regular meetings every two weeks throughout the school year, varied social activities are provided for the members, for the most part students registered in Agriculture and Home Economics. The organization strives to provide training in rural leadership in order that its members will be better able to assume leadership in community affairs after graduation. Members of the Student Grange each year lend active assistance to the college authorities in carrying out the activities of Farmers' Week.

M. S. C. STUDENT GRANGE

Local

Top Row—K. M. Dunn, A. S. Foster, K. R. Pfister, P. R. Pennock, A. R. Jackson.
Third Row—W. A. Keskitalo, C. J. Little, M. T. Bust, H. G. Hahn, L. Z. Eggleton, L. R. Kyle, J. D. Perotti.
Second Row—F. L. Hamel, M.E. Derbyshire, J. M. Davies, P. M. Shepard, C. L. Maxwell, H. J. Elliott, J. C. Davidson, R. C. Arduin, V. L. Matthews, N. G. McGarry, A. Campbell.
Bottom Row—W. P. Schroeder, L. D. Ludlow, K. J. Slee, C. H. Moore, B. H. Trickey, M. E. Muncie, G. E. Memmer.

OFFICERS

C. H. MOORE
Master

B. H. TRICKEY
Lecturer

M. E. MUNCIE
Secretary

W. P. SCHROEDER
Treasurer

K. J. SLEE
Overseer

K. M. DUNN
Steward

H. J. ELLIOTT
Assistant Steward

P. M. SHEPHERD
Lady Asst. Steward

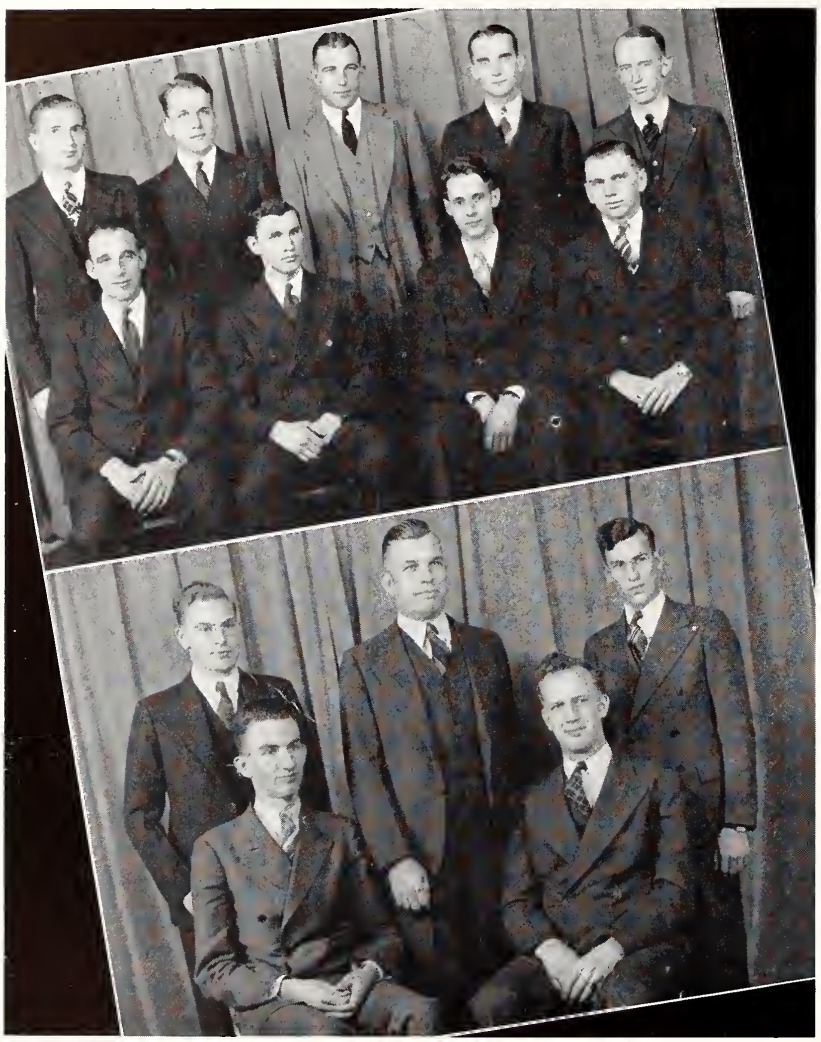
M. A. FINLAN
Chaplin

FACULTY MEMBERS

H. R. Pettigrove
Mrs. H. R. Pettigrove

FARM CROPS JUDGING TEAM

Top Row—B. C. Knirk, N. A. Martinson, G. J. Propp, M. T. Bust, A. S. Foster.
Bottom Row—C. J. Little, C. C. Weaver, C. H. Moore, J. L. Littlefield.



Top Row—C. F. Genter, H. G. Pettigrove, T. L. Thacker.
Bottom Row—W. M. Figg, L. V. Nelson.

MEMBERS

W. M. Figg
C. F. Genter
L. V. Nelson
T. L. Thacker

COACH

H. R. Pettigrove

MEMBERS

M. T. Bust
A. S. Foster
B. C. Knirk
C. J. Little
J. L. Littlefield
N. A. Martinson
C. H. Moore
C. C. Weaver

COACH

G. J. Propp

ANIMAL HUSBANDRY JUDGING TEAM

DAIRY PRODUCTS JUDGING TEAM

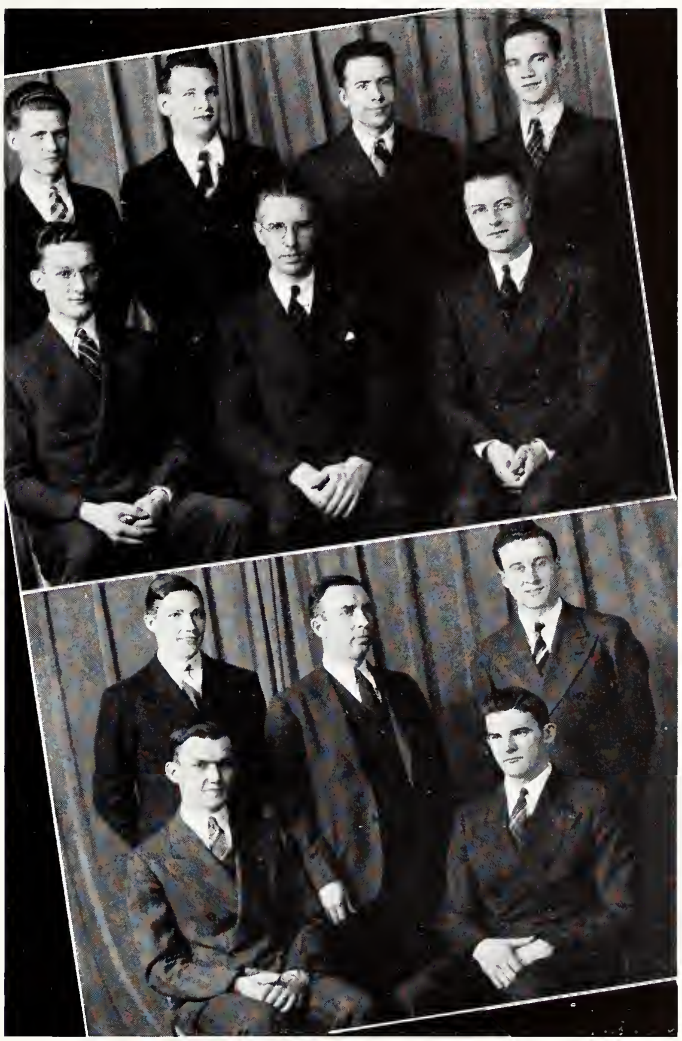
MEMBERS

G. E. Buchingham
B. L. Gilbert
E. M. Hankinson
D. L. Moore
G. L. Nielsen
R. P. Stephenson

COACH

I. A. Gould

Top Row—D. L. Moore, G. E. Buckingham, R. P. Stephenson, E. M. Hankinson
Bottom Row—B. L. Gilbert, I. A. Gould, G. L. Nielsen.



MEMBERS

P. S. Bryan
M. D. Buth
F. C. Campau
K. J. Slee

COACH

R. E. Horwood

Top Row—F. C. Campau, R. E. Horwood, P. S. Bryan.
Bottom Row—M. D. Buth, K. J. Slee.

DAIRY CATTLE JUDGING TEAM

XI SIGMA PI

National Scholastic Forestry Fraternity
Beta Chapter

Xi Sigma Pi was founded at the University of Washington as a scholastic honorary for Forestry students in 1908 and Beta chapter was installed at Michigan State in 1916. The organization has set a high standard of qualifications for membership, these including high scholastic standing and a reputation for honesty, sincerity and friendliness. Selection of candidates is based largely on professional promise. The organization was responsible for the promotion of the Forestry department's student publication, "Pine Needles," and members maintain an active interest in the Forestry Club.

Top Row—C. H. Erickson, J. H. Husted, J. H. Kraemer, G. W. Divine, H. M. Seeley, D. L. Arnold.
Second Row—D. J. Morris, C. E. Dobrowalsky, G. W. Fitzgerald, F. H. Vogel, K. Dressel, W. J. Baker.
Bottom Row—M. W. Day, H. A. St. John, W. A. Rifenberg, R. R. Lapp, R. Yovonovitz, T. F. Schweiger.

FORESTRY CLUB CABINET

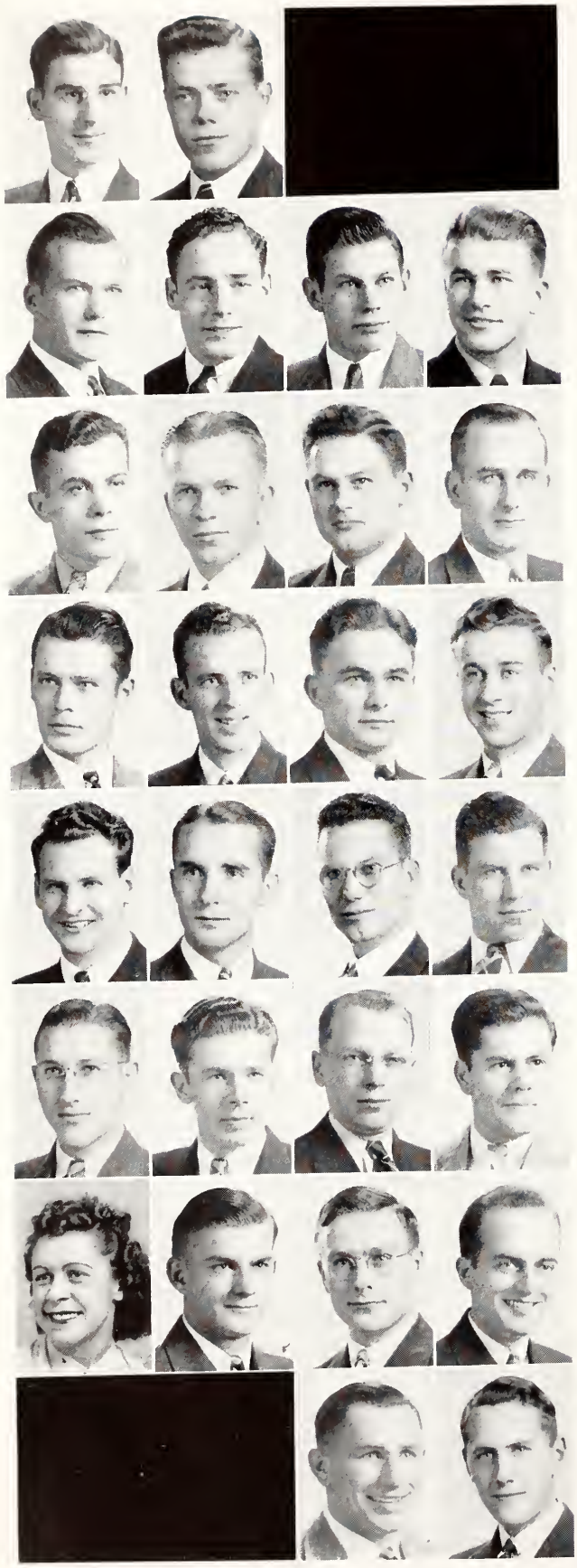
Second Row—H. W. Fox, M. E. Cooley, C. E. Hollister, W. B. Orr, H. H. Burgess, H. W. Jordan.
Bottom Row—A. B. Bowman, C. E. Erickson, W. A. Rifenberg, D. L. Arnold, R. R. Lapp.

The Forestry Club Cabinet acts as a general governing body and aids in the planning of the program of the Forestry Club activities. The Forestry Club was organized to promote stronger bonds of friendship among the student body and faculty; to provide a program of an educational and social value, and to cooperate in all college activities.

CAMPUS CONSTRUCTION

Construction dotted the State campus during the past year as eight new buildings arose. More prominent among these were the hospital, men's and women's dorms, the field house, and the auditorium. A few shots, antiquated by now, are presented here.

AGRICULTURE SENIORS



CHARLES ADAMS
Lansing, Michigan
Pershing Rifles; Band; Forestry Club.

ARNOLD E. AHLBERT
Crystal Falls, Michigan
Rifle Team.

CLIFTON ANDERSON
Bear Lake, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Officer's Club; Horticulture Club.

DONALD P. ANDERSON
Dansville, Michigan
Brock and Bridle; Freshman Basketball.

STEPHEN D. BABCOCK
Detroit, Michigan

BRYON D. BALL
Howell, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Blue Key; Dairy Club; Agronomy Club; Varsity Wrestling.

CHARLES J. BIRKELAND
Warwick, N. Dakota
Alpha Gamma Rho; Alpha Zeta; Horticulture Club.

THOMAS H. BRAND
Kingwood, W. Va.
Phi Kappa Tau; I. F. C. Representative; Varsity Club; Agr. Econ. Club.

GEORGE E. BUCKINGHAM
Scottville, Michigan
Dairy Products Judging Team; Dairy Club; Student Club; Y. M. C. A.; I. M. L.

M. THOMAS BUST
Charlotte, Michigan
Block and Bridle; Student Grange; Animal Husbandry Livestock Judging team.

L. A. CHENEY
Beaverton, Michigan
Agronomy Club.

MAYNARD CHRISTENSON
Trufant, Michigan

M. CAROLYN CRATER
East Lansing, Michigan

STANLEY I. DAVIS
Jacksonville, Ill.

DALE L. ARNOLD
Mancelona, Michigan
Xi Sigma Pi; Officer's Club; Forestry Club.

FRED M. ARNOLD
Irvington, N. J.
Delta Sigma Phi; Pres. Independent Men's League; Jr. Class Treas.; Student Council; Spartan Bus. Mgr.; State News Adv. Mgr.; Excaliber; Chmn. '39 Water Carnival; Scabbard and Blade; Interfraternity Council; Bd. of Publications; Officer's Club; Forestry Club.

EDMOND W. BANKSTON
Frankfort, Michigan
Agronomy Club; 4-H Club.

CLARE H. BENNETT
Springport, Michigan

WENDALL BREWBAKER
St. Johns, Michigan

PAUL S. BRYAN
Perkasie, Pa.
Alpha Zeta; Ag. Council; Pres., Dairy Club; Student Club.

LLOYD B. CAMPBELL
Kinde, Michigan
Agronomy Club; Glee Club; Student Grange.

KENNETH CAVANAUGH
Muskegon, Michigan
Farm House; Forestry Club Cabinet.

CHARLES F. CUSHWAY
Three Rivers, Michigan

GAREL J. CLARK
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Forestry Club; Outing Club.

BURNIE DeSPELDER
Greenville, Michigan
Phi Chi Alpha; Agronomy Club.

CHARLES DICKEY
Durand, Michigan

DAVID D. DIEHL
Dansville, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Sr. Class Treas.; Varsity Football, Co-captain 1938; Varsity Club; Block and Bridle; North-South All Star Game 1938; Water Carnival, Committee Chairman.

GEORGE W. DIVINE
Iron Mt., Michigan

AGRICULTURE SENIORS

LEE J. FARRELL
Buckley, Michigan
Lambda Chi Alpha.

WAYNE FIGG
Diamondale, Michigan
Agronomy Club; Farm Crops Judging Team.

CLARENCE F. GENTER
Scottville, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Pres. Agronomy Club; Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Zeta; Farm Crops Judging Team; Ag. Council.

CLARE A. GRAFT
Portland, Michigan

BRADLEY L. GILBERT
Chicago, Illinois
Alpha Gamma Rho; Alpha Zeta; Blue Key; Cross Country; Dairy Products Judging Team; Student Club.

EVERETT M. GULEMBO
Scottsville, Michigan
Block and Bridle; Student Grange.

HOWARD G. HAHN
Brant, Michigan
Mortar and Ball, Block and Bridle; Captain, Varsity Rifle Team; Officer's Club; Student Club; Dairy Club; 4-H Club.

ALLEN D. HALL
Benton Harbor, Michigan

ALGER R. HANSEN
Gowen, Michigan
Phi Chi Alpha; Pres. Agronomy Club; Interfrat. Council; Ag Council.

GORDON F. HARLAND
Adrian, Michigan

RAYMOND HILL
Vermontville, Michigan
Agricultural Engineering Club.

CARLTON E. HOLLISTER
Bath, Michigan.

JOHN M. HUNNELL
Lansing, Michigan

CLARE A. IRVIN
St. Louis, Michigan
Agronomy Club.

CLARE W. DUNWORTH
Newaygo, Michigan
Newman Club; 4-H Club; Student Grange.

HARVEY J. ELLIOTT
Vicksburg, Michigan
Alpha Zeta; Block and Bridle Club; Student Grange; 4-H Club.

GERRITT W. FITZGERALD
Morley, Michigan
Farmhouse; Xi Sigma Pi; Ag. Council; Forestry Club.

ARDEN S. FOSTER
Rives Jct., Michigan

WILLARD H. GRAHAM
Decatur, Michigan
Forestry Club.

RAYMOND GREGG
Newark, Ohio
Forestry Club.

GEORGIA C. HAERR
Springfield, Ohio
Phi Kappa Phi; Beta Alpha Sigma; Hort. Club, Sec'y.

ROBERT U. HAGMAN
Kaukauna, Wisconsin
Phi Kappa Tau; Forestry Club.

HENRY D. HAMILTON
Detroit, Michigan
Lambda Chi Alpha.

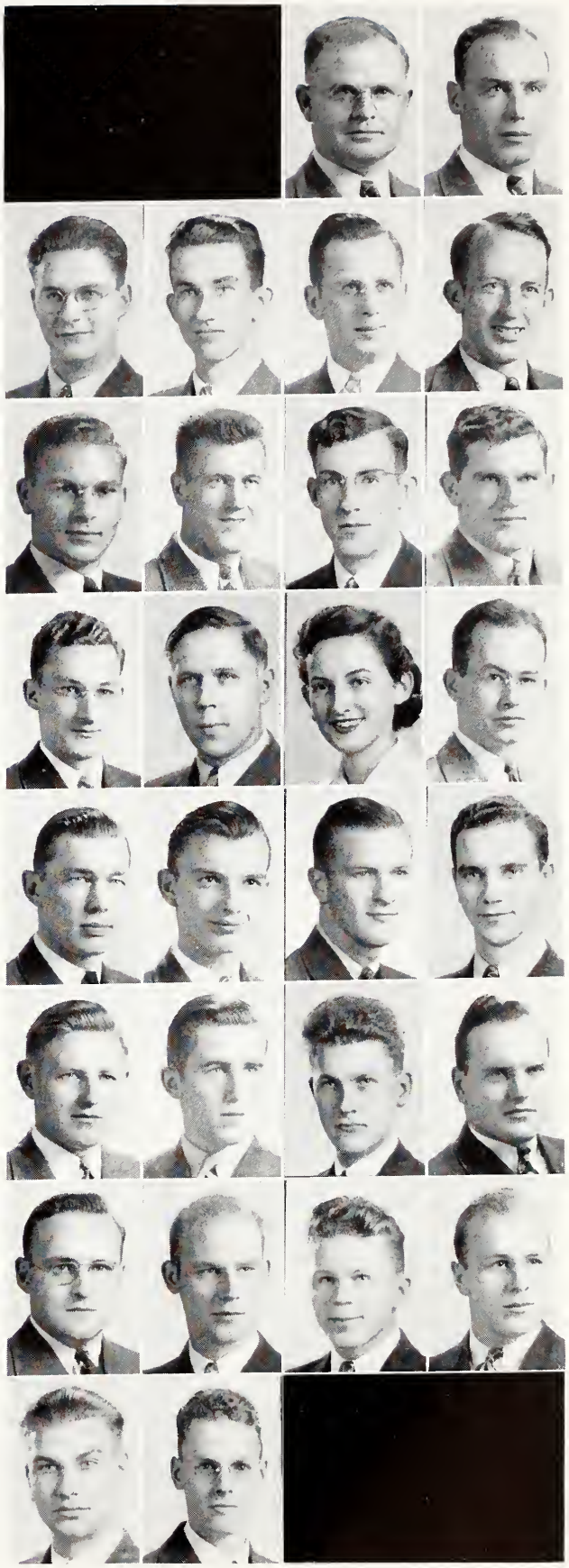
EDWIN M. HANKINSON
Morrice, Michigan
Farm House; Dairy Club; Dairy Products Judging Team.

FRANCIS J. HARMON
Grand Rapids, Michigan

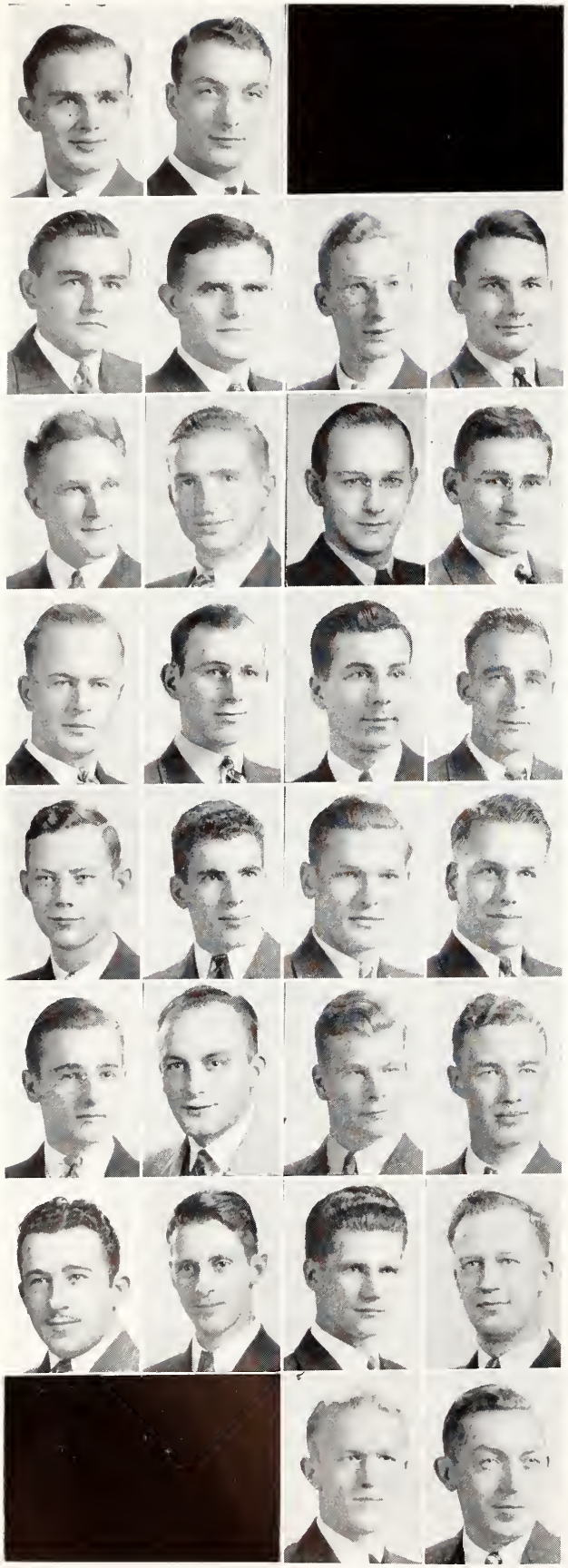
HUDSON C. HILL
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Hesperian; Officers Club; Dairy Club.

ARTHUR F. HULTIN
Flint, Michigan

WALLACE J. HUMPHREY
Albion, Michigan
Forestry Club.



AGRICULTURE SENIORS



JOSEPH L. JEWETT
Mason, Michigan
Block and Bridle; Water Carnival '39.

RICHARD O. JOHNSON
Detroit, Michigan

HENRY JORDAN
Saginaw, Michigan

GILBERT T. JOYNT
E. Jordan, Michigan

NORMAN KESEL
Roseville, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Pres. Horticulture Club; Agriculture Council; Pres. Pi Alpha Xi; Beta Alpha Sigma.

BLAGUE C. KNIRK
Quincey, Michigan

LLOYD W. LEPPAMAN
Ironwood, Michigan

ALEX P. LeVOY
Detroit, Michigan
Delphic; Beta Alpha Sigma.

WILBUR J. LOHR
Maybee, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Alpha Zeta; Dairy Club; Agronomy Club; Student Grange.

FRANK E. McCAULEY
Hicksville, Ohio
Alpha Gamma Rho; Alpha Zeta; A. S. A. E.; Agriculture Council.

JAKE W. MASTER
Blanchard, Michigan
Delphic.

GERALD E. MEMMER
Grass Lake, Michigan
Farm House; Alpha Zeta; Student Grange; Pres. Agricultural Economics Club.

FRANK J. MOLINARE
Norway, Michigan
Agronomy Club.

CARL H. MOORE
Quincy, Michigan
Farm House; I. F. C. Rep.; Pres. Ag. Council; Alpha Zeta; Student Grange; Block and Bridle; Religious Council.

ELWOOD W. KALIN
Pleasant Ridge, Michigan
Beta Alpha Sigma; Pres. Pi Alpha Xi; Horticulture Club.

CHARLES R. KAUFMAN
East Lansing, Michigan
Agronomy Club.

WARREN J. KNOPSNIDER
Highland Park, Michigan
Delta Chi; Flying Club; Forestry Club; Outing Club.

DONALD LAHMAN
Henderson, Michigan
Hort Club; Chorus.

RICHARD J. LINDL
Kenosha, Wisconsin

CHARLES J. LITTLE
Trenary, Michigan
Block and Bridle; Student Grange; Animal Husbandry Livestock Judging Team.

STANLEY MAHAFFEY
Brown City, Michigan

NED A. MARTINSON
Tekonsha, Michigan
Pi Kappa Phi; Block and Bridle; Livestock Judging Team.

ELIOT W. MILES
Columbus, Ohio
Alpha Phi Omega; Forestry Club.

JAMES G. MITCHELL
Hally, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho, Pres.; Alpha Zeta, Pres.; Ag. Ec. Club; Ag. Council; Wrestling Team; Rifle Team.

DOYLE L. MOORE
Snover, Michigan
Officers Club; Dairy Products Judging Team; 4-H Club; Dairy Club; Student Club.

LEYTON V. NELSON
Highland Park, Michigan
Pres. Agronomy Club; Ag. Council; Farm Crops Judging Team; Alpha Zeta.

THOMAS NESBITT
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Forestry Club.

HAROLD O. NEWELL
East Lansing, Michigan

AGRICULTURE SENIORS

ROY I. NOTEWARE
Manistee, Michigan
Forestry Club.

PERCY N. NUGENT
Bad Axe, Michigan

WILLIAM B. ORR
New Boston, Michigan
Forestry Club Cabinet; Editor "Pine Needles".

GILBERT L. PENNOCK
Cincinnati, Ohio
Phi Kappa Tau; Forestry Club.

JAMES D. PEROTTI
Bessemer, Michigan

JACK M. PETERSON
Grosse Pointe, Michigan

MAX RAY
Jackson, Michigan

WILLIAM A. REECE
Jackson, Michigan

THOMAS F. SCHWEIGERT
Birmingham, Michigan
Phi Delta Theta.

ROY SEIM
Brighton, Michigan
Dairy Club; Block and Bridle.

JAMES A. SKINNER
Mancelona, Michigan
Forestry Club.

KENNETH J. SLEE
South Haven, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Student Grange; Dairy Club; Horticulture Club; Student Club; Dairy Cattle Judging Team.

ROBERT P. STEPHENSON
Constantine, Michigan

JAMES S. STEWART
Jackson, Michigan

J. MILFORD NICHOLS
Frankford, Mo.

DON C. NORVAL
Escanaba, Michigan
Independent Men's League; Zolog Club.

MELVIN N. NYQUIST
Gwinn, Michigan
Forestry Club; Officers Club; Freshman Track.

RUSSELL G. OLEN
Gwinn, Michigan
Forestry Club.

PAUL R. PENNOCK
Nashville, Michigan
Alpha Zeta; Ag. Ec. Club; Student Grange; Ag. Council.

GLENN R. PERKINS
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Horticulture Club; Chorus; Men's Glee Club.

STANLEY R. POLLYEA
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Horticulture Club; Agricultural Economics Club.

JACK PRESCOTT
Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Y. M. C. A.

GEORGE L. SALSBURY
Jackson, Michigan
Pi Kappa Phi; Agronomy Club; Student Grange.

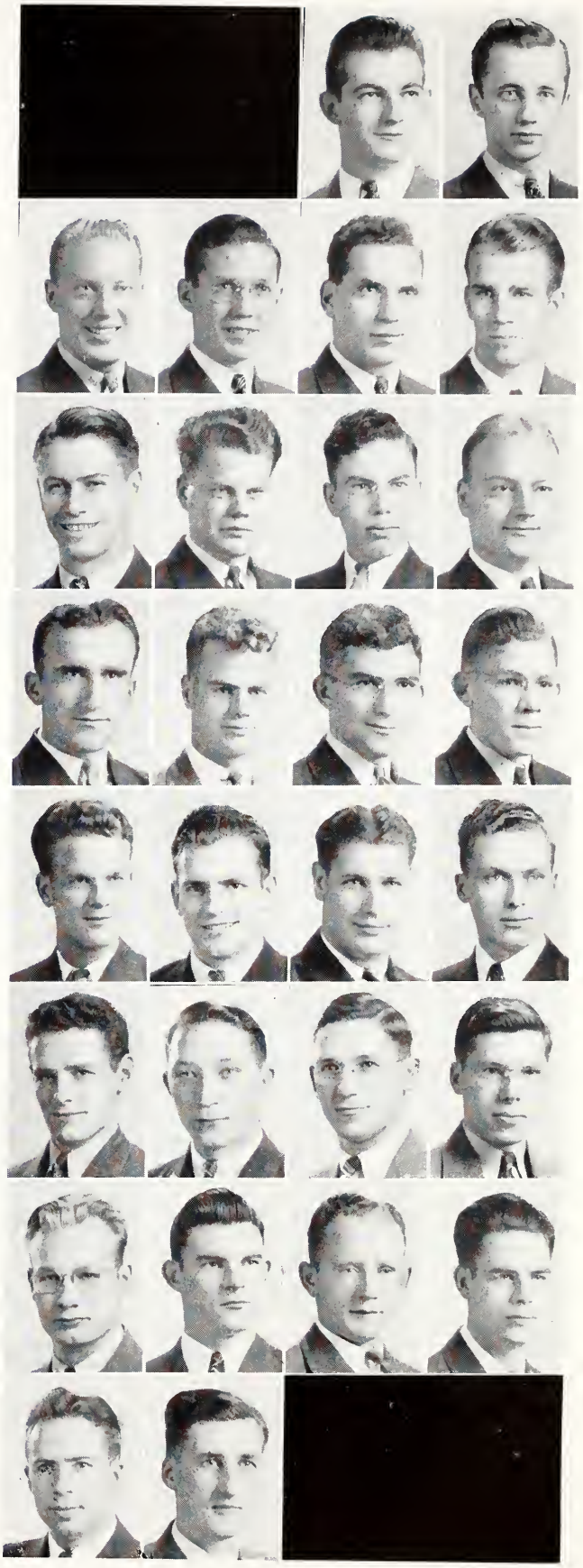
JOSEPH H. SCHULTZ
Mantador, N. Dakota
Alpha Gamma Rho; Horticulture Club.

CARL D. SHOPBELL
Williamston, Michigan
Farm House; Block and Bridle.

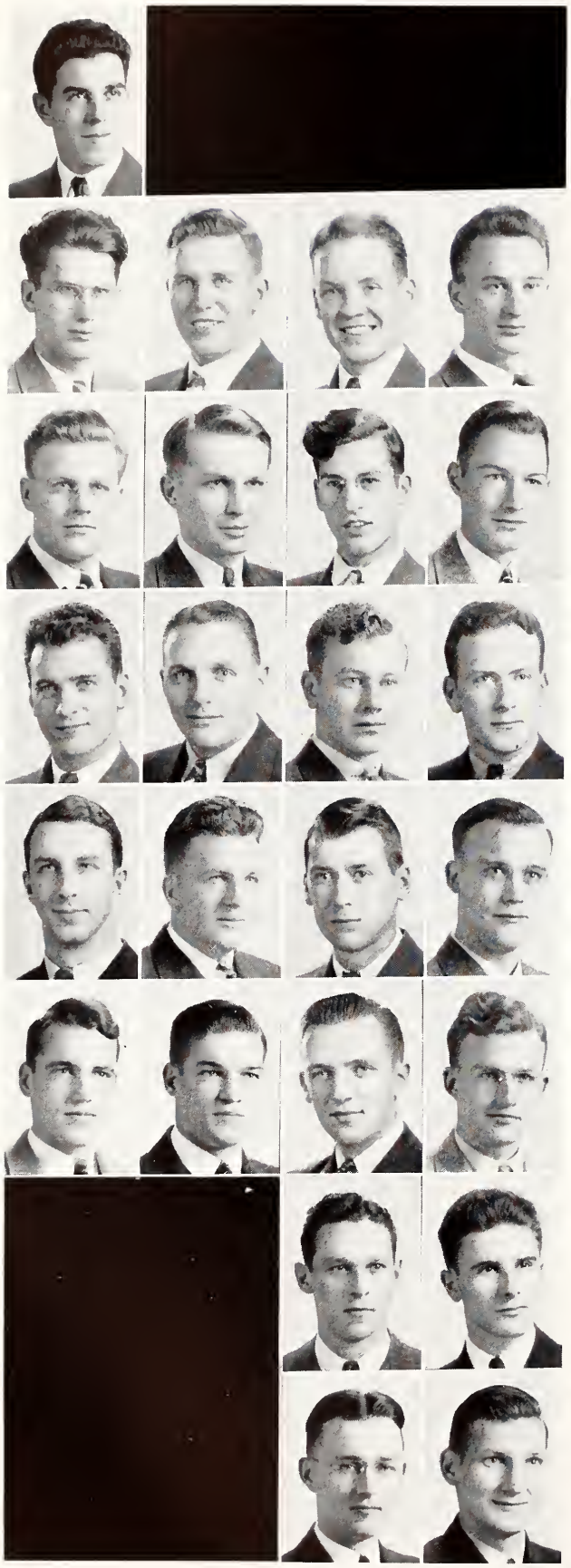
LAWRENCE SILVERMAN
Detroit, Michigan

EDWARD B. SMITH
Caledonia, Michigan

LEROY M. STAGER
Galesburg, Michigan



AGRICULTURE SENIORS



HAROLD A. ST. JOHN
Ishpeming, Michigan
Xi Sigma Pi; Forestry Club.

HOWARD K. STRACHAN
Muir, Michigan
Phi Chi Alpha; Horticulture Club.

JOHN W. STRAHAN
Kingsley, Michigan

CLARENCE STUART
Midland, Michigan
Farm House; Alpha Zeta; Ag. Council; Office'rs Club; Block and Bridle; Pistol Team.

JOHN C. TANNER
Jackson, Michigan
Alpha Zeta; Glee Club; Block and Bridle.

HENRY C. THOMPSON
Muskegon Hts., Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

PAUL B. THOMPSON
E. Lansing, Michigan
Agricultural Engineering Club.

JOHN H. TYNDALE
Escanaba, Michigan

EVART VANDER MEULEN
McBain, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Agronomy Club.

J. SLOAT WELLES
Elmira, New York
Alpha Gamma Rho; Alpha Zeta; Horticulture Club; Varsity Track.

LEON M. WILLIAMSON
Tecumseh, Michigan
Swimming Team; Varsity Club, Forestry Club.

JOE STRONG
Jackson, Michigan
Block and Bridle.

RUSSELL A. STROUD
Battle Creek, Michigan

THOMAS L. THACKER
LeRoy, Michigan
Phi Chi Alpha; Alpha Zeta; Farm Crops Judging Team.

VERN H. THALER
Coral, Michigan

DONALD TIEDEMAN
Swartz Creek, Michigan
I. M. L.; Dairy Club; Freshman Wrestling.

EDWARD F. TOTTON
Harrison, Michigan
Delphic; Forestry Club, Officer's Club.

R. FRED WALTER
Columbia, Mo.

LOUIE E. WEBB
Nashville, Michigan
Alpha Zeta; Livestock Judging Team.

JACK W. WILLOBEE
Ionia, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho.

ARTHUR R. WOLCOTT
Lake City, Michigan

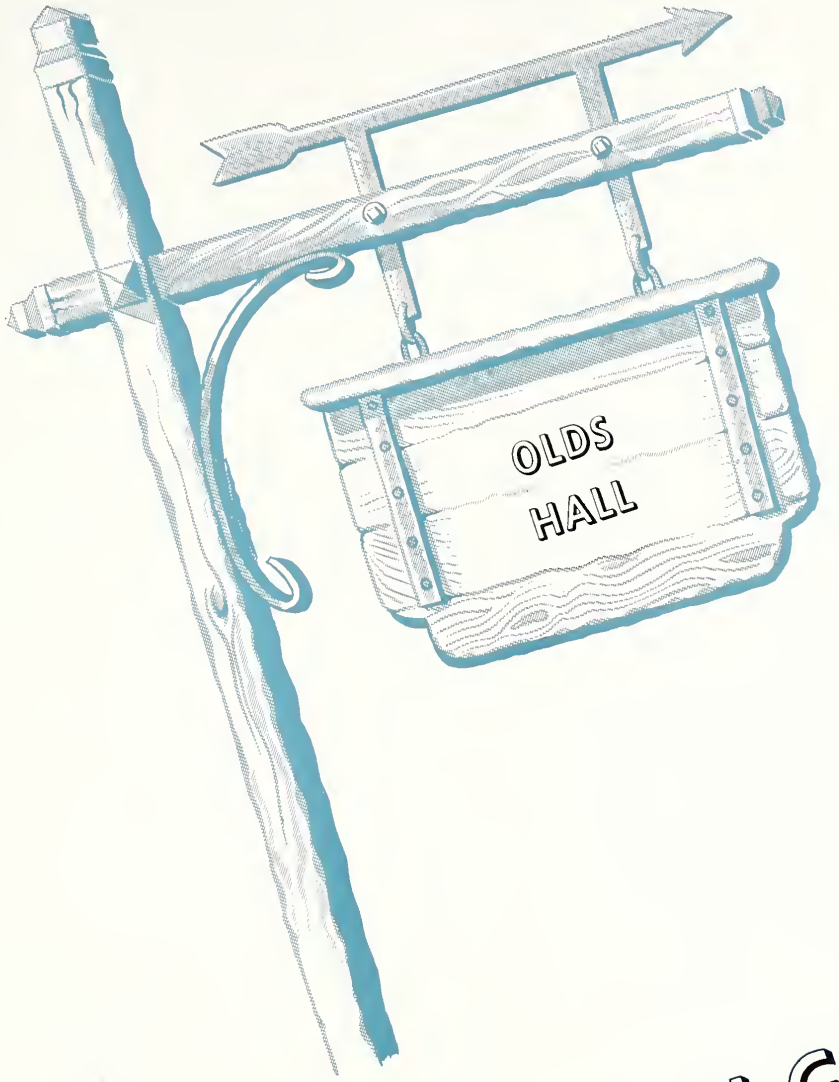
O. ARTHUR WOLCOTT
Oakfield, New York
Dairy Club.

WALTER WOODHOUSE
Jackson, Michigan
Forestry Club.

EVERETT J. YOUNG
Charlotte, Michigan
Agricultural Club; 4-H Club; Block and Bridle.

RUDOLPH YOVONIVITZ
Gary, Indiana
Phi Kappa Phi; Xi Sigma Pi; Varsity Club; Track.

The divisions of the college have been arranged in chronological order of their date of origination. Neither size nor importance have determined their order in this book. The Agriculture division was established in 1857, the Engineering in 1885, the Home Economics in 1896, the Veterinary Science in 1909, the Applied Science in 1921, and the Liberal Arts division in 1924. Thus Michigan State has grown.



ENGINEERING

THE DEAN, THE BUILDING,

DEAN DIRKS

Dean Henry B. Dirks, B.S., M.E., heads the Division of Engineering and is Director of the Engineering Experiment Station. Before coming to State in 1919 as Professor of Mechanical Engineering, he served as Assistant Professor at Princeton. He assumed his present position as Dean of Engineering in 1931.

The R. E. Olds Hall of Engineering is a fireproof building of brick and limestone. About 40,000 square feet of classroom and laboratory space are enclosed within its walls. The structure is named in honor of R. E. Olds of Lansing, who contributed $100,000 towards its construction.

AND A BIT ABOUT THE DIVISION

The Division of Engineering as we know it today came into existence November 13, 1909 when the general administrative features of this institution were reorganized. Previous to that the work of the division fell under the Department of Mechanical Arts which had been established in 1885 in fulfillment of the provisions of the Land Grant Act of 1862.

The division is subdivided into Civil, Chemical, Electrical, and Mechanical Engineering. Also under the curriculum of this division falls Engineering Administration, designed to give interested students a working knowledge of the business side of the engineering industries in addition to the technical knowledge.

The courses offered by the department are designed to furnish the student with a knowledge of the fundamental principles of the sciences which are a basis of engineering practice, a training of the senses in accurate habits of observation of the mind towards logical deductions from observed facts, an acquaintance with approved methods of drafting and computing, and with the use and limitations of instruments, opportunity for experimental work on engineering problems, the art of correct expression in speech and writing, and a true concept of the duties and privileges of the engineer as a citizen and as a member of his profession.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS

Top Row—R. A. Nelson, W. L. Bush, C. E. Knorr, R. W. Reed, K. D. Byron, R. K. Weissert, D. E. Mizer, W. J. Norris, C. C. Feightner, F. L. Burge, G. Anema, B. F. Coggan, J. F. Gibbs, R. W. Hutchinson, J. L. Trebilcock.
Third Row—F. E. LeClear, R. F. Nelson, R. L. Brown, R. L. Osborn, P. H. Wilson, D. A. Rowden, V. M. Sauve, J. B. Macy, E. D. Gorton, M. L. Bandeen, R. H. Eidell, L. N. Theroux, S. M. Slezak.
Second Row—H. P. Henry, R. A. Holcomb, F. L. Lieber, F. L. Harmon, C. F. Smetka, H. H. DeBoer, H. J. Finison, E. R. Bouwkamp, H. W. Spence, K. W. Templin, R. R. Perry, R. E. Benn.
Bottom Row—F. V. Schultz, W. A. Hedrich, M. M. Cory, L. R. Gute, W. A. Reece, M. E. Treadwell, D. V. Cropsey, B. K. Osborn, A. R. Keeler.

National Professional Electrical Engineering Fraternity

M.S.C. Student Branch

OFFICERS

W. A. REECE
Chairman

L. R. GUTE
Vice-Chairman

M. E. TREADWELL
Secretary

D. V. CROPSEY
Treasurer

M. M. CORY
Counselor

FACULTY MEMBERS

M. M. Cory
L. S. Foltz
W. A. Hedrick
E. E. Kinney
B. K. Osborn
F. V. Schultz

ACTIVE MEMBERS

G. Anema
M. L. Bandeen
R. E. Benn
R. O. Bolster
E. Bouwkamp
R. L. Brown
F. L. Burge
W. L. Bush
K. D. Byron
C. W. Cooley
D. G. Cowden
D. V. Cropsey
H. H. DeBoer
R. H. Eidell
H. J. Finison
F. J. Gibbs
E. D. Gorton
L. R. Gute
F. L. Harmon
H. P. Henry
R. A. Holcomb
R. W. Hutchinson
A. R. Keeler
C. E. Knorr
F. E. LeClear
B. J. Leimontas
L. F. Lieber
K. R. McConnell
J. B. Macy
D. E. Mizer
R. F. Nelson
R. F. Noonan
W. J. Norris
R. L. Osborn
R. R. Perry
W. A. Reece
R. W. Reed
D. Rowden
V. R. Sauve
R. F. Schulte
F. A. Sibley
S. M. Slezak
C. F. Smetka
H. W. Spence
L. N. Theroux
M. E. Treadwell
J. L. Trebilcock
R. K. Weissert

All undergraduate students enrolled in the department of Electrical Engineering may become members of the student chapter of the American Institute of Electrical Engineers. Instructors and other electrical engineering graduates are usually members of the national organization, but may also become members of the local branch if they so desire. The Michigan State branch was founded on April 2, 1918 by Professor M. M. Cory, who is still a member of the Electrical Engineering department.

A. I. E. E. aims to function as a member of and to carry on activities similar to those of the national fraternity. One of its main purposes is to give the students an early acquaintance with those who are engaged actively in this field and with the problems confronting them. Speakers are presented during the year to give the student members an insight into industrial conditions and to acquaint them with the different fields of the science. The club encourages students in the preparation of technical papers and exhibits and gives them a chance to plan meetings and assume responsibilities similar to those which they will be required to face in the future.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

I. M. Anderson
W. E. Arnold
W. R. Barrett
W. A. Beck
W. Berrie
D. R. Blough
R. T. Bogan
C. K. Carpenter
K. K. Carpenter
P. D. Chevis
R. F. Dakin
C. A. Dennis
C. W. Digby
W. N. Hall
J. S. Hart
F. E. Huber
A. R. Jenson
J. B. Johnson
A. J. Kieft
E. W. Kilgren
F. B. Kolch
M. W. Larson
P. H. Lawrence
G. E. Levagood
C. G. Lewis
T. H. Meister
R. D. Minogue
O. J. Munson
S. J. Polcyn
B. W. Schafer
J. Strauss
T. W. Terwilliger
R. L. Weeks
M. J. Wilcox

Any undergraduate who is studying in the Chemical Engineering curriculum of the school of Engineering is eligible for membership in the Michigan State College student chapter of the American Institute of Chemical Engineers. The national organization, as well as the local division, was organized for the purpose of bringing about a closer relationship among those students who have chosen Chemical Engineering as their field of endeavor. This chapter is one of the newest organizations on the campus, having been formed in January of 1938.

In addition to furthering friendship among its members, the society is dedicated to the purpose of imparting to them a better understanding of the principles of engineering in general and of this particular branch of the science specifically. It also strives to acquaint the student member with the ethics of his chosen profession and to prepare him for membership in the parent organization upon graduation. Meetings provide an opportunity for faculty members of the department to present theory and practical application of the subject more informally than is possible in the class room.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL ENGINEERS

National Professional Chemical Engineering Fraternity

M.S.C. Student Branch

OFFICERS

J. S. HART
President

J. B. JOHNSON
Vice-President

R. D. MINOGUE
Secretary

G. E. LEVAGOOD
Treasurer

FACULTY MEMBERS

W. J. Blyth
A. H. Gower
D. E. Lake
M. G. Larian
D. D. McGrady
H. E. Publow
E. H. Shotwell
R. L. Sweet

Top Row—W. Piltman, D. Tobin, M. G. Honsowetz, W. R. Barrett, G. K. Philp, K. K. Carpenter, J. S. Herrick, M. H. Dendrino, R. L. Weeks, M. J. Wilcox, R. Soth, W. C. Ott, E. W. Kilgren, F. C. Gouldburg.
Third Row—T. W. Terwilliger, F. E. Huber, W. L. Kaminsky, W. C. Atkin, T. J. Hammel, R. L. Johnson, D. R. Blough, R. C. Laramy, P. P. Chevis, R. G. Myers, F. J. Hammerstein, P. H. Lawrence, C. A. Dennis, D. E. Lake, O. J. Munson, A. R. Jenson.
Second Row—R. L. Sweet, D. D. McGrady, A. J. Kieft, G. V. Sharps, W. N. Hall, D. C. Pellot, H. T. McGrath, R. V. Longstreth, T. G. Pence, R. F. Dakin, D. H. MacDonald, T. J. Huxford, W. R. Surine, C. W. Mulkin.
Bottom Row—A. H. Gower, M. G. Larian, W. A. Beck, C. K. Carpenter, J. B. Johnson, J. S. Hart, G. E. Levagood, R. D. Minogue, H. K. Bricker.

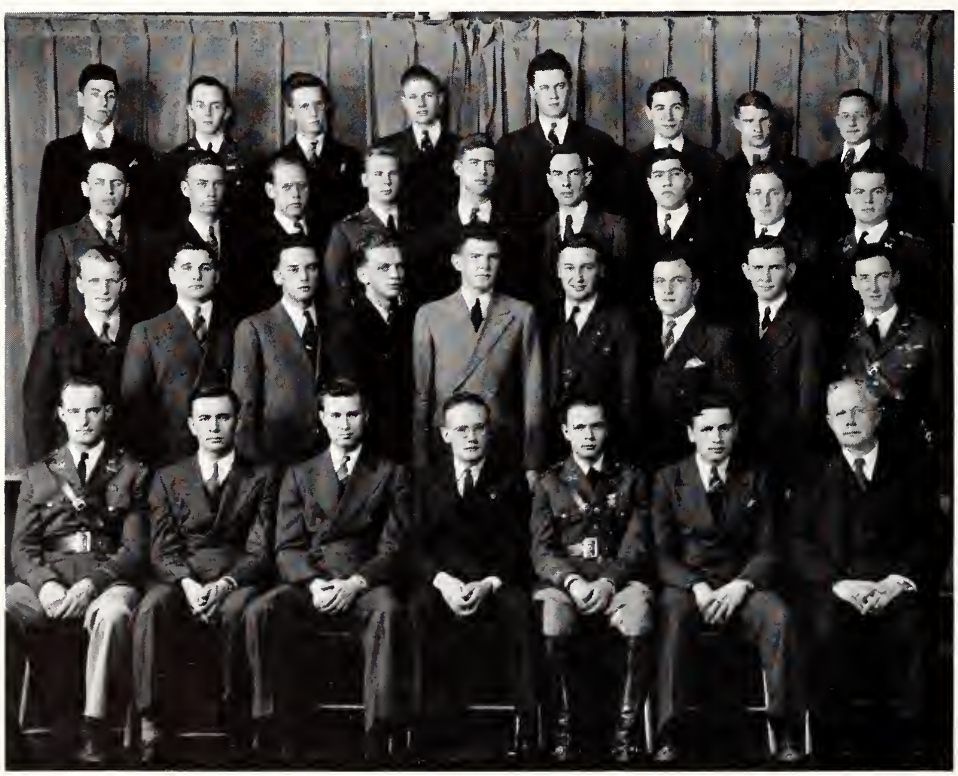
AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS

ACTIVE MEMBERS

C. W. Atwater
D. L. Baker
F. M. Barron
P. C. Bell
C. F. Beukema
R. G. Bingham
G. C. Blomquist
R. G. Bottoms
D. W. Brice
O. J. Bush
R. L. Colby
H. L. Conrad
G. H. Cully
A. G. Davis
R. G. Foster
D. R. Frank
C. G. Fulkerson
M. L. Germaine
E. L. Harden
C. H. Haussman
J. B. Hubbard
G. Koopman
A. H. Leach
J. C. Lynch
K. S. MacPherson
E. T. Massa
S. J. Mogelnicki
K. A. Murdock
L. V. Nothstine
A. J. Parker
L. J. Patterson
A. S. Pratt
R. W. Rothe
W. N. Ryan
S. J. Ryckman
J. P. Sekerka
K. A. Stevenson
L. E. Townsend
J. J. Ventura
L. G. Wean
H. S. Wilson

Members of the Senior, Junior and Sophomore classes in Civil Engineering are invited to affiliate with the Michigan State College student branch of the American Society of Civil Engineers, a national professional organization. A large part of the group's program is aimed at creating a closer relationship among Civil Engineering students and a mutual understanding of the problems faced by students and members of the faculty of this department of the Engineering division.

By association with the organization, members receive a better understanding of the standards of the Civil Engineer which they will be called upon to uphold when they enter upon active service in the field. Education beyond that received in the class room is imparted to the member through the medium of inspection trips, talks by speakers eminently qualified for such work by actual service in this field of Engineering and motion pictures concerned with Civil Engineering subjects. As part of their work each year, members of the A. S. C. E. build displays which are exhibited during Farmers' Week and the Michigan Road Builders' Show.



Top Row—E. T. Massa, W. N. Ryan, R. G. Bottoms, H. S. Wilson, R. D. Frank, J. J. Ventura, C. G. Fulkerson, R. G. Foster.
Third Row—P. C. Bell, G. C. Blomquist, A. J. Parker, K. A. Murdoch, E. L. Harden, K. A. Stevenson, D. W. Brice, R. L. Colby, L. J. Patterson.
Second Row—K. S. MacPherson, S. J. Mogelnicki, S. J. Ryckman, G. R. Bingham, L. G. Wean, L. V. Nothstine, A. H. Leach, A. S. Pratt, G. H. Cully.
Bottom Row—C. W. Atwater, C. F. Beukema, R. W. Rothe, C. H. Haussman, J. B. Hubbard, A. G. Davis, C. L. Allen.

National Professional
Civil Engineering
Fraternity
M. S. C. Student Branch

OFFICERS

C. H. HAUSSMAN
President

J. B. HUBBARD
Vice-President

R. W. ROTHE
Secretary-Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

C. L. Allen

National Professional
Mechanical
Engineering Fraternity
M. S. C.
Student Branch

OFFICERS

W. R. CLOW
Chairman

D. W. BOYD
Vice-Chairman

R. E. STERLING
Treasurer

V. C. CARLSON
Secretary

FACULTY MEMBERS

C. L. Brattin
H. B. Dirks
L. N. Field
D. C. McSorley
W. E. Reuling
C. N. Rix

Top Row—D. T. James, R. D. Moses, D. E. Huffman, B. L. Maurer, A. D. Kerkau, H. Cohn, D. H. Kelly, J. S. Blunt, N. VanWingerden, R. McIntyre, H. D. Chicoine
Third Row—C. W. Spalding, H. W. Zindler, M. L. Briggs, R. G. Lloyd, J. W. Macomber, A. J. Wozniak, H. S. Keller, A. L. Johnson, G. Gebben, C. V. Kilburn.
Second Row—W. A. Royce, I. E. Parsons, J. E. Skene, H. A. Moore, E. C. Maki, R. S. Tooker, R. C. Clough, D. E. Carson, F. C. Filter, D. C. Bender.
Bottom Row—M. J. Groat, A. F. Booth, V. C. Carlson, W. R. Clow, R. E. Sterling, R. E. Taylor, J. O. Sarto.

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS

ACTIVE MEMBERS

W. E. Babcock
D. C. Bender
J. S. Blunt
A. W. Booth
D. W. Boyd
M. L. Briggs
V. C. Carlson
D. E. Carson
H. D. Chicoine
R. C. Clough
W. R. Clow
H. Cohn
M. E. Dalrymple
F. C. Filter
G. E. Gebben
C. A. Gladden
T. E. Grace
G. R. Grenzke
R. Griese
M. J. Groat
F. L. Grundman
G. W. Hakes
R. A. Heath
C. W. Hertel
D. E. Huffman
D. T. James
A. L. Johnson
H. S. Keller
D. H. Kelly
A. D. Kerkau
C. V. Kilburn
J. W. Leggat
R. G. Lloyd
R. McIntyre
H. C. MacDonald
J. W. Macomber
E. C. Maki
R. J. Martin
B. L. Maurer
H. A. Moore
R. D. Moses
R. F. Nash
I. E. Parsons
W. E. Rasmusson
W. A. Royce
J. O. Sarto
J. E. Skene
C. D. Smith
R. A. Sparling
C. W. Spalding
R. W. Spinner
R. E. Sterling
W. R. Taylor
A. G. Thayer
R. S. Tooker
N. VanWingerden
J. N. Westveer
A. J. Wozniak
M. L. Young
H. W. Zindler

The goal A. S. M. E. has in view at all times is that of acquainting Mechanical Engineering students with current industrial conditions through the medium of inspection trips through various manufacturing plants in the vicinity and fostering and maintaining interest in the engineering field among members by presenting speakers well versed in the practical application of Mechanical Engineering principles in the industrial world and motion pictures and exhibits on pertinent subjects provided by manufacturing concerns. The group provides a close knit organization which provides encouragement for its members and assists them in the preparation of papers on technical subjects, projects and exhibits and gives them an opportunity to plan meetings and assume responsibilities in preparation for the leadership that they hope to take in the future.

Regular business and social meetings provide an opportunity for members to become better acquainted with their associates both among the students and faculty members. .

OFFICERS

B. F. COGGAN
President

W. R. CLOW
Vice-President

R. L. WEEKS
Secretary-Treasurer

FACULTY MEMBERS

C. L. Allen
H. B. Dirks
L. N. Field
L. S. Foltz
G. W. Hobbs
L. G. Miller
H. E. Publow
L. J. Rothgery
R. L. Sweet

Top Row—R. W. Reed, V. C. Carlson, J. F. Gibbs, W. A. Reece, W. A. Royce, G. R. Grenzke.
Third Row—F. L. Burge, G. E. Levagood, T. G. Pence, P. H. Wilson, C. A. Dennis, C. A. Gladden, W. R. Surine, L. J. Patterson, R. F. Noonon.
Second Row—F. M. Barron, R. J. Buzenberg, L. V. Nothstine, M. Wilcox, R. E. Sterling, R. D. Minogue, S. J. Ryckman, E. W. Kilgren, F. J. Hammerstein.
Bottom Row—D. E. Lake, L. S. Foltz, W. R. Clow, B. F. Coggan, R. L. Weeks, D. C. McSorley.

PHI LAMBDA TAU

National Honorary Engineering Fraternity
Alpha Chapter

ACTIVE MEMBERS

F. M. Barron
F. L. Burge
R. J. Buzenberg
V. C. Carlson
W. R. Clow
B. F. Coggan
C. A. Dennis
F. J. Gibbs
C. A. Gladden
G. R. Grenzke
F. J. Hammerstein
E. W. Kilgren
G. E. Levagood
R. D. Minogue
R. F. Noonon
L. V. Nothstine
L. J. Patterson
T. G. Pence
W. A. Reece
R. W. Reed
W. A. Royce
S. J. Ryckman
R. E. Sterling
W. R. Surine
R. L. Weeks
M. A. Wilcox
P. H. Wilson

Alpha chapter of Phi Lambda Tau, national honorary engineering fraternity, was founded at Michigan State in 1925. As the actual requirements for membership as set forth in the constitution are not to be published, a general statement of what is expected of a member of Phi Lambda Tau will suffice. He must show better than average endeavor in the scholastic field of Engineering, coupled with initiative, character and personality.

The aim of the fraternity is to create a society for the mutual benefit of all engineers who answer the above listed requirements and to create a spirit of friendship among the students of the Engineering school of this college. Among the activities carried on by the organization is the selection each spring term by a vote of the Senior members of the outstanding Senior engineer. The selection is made from a list of men recommended by the faculty of the division. Phi Lambda Tau also sponsors a series of noon luncheons throughout the year which also aids in promoting the spirit of fellowship. During spring term open lectures are held on various phases of the field of engineering.

TAU BETA PI

National Honorary Engineering Fraternity
Michigan Alpha Chapter

ACTIVE MEMBERS

W. A. Beck
P. C. Bell
R. O. Bolster
F. L. Burge
H. D. Chicoine
W. R. Clow
C. A. Dennis
H. W. Fairbanks
H. J. Finison
W. K. Gibbs
W. N. Hall
F. J. Hammerstein
J. S. Hart
C. H. Haussman
R. A. Holcomb
J. B. Hubbard
C. E. Knorr
F. B. Kolch
G. Koopman
M. W. Larson
W. C. McSorley
J. W. Macomber
R. A. Nelson
R. L. Osborn
W. C. Ott
L. J. Patterson
D. C. Pellot
W. A. Reece
S. J. Ryckman
E. H. Shotwell
W. M. Thatcher
L. N. Theroux
L. E. Townsend
M. E. Treadwell
J. L. Trebilcock
R. L. Weeks
M. J. Wilcox
M. L. Young

Michigan Alpha chapter was the first branch of Tau Beta Pi, the national honorary engineering fraternity, after it was organized at Lehigh University in the year 1885. Members are selected from a list of those students in the Senior Engineering class who have attained a scholastic rating in the upper one-quarter of the class, initiations being held fall and winter terms of each year. In addition to high scholarship, however, candidates for membership must have proved their character and high ideals.

Monthly meetings are devoted to the transaction of necessary business and discussions of topics of interest to Engineering students. Members of the faculty and other men who have already made their marks in the Engineering field are often asked to present talks aimed at giving the student a better insight into the practical application of principles learned in college and current conditions in industry and the various specialized fields of the Engineering science. The group has in the past done outstanding service for the division by sponsoring a tutoring class for the benefit of all Engineering students who may desire help.

Top Row—C. E. Knorr, W. A. Reece, M. W. Larson, W. A. Beck, R. A. Nelson, J. L. Trebilcock, M. E. Treadwell, F. J. Hammerstein.
Third Row—M. L. Young, W. N. Hall, H. D. Chicoine, J. S. Hart, D. C. McSorley, F. L. Burge, R. O. Bolster, F. B. Kolch.
Second Row—J. B. Hubbard, P. C. Bell, L. N. Theroux, M. J. Wilcox, R. L.Weeks, R. A. Holcomb. W. C. Ott, C. A. Dennis, R. L. Osborn.
Bottom Row—S. J. Ryckman, H. J. Finison, L. E. Townsend, L. J. Patterson, J. W. Macomber, W. R. Clow, G. Koopman.

OFFICERS

L. J. PATTERSON
President

L. E. TOWNSEND
Vice-President

J. W. MACOMBER
Corresponding Sec.

J. J. FINISON
Recording Secretary

W. R. CLOW
Cataloger

L. N. FIELD
Treasurer

FACULTY MEMBERS

C. M. Cade
M. M. Cory
H. B. Dirks
O. W. Fairbanks
L. N. Field
G. W. Hobbs
W. G. Keck
E. E. Kinney
H. H. Musselman
C. Pesterfield
H. E. Publow
F. V. Shultz
D. H. Smith
R. L. Sweet

ENGINEERING SENIORS

IRA M. ANDERSON
Williamston, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.

WILLIAM C. ATKIN
Petosky, Michigan

CHARLES W. ATWATER
Ganges, Michigan

MARION L. BANDEAN
Bay City, Michigan

PRESTON C. BELL
Lansing, Michigan
Tau Beta Pi; A. S. C. E.; Blue Key; Swimming Team.

DONALD C. BENDER
Jackson, Michigan
A. S. M. E.

ROBERT O. BOLSTER
Lansing, Michigan

ROBERT G. BOTTOMS
Flint, Michigan

HARLEY K. BRICKER
Ionia, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; A. I. Ch. E.

RICHARD L. BROWN
Lansing, Michigan
A. I. E. E.

T. CALDWELL, JR.
Midland, Michigan

VICTOR C. CARLSON
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Beta Kappa; Captain of Mortar and Ball; Phi Lambda Tau; A. S. M. E.; Scabbard and Blade.

ROBERT C. CLOUGH
Marshall, Michigan
A. S. M. E.

WILLIAM R. CLOW
Detroit, Michigan

WILLIAM R. BARRETT
Allegan, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Freshman Track.

WILLIAM A. BECK
Mt. Morris, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Phi Kappa Phi; Tau Beta Pi; Frosh Track.

DONALD R. BLOUGH
Grand Ledge, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.

JOHN S. BLUNT
Port Huron, Michigan
Lambda Chi Alpha; A. S. M. E.

EUGENE BOUWKAMP
Grand Rapids, Michigan

DAVID BOYD
Albion, Michigan

FREDERICK L. BURGE
South Haven, Michigan
Phi Lambda Tau; Tau Beta Pi; A. I. E. E.; Varsity Club.

WILKIE L. BUSH
Grand Rapids, Michigan
A. I. E. E.

CARL CARPENTER
Jackson, Michigan

HARVEY CHICOINE
Lansing, Michigan

HENRY COHN
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Phi Omega; A. S. M. E.

BERNARD F. COGGAN
East Lansing, Michigan
Pres., Phi Lambda Tau; A. I. E. E.; Mortar and Ball; Glee Club; Chorus.

GEORGE D. COWDEN
Detroit, Michigan

STEPHEN B. COWDRY
Ithica, Michigan
Phi Delta Theta.

ENGINEERING SENIORS

CLARENCE A. DENNIS
Ludington, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Pres. Soph. Class; Vice-Pres. Interfrat. Council; Blue Key; Student Council; Tau Beta Pi; Phi Lambda Tau; Gen. Chm'n. Sr. Ball; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball; Y. M. C. A. Cabinet; Fresh. Debate; A. I. Ch. E.; "Who's Who in Am. Colleges".

ROBERT H. EIDELL
Allentown, Penn.
Fresh. Baseball.

F. JACK GIBBS
Ithaca, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Phi Lambda Tau, A. I. E. E.

CHARLES GLADDEN, JR.
Owosso, Michigan
A. S. M. E.; Phi Lambda Tau.

WILLIAM N. HALL
Grand Blanc, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Tau Beta Pi.

FRED HAMMERSTEIN
Muskegon, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Phi Lambda Tau, A. I. Ch. E.; Tau Beta Pi; Band.

CARL HAUSSMAN, JR.
Lansing, Michigan
Pres. A. S. C. E.; Tau Beta Pi.

HERBERT R. HELBIG, JR.
Detroit, Michigan
Eclectic Society; I. F. C.; Officers' Club; Mortar and Ball.

DONALD E. HUFFMAN
Diamondale, Michigan

RICHARD HUTCHINSON
Lansing, Michigan
A. I. E. E.

JAMES B. JOHNSON
Battle Creek, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; A. I. Ch. E.

ROBERT L. JOHNSON
Three Oaks, Michigan
Pres. Spartan Christian Fellowship; A. I. Ch. E.

DENNIS KELLY
Grand Rapids, Michigan

ARTHUR D. KERKAU
Essexville, Michigan
Golf; A. S. M. E.

ROBERT D. CROSS
Three Rivers, Michigan
Delta Chi.

RAYMOND F. DAKIN
Detroit, Michigan
Sigma Nu; Mortar and Ball; Officer's Club; A. I. Ch. E.

CLARENCE C. FEIGHTNER
Lansing, Michigan
A. I. E. E.

HARVEY J. FINISON
Dimondale, Michigan
A. I. E. E.; Tau Beta Pi.

FRANK C. GOULDBURG
Detroit, Michigan
Baseball; A. I. Ch. E.; Outing Club.

MARVIN J. GROAT
Hanover, Michigan
A. S. M. E.; Mortar and Ball; Officer's Club; Y. M. C. A.; Student Club.

ALBERT C. HAND
Jackson, Michigan

JOHN S. HART
Jackson, Michigan
Phi Delta Theta; Pres. A. I. Ch. E.; Tau Beta Pi.

FLOYD HUBER
Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.

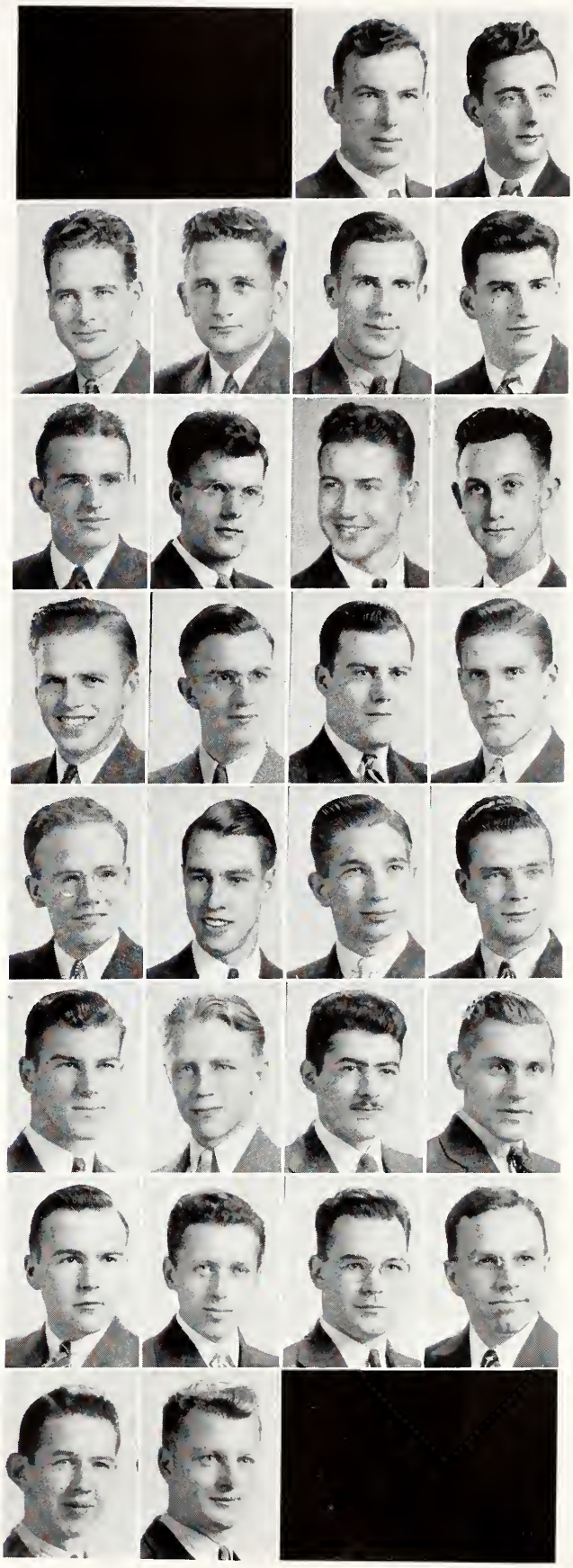
JAMES B. HUBBARD
Lansing, Michigan

DAVID T. JAMES
Modelstown, New York
A. S. M. E.; Cross Country; Wrestling; Band.

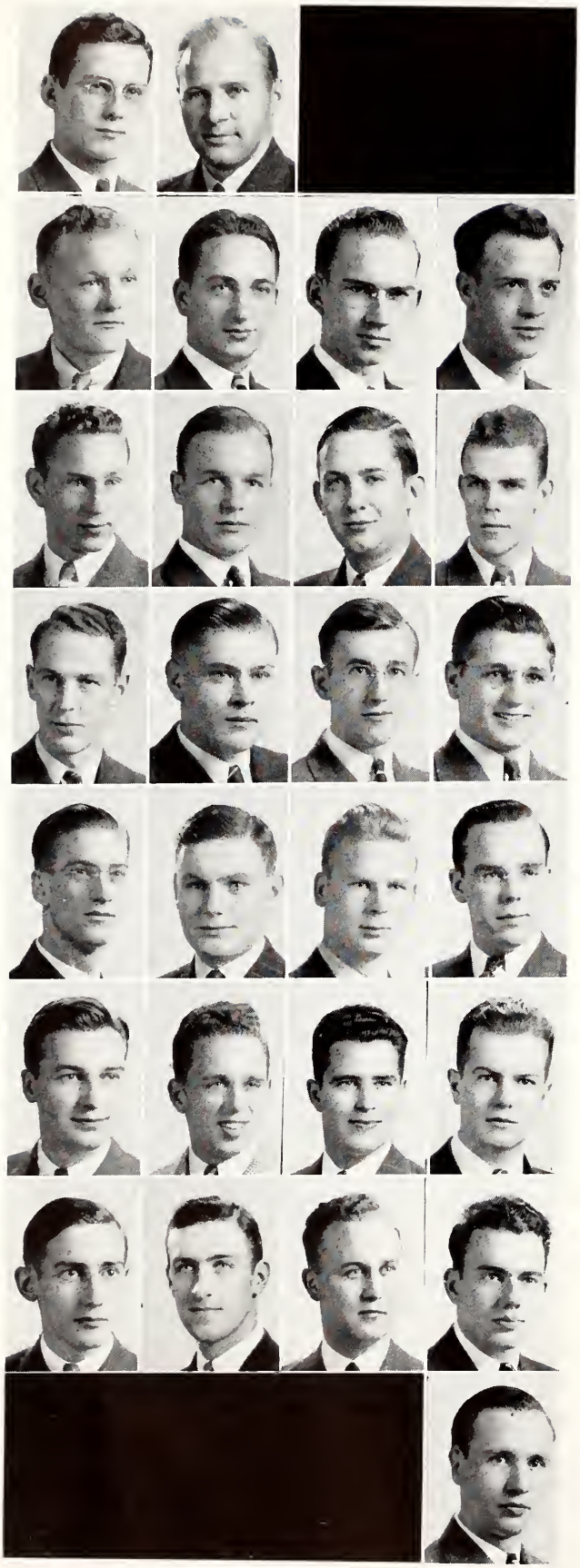
ALTON R. JENSON
Grand Ledge, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.

ARTHUR R. KEELER
Jackson, Michigan
A. I. E. E.; I. M. L.

HIXSON S. KELLER
Ionia, Michigan



ENGINEERING SENIORS



CHARLES KILBURN
Bay City, Michigan
A. S. M. E.

FRANK B. KOLCH
Saginaw, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Tau Beta Pi.

CHARLES E. KNORR
Morley, Michigan

GEORGE E. LEVAGOOD
Dearborn, Michigan

DONALD H. MacDONALD
Flint, Michigan

ALVIN J. KIEFT
Grand Haven, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Band.

RAYMOND D. MINOGUE
Newaygo, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Pres.; Officer's Club; Alpha Chi Sigma; Phi Lambda Tau; Scabbard and Blade; Mortar and Ball.

JAMES W. MITCHELL
Detroit, Michigan

HOWARD A. MOORE
Flint, Michigan
A. S. M. E.; Band

JAY MUNSON
Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon, Pres.; Mortar and Ball; A. I. Ch. E.

LEO V. NOTHSTINE
Mancelona, Michigan

RAYMOND L. OSBORN
Cary, Illinois
Tau Beta Pi; Phi Kappa Phi; A. I. E. E.; Varsity Club; Blue Key; Varsity Track; Cross Country; I. M. L.

DON C. PELLOT
Saginaw, Michigan

THOMAS G. PENCE
Detroit, Michigan
Phi Chi Alpha; Alpha Chi Sigma; A. I. Ch. E.; Mortar and Ball; Phi Lambda Tau; Scabbard and Blade; Officer's Club.

RUSSELL G. LLOYD
Jackson, Michigan
A. S. M. E.

HAROLD McGRATH
Flint, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; A. I. Ch. E.

JOHN W. MACOMBER
Battle Creek, Michigan
A. S. M. E.; Tau Beta Pi; Phi Kappa Phi.

BERNARD MAURER
Battle Creek, Michigan

DONALD E. MIZER
Mancelona, Michigan
A. I. E. E.

STANLEY J. MOGELNICKI
Jackson, Michigan

KEITH A. MURDOCK
Detroit, Michigan
Pres. Delta Sigma Phi; Officer's Club; A. S. Ch. E.; Scabbard and Blade; Mortar and Ball; Nat. Lt. Col.; Comm. Water Carnival.

ROBERT G. MYERS
Detroit, Michigan

WILLARD C. OTT
South Haven, Michigan
Tau Beta Pi; A. I. Ch. E.

LEWIS J. PATTERSON
White Cloud, Michigan
Beta Kappa; Lt. Col., R. O. T. C.; Pres. Tau Beta Pi; Mortar and Ball; Pershing Rifles; Phi Lambda Tau Scabbard and Blade; A. S. Ch. E.

ROBERT H. PETE
Chicago, Illinois
Phi Delta Theta, Pres.; Scabbard and Blade; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball; Swim team Mgr.; Outing Club; Frosh Football.

GRAHAM K. PHILP
East Lansing, Michigan

ROBERT W. REED
Howell, Michigan
I. M. L.; A. I. E. E.; Phi Lambda Tau.

ENGINEERING SENIORS

HARRY RIGG
Lansing, Michigan

WILLIAM A. ROYCE
Traverse City, Michigan
Phi Lambda Tau; A. S. M. E.

SEYMOUR J. RYCKMAN
Kalkaska, Michigan
A. S. Ch. E.; Phi Lambda Tau, Tau Beta Pi.

WILLIAM N. RYAN
Jackson, Michigan

BRUCE W. SCHAFER
Midland, Michigan
Sigma Nu; A. I. Ch. E.; Band.

GORDON V. SHARPS
Detroit, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; A. I. Ch. E.

STEVE M. SLEZAK
Amsterdam, New York
Beta Kappa; Capt. Varsity Wrestling team; Blue Key; Varsity club; A. I. E. E.; Mortar and Ball, Student Club.

MALCOLM SIMONS
St. Clair, Michigan
A. I. Ch. E.; Alpha Chi Sigma.

CHARLES D. SMITH
Alma, Michigan

ROBERT SOTH
Plymouth, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; A. I. Ch. E.

ROBERT E. STERLING
Pontiac, Michigan
Beta Kappa.

HOMER W. SPENCE
Grand Rapids, Michigan
A. I. E. E.

WILLIAM R. SURINE
Midland, Michigan

LEE E. TOWNSEND
Gaylord, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Tau Beta Pi; Phi Kappa Phi; Scabbard and Blade; A. S. Ch. E.; Officer's Club.

DAVID TOBIN
Huntington, W. Va.

ROBERT S. TOOKER
Lansing, Michigan

MARK E. TREADWELL
Pellston, Michigan
Tau Beta Pi; A. I. E. E.

JAMES L. TREBILCOCK
Wakefield, Michigan
I. M. L.; Frosh Football; Tau Beta Pi; A. I. E. E. Boxing.

JOSEPH J. VENTURA
New York, New York
A. S. Ch. E.; Track; Cross Country.

ROBERT S. TREMBATH
Ishpeming, Michigan
Pi Kappa Phi, Pres.; A. S. M. E.; Glee Club.

WILLIAM W. VIVIAN
Detroit, Michigan

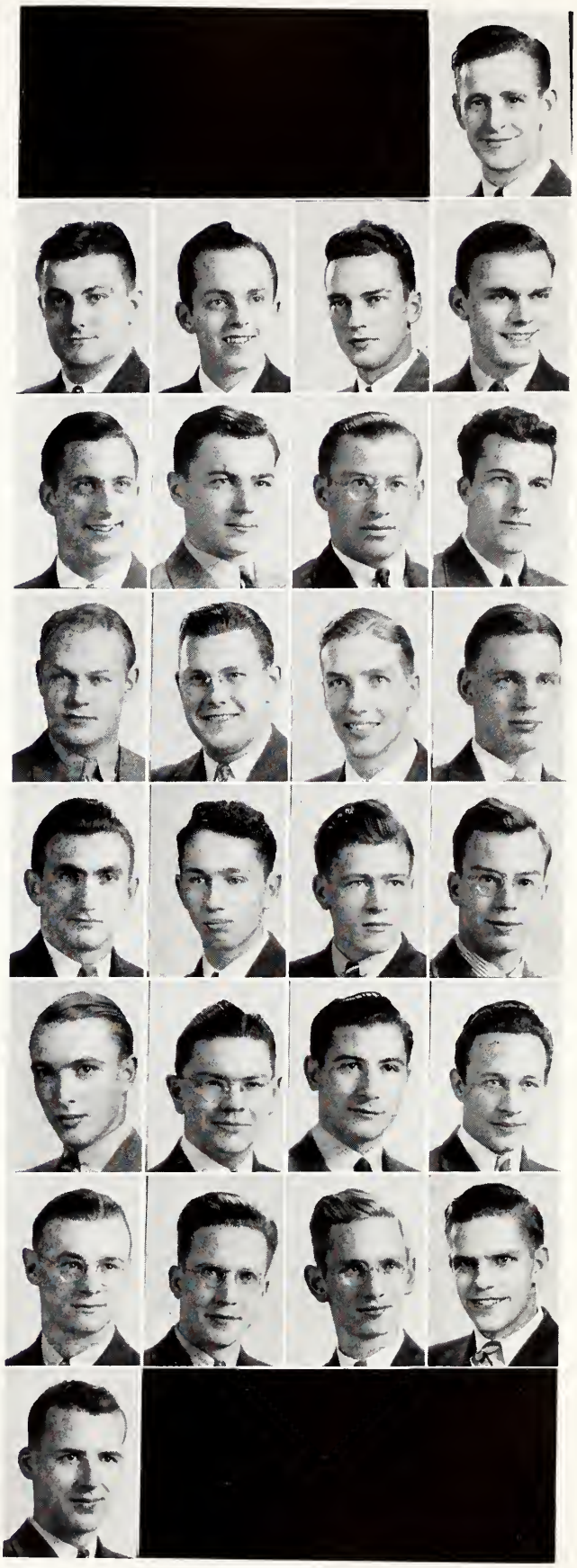
ROBERT L. WEEKS
Brighton, Michigan
Phi Chi Alpha; Phi Lambda Tau; A. I. Ch. E.; Phi Kappa Phi; Tau Beta Pi; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball.

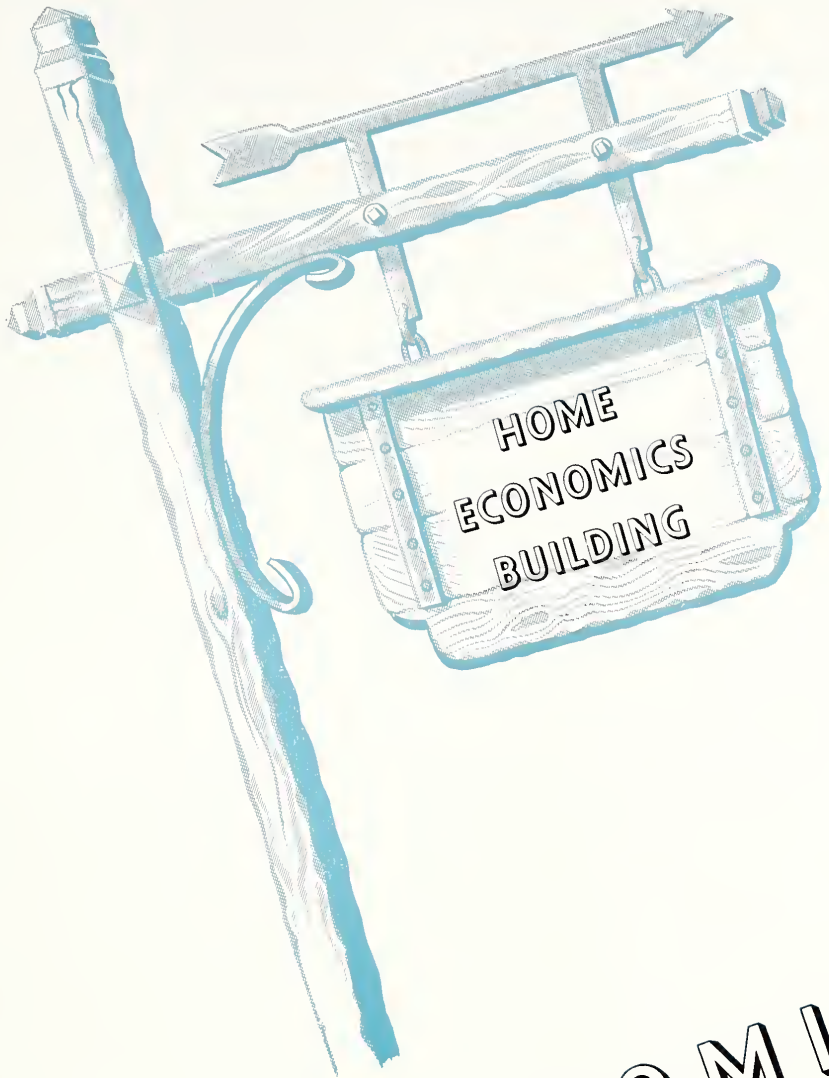
MARION J. WILCOX
Jackson, Michigan
Tau Beta Pi; Phi Lambda Tau
A. I. Ch. E.

JAMES N. WESTVEER
Holland, Michigan

PAUL H. WILSON
Grand Rapids, Michigan
A. I. E. E.; Phi Lambda Tau.

MAX L. YOUNG
Julton, Michigan
Tau Beta Pi; A. S. M. E.





HOME ECONOMICS

THE DEAN, THE BUILDING,

DEAN DYE

Dean Marie D,e, Ph.D., assumed her present role as dean of the Home Economics Division in 1930. She also holds the title of Professor of Nutrition. Dean Dye came to State from University of Chicago in 1922 to become Assistant Professor of Nutrition. At the present time, the Division is one of the largest and best equipped in the college.

The Home Economics Building, located on the Grand River approach to the campus, was completed in 1924. Previous to that, classes had been held in old Abbott Hall which proved entirely inadequate as a dormitory, and laboratory for cooking, sewing, and girls' calisthentics. The location and lighting of the various rooms are expressly designed for the various types of class room and laboratory work.

AND NOTES ON THE DIVISION

Since 1870, Michigan State has been one of the foremost co-educational institutions in the country. Co-education did not become firmly established, however, until the organization of the Home Economics Division in 1896 with an enrollment of nine women. The division was originally housed in old Abbott Hall, but the construction of the present building offered new facilities and means for expansion.

The division is subdivided into seven groups at the present time; General, Foods and Nutrition, Institution Administration, Clothing and Textiles, Related Arts, Vocational, and a five year course in Home Economics and Nursing.

The education offered by the division trains women for the various tasks of home making such as the care and training of children, the maintaining of the security of the home, and the wise clothing and feeding of the family. In addition, girls are prepared for several varied types of positions such as extension workers, cafeteria and restaurant managers, dietitians, stylists, experimental foods workers, teachers of various phases of Home Economics, and social service workers.

HOME ECONOMICS CLUB

Top Row—C. E. Horn, B. H. Trickey, L. J. Denham, M. A. Pryer, B. R. Stauffer, R. A. Jubb, V. L. Stone, D. M. Pickett.
Bottom Row—I. E. Shumway, G. R. Seckinger, J. W. Collar, G. L. Sidebotham, J. C. Widick, J. L. Besancon.

Local

SPONSORS

M. Dye
E. M. Partlow

OFFICERS

G. L. Sidebotham	President
J. W. Collar	Vice-President
J. C. Widick	Secretary
G. R. Seckinger	Treasurer
I. E. Shumway	Programs Chairman
M. A. Pryer	Publicity Chairman
J. L. Besancon	Special Finance Chairman
R. A. Jubb	Historian
C. E. Horn	Legislative Chairman
B. H. Trickey	High School Projects Chairman
D. M. Pickett	Membership Chairman
L. J. Denham	Radio Chairman
B. Stoffer	Candy Sales Chairman
J. A. Wilson	Window Case Chairman
V. L. Stone	Freshman Board Chairman
C. M. Rowston	Freshman Representative

As an organization which represents one of the three largest divisions on campus, the Home Economics Club fulfills a variety of needs. The objects of the society are many, the main theme of the group being to bring Home Economics students together in a closer unity of purpose. In this way they may discuss subjects of common interest and keep in touch with new developments in the field. As an indication of the wide range of activities carried on by the department and Club, courses of study are offered in diets and nutrition, costume design, clothing, hygiene, care and training of children, interior decoration and home management.

All four year Home Economics students are eligible for membership in the organization, and, as the present roll numbers 303, it is evident that the group is representative of a department which, since its beginning in 1896 with an enrollment of nine students, has continued to grow until it now occupies an entire building of its own. The club is affiliated with the Michigan and also the American Home Economics Association.

FACULTY MEMBERS

H. A. Baeder
E. Bergstrand
M. Dye
W. S. Gettemy
I. H. Gross
K. M. Hart
M. C. Hearn
J. Hewetson
B. E. Hoffman
M. Jones
J. A. Lee
C. E. Majchrzak
E. A. Mansfield
T. Porter
J. F. Tear
E. A. Zwemer

ACTIVE MEMBERS

F. Anderson
M. L. Evans
D. Gibson
G. L. Hallett
J. L. Hopkins
A. R. Kooiker
S. B. McCoy
E. H. McKibbin
D. M. Pickett
F. G. Rann
D. E. Rominski
G. R. Seckinger
I. E. Shumway
G. L. Sidebotham
F. L. Vanderplow
E. Waltz

Alpha chapter of the national honorary Home Economics sorority was founded at State in 1913 and is composed of those students of Home Economics who rank highest scholastically in that division. Membership is determined through the use of elections held twice each year, during fall and winter terms. The purpose of the honorary is the furtherance of high scholarship, leadership and more intensive research among the members within the field of Home Economics.

During the school year the group sponsors lectures by outstanding faculty members and research workers, and frequently holds meetings open to all Home Economics students, whether or not they are members. In line with the purpose of furthering high scholarship, the organization annually presents the Snyder Scholarship Cup to the Sophomore Home Economics student who has ranked highest in scholastic achievement during her Freshman year. The group sponsors a tea each spring term to honor the students who have attained listing on the honor roll for the year and as an added service to the school conducts each term the sale of uniforms worn by all students in this division.

OMICRON NU

National
Home Economics
Honorary Sorority

Alpha Chapter

OFFICERS

D. GIBSON
President

G. R. SECKINGER
Vice-President

D. E. ROMINSKI
Secretary

I. E. SHUMWAY
Treasurer

J. HEWETSON
Faculty Treasurer

E. H. McKIBBIN
Editor

H. A. BAEDER
Adviser

Top Row—D. M. Pickett, F. D. Anderson, L. M. Evans, G. L. Hallett, F. G. Rann, A. R. Kooiker, F. L. Vanderplow.
Bottom Row—E. Waltz, G. R. Seckinger, D. Gibson, D. E. Rominski, H. Baeder.

HOME ECONOMICS SENIORS

WILMA J. ACKER
Muskegon, Michigan

FLORA ANDERSON
Alpha Gamma Delta.

HARRIET A. ANDERSON
Cleveland, Ohio
Sigma Kappa; Chorus; Home Ec. Club.

ROSINA ARDVIN
Caspian, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; 4-H Club; Student Grange.

VALERIA ATKINSON
Leonidas, Michigan

BETTY J. AUSTIN
Pontiac, Michigan
Alpha Phi; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

DARLENE BECKMAN
Walled Lake, Michigan
Kappa Delta; Home Ec. Club.

BERTHA J. BENTON
Detroit, Michigan
Athenians; S. W. L.; Home Ec. Club.

FRANCES BOTSFORD
Detroit, Michigan
Omicron Nu; W. A. A. Treas.; Green Splash, Pres.; Home Ec. Club.

GLADYS E. BROWN
East Lansing, Michigan

LUCILLE M. CALLISON
Coleman, Michigan

JOYCE IDA CONKLIN
Corunna, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; S. W. L. Home Ec. Club.

KATHRYN COX
Lapeer, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Chorus.

JANE CREITH
Dearborn, Michigan
Alpha Phi.

DOROTHY DaLEE
Birmingham, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

MARY E. ASMAN
Fenton, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

JEANEAN J. ATKINSON
Leonidas, Michigan

MARJORIE E. BAUER
Blissfield, Michigan

HELEN M. BEARDSLEE
East Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta.

LOIS D. BOLT
Muskegon Heights, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Home Ec. Club.

HARRIET BOSMA
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Student Club; Chorus; Religious Council; Home Ec. Club.

BETTY L. BURNS
Pontiac, Michigan

CHARLOTTE L. BYRUM
Leslie, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega.

BERNICE COOPER
Ovid, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Student Grange.

LEILA M. COORS
Alanson, Michigan

C. LUCILE CROEL
Potterville, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

SARA J. CURTIS
Midland, Michigan

DOROTHY DARLING
Ionia, Michigan

JEANNE E. DAUBERT
Monroe, Michigan

HOME ECONOMICS SENIORS

BETTY DEHN
Three Rivers, Michigan
Green Splash, Home Ec. Club; W. A. A.

LAURA JEAN DENHAM
Quincy, Michigan
Chi Omega; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.

MYRABELLE G. DOCKSEY
Flint, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

MAXINE N. DODDS
Hastings, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

HELEN L. EWING
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Alpha Omicron Pi; Home Ec. Club.

MARY J. FAULKNER
Grand Rapids, Michigan

HELEN M. FOSS
Pontiac, Michigan
Athenians; S. W. L.

ILAH H. FRANCE
Byron Center, Michigan
Student Grange; Home Ec. Club.

MARGARET GOUGH
Deckerville, Michigan
W. A. A.; 4-H Club; Home Ec. Club.

BARBARA C. GOULD
Detroit, Michigan
Pres. East Mary Mayo; Home Ec. Club; Orchesis.

MINA HAHN
Coopersville, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Home Ec. Club; Wolverine; Y. W. C. A.

HELEN M. HAIGHT
Ionia, Michigan
Pres. East Mary Mayo; Chorus; Home Ec. Club; S. W. L.; Outing Club.

MARJORIE HAMILTON
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Home Ec. Club.

JEAN L. HARBECK
Battle Creek, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

DOROTHY DAVEY
Iron Mountain, Michigan

LUELLA A. DAVIS
Fenten, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta; Home Ec. Club; W. A. A.; Y. W. C. A.; Chorus.

MARJORIE E. DERBYSHIRE
Manton, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Student Grange.

BETSY DIBBLE
Lansing, Michigan

MILDRED S. DUNN
Lansing, Michigan

RUTH DYSON
Calgary, Alberta
Green Splash; Home Ec. Club; Student Grange.

MARIE FINLAN
Lansing, Michigan
Newman Club; Home Ec. Club; Student Grange.

BEATRICE FISHLER
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Epsilon Chi, Pres.

A. DOROTHY GIBSON
South Haven, Michigan
Tower Guard; Phi Kappa Phi; Omicron Nu; Student Club; Home Ec. Club; Religious Council.

LILA B. GOODWIN
Merritt, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

AGNES M. GREGAREK
Charlotte, Michigan
Athenians; Home Ec. Club; S. W. L.

EDITH GREEN
Detroit, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

G. LUCILLE HALLETT
Tucson, Arizona
Alpha Chi Omega; Tower Guard; Omicron Nu; Y. W. C. A.; Home Ec. Club.

FERNE HAMEL
Cedarville, Michigan

ISABEL JANE HARDY
Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma.

HOME ECONOMICS SENIORS

WILMA HANBY
Pinconning, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Tower Guard; Mortar Board; Pres. Orchesis W. A. A. Board.

MILDRED HARRIS
Norwood, North Carolina

MARION J. HASSELBRING
Linwood, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta; Chorus; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A.

ANN HEATHERINGTON
Flint, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Y. W. C. A.; Home Ec. Club.

LEORA N. HORNING
Brooklyn, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Water Carnival, 1938; Chorus; A Capella Choir; S. C. U.; Religious Council; Student Club; Home Ec. Club.

ELAINE D. HUDSON
Battle Creek, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

DORIS L. JENNINGS
Lansing, Michigan

MARGARET R. JENSEN
Bear Lake, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; S. W. L.; 4-H Club; Athenians.

LOIS L. KILLHAM
East Lansing, Michigan

ANN G. KINDER
Peru, Illinois
Alpha Xi Delta; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

GERALDINE KEEHN
Wyandotte, Michigan
Alpha Omicron Pi; Home Ec. Club; Lutheran Student Club.

ELOISE LOWERY
Mendham, N. J.
Home Ec. Club; Student Club; W. A. A.; S. C. U.

NANCY G. McGARRY
Shenandoah Jct, W. Va.

FRANCES E. McINTYRE
Detroit, Michigan

PHYLLIS M. McLEOD
Marlette, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta.

EVELYN R. HITCHCOCK
Kalamazoo, Michigan

JANE L. HOPKINS
Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Omicron Nu.

ROSE M. JACKSON
Clare, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta; Home Ec. Club; Chorus; Y. W. C. A.

MILDRED I. JEFFERS
Albion, Michigan

EVELYN L. JOHNSON
Belding, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Religious Council; Student Christian Union.

MARGUERITE KASISCHKE
St. Joseph, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.; Student Club.

FAYE KINDER
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Omicron Nu.

VICTORY D. KOBE
Buchanan, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

LOWENA D. LUDLOW
Springport, Michigan
State News; Spartan; Student Grange, 4-H Club; Home Ec. Club; Camera Club; Student Club.

DORIS McDANIELS
Paw Paw, Michigan
Orchestra; Chorus; Home Ec. Club; Student Club.

ELSIE McKIBBIN
East Lansing, Michigan
Alpha Phi; Sophomore Class Vice-Pres.; Green Splash; Tower Guard; Mortar Board; Omicron Nu; A. W. S.

ARLENE E. McLELLAN
East Lansing, Michigan

HELEN N. McMILLEN
Woodland, Michigan
Athenians; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A.

RUTH MAAS
Niles, Michigan
Athenians, Pres.; S. W. L.; Home Ec. Club; Religious Council.

HOME ECONOMICS SENIORS

BARBARA MARKHAM
Battle Creek, Michigan

RUBY H. MARVIN
New Hudson, Michigan

CHARLOTTE L. MASON
Muskegon, Michigan
Alpha Phi; Panhellenic Council; Cir. Mgr., Wolverine; R. O. T. C. Infantry Sponsor; Judiciary Board; Y. W. C. A.; A. W. S.

CLARA L. MAXWELL
Jamesville, N. Y.
Home Ec. Club; Student Grange.

VEVA L. MATTHEWS
Lansing, Michigan
Student Grange.

SHIRLEY MEIER
Cleveland, Michigan
S. W. L.; Home Ec. Club.

JANE E. MENHINICK
Lansing, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; Home Ec. Club; S. W. L.

KATHRYN A. MILLER
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Y. W. C. A.; Home Ec. Club.

ELEANOR MILLS
Flint, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta

MILDRED MOLDENHAUER
Lansing, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; Home Ec. Club; Panhellenic.

ELIZABETH A. MUZZALL
Coopersville, Michigan
Alpha Omicron Pi; Home Ec. Club.

SHIRLEY M. ORR
Detroit, Michigan

MILDRED A. NELSON
Filion, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

DOROTHY OSBORNE
Highland Park, Michigan
La Cofradia.

VIRGINIA L. OSBORNE
Owosso, Michigan
Y. W. C. A.; Home Ec. Club.

M. PATRICIA PEARSALL
Bay City, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

FRANCES K. PATCH
East Lansing, Michigan
Alpha Phi.

MARGARET PENNINGTON
Clinton, Michigan

HELEN L. PIKE
Battle Creek, Michigan
Alpha Omicron Pi; Home Ec. Club.

KATHERINE RADER
Pierson, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

VIOLA PRILLWITZ
Berrien Center, Michigan

FLORENCE G. RANN
Perry, Michigan

JOHANNA L. RECHLIN
Bay City, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega.

FLORENCE M. REID
Silver Spring, Maryland
W. A. A.; S. C. U.; Student Club.

THEDA R. REED
Walkerville, Michigan

LaVERNE REINHARDT
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Y. W. C. A.; State News.

DORYCE E. ROMINSKI
Lansing, Michigan
Omicron Nu; Phi Kappa Phi; Home Ec. Club; S. W. L.; Athenians.

DORIS M. ROOD
Port Huron, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Home Ec. Club.

HOME ECONOMICS SENIORS

JEANNETTE D. ROPER
Clifton Springs, N. Y.
R. O. T. C. Coast Artillery Sponsor.

BETTY RYAN
Lansing, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.

DOROTHY G. SCHRIBER
East Tawas, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

GERTRUDE R. SECKINGER
Clark Lake, Michigan
Omicron Nu; Home Ec. Club; Tower Guard.

IRMA E. SHUMWAY
Tekonsha, Michigan
Alpha Omicron Pi, Pres.; Tower Guard; Omicron Nu.

GERTRUDE SIDEBOTHAM
East Jordan, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta.

FRANCES STOCKHAM
Battle Creek, Michigan

HELEN L. STOFFER
Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta; Y. W. C. A.

BEULAH L. TOLL
Detroit, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

BELVA TRICKEY
Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; 4-H Club; Student Grange.

GENEVIEVE M. VAN SYOC
Muskegon Hts., Michigan

CHARLOTTE WAGNER
Muskegon Hts., Michigan
Home Ec. Club; S. W. L.

WINIFRED WEBB
Pleasant Ridge, Michigan

ROSA J. WERMUTH
Detroit, Michigan
Pres., East Mary Mayo; Home Ec. Club; State News.

KATHERINE L. SEELEY
Coldwater, Michigan

PHYLLIS SHEPARD
Flint, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Student Grange.

BARBARA E. SMITH
Dearborn, Michigan
Alpha Phi; Home Ec. Club.

EILEEN SMITH
Lake Orion, Michigan
Home Ec. Club; Student Grange; Athenians.

FAITH L. SULLIVAN
Flint, Michigan

JEANNE SUMMERLEE
Detroit, Michigan
Social Sec't., Union Dorm.

NANCY TUBBS
Kalamazoo, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Home Ec. Club.

FRANCES VANDERPLOW
Muskegon, Michigan
Omicron Nu; Home Ec. Club.

MARY E. WALPOLE
East Lansing, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

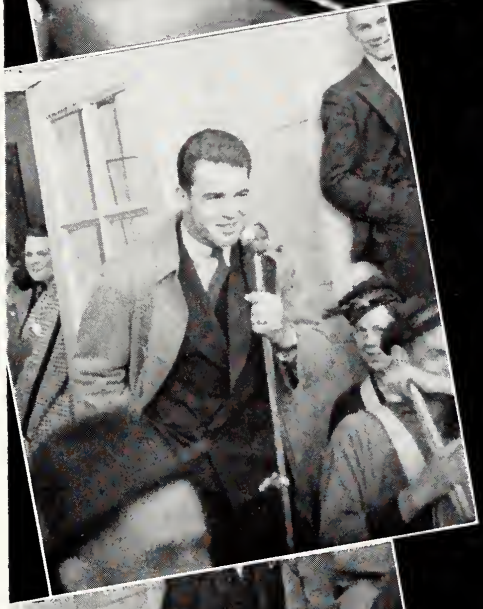
EULA WALTZ
Jones, Michigan
Omicron Nu; Merrill Palmer; Home Ec. Club.

JANE A. WILLSON
Bismarck, N. D.
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Y. W. C. A.; Home Ec. Club.

MARIAN L. WINTER
Battle Creek, Michigan
Home Ec. Club.

DORIS E. WOODBURN
Highland Park, Michigan

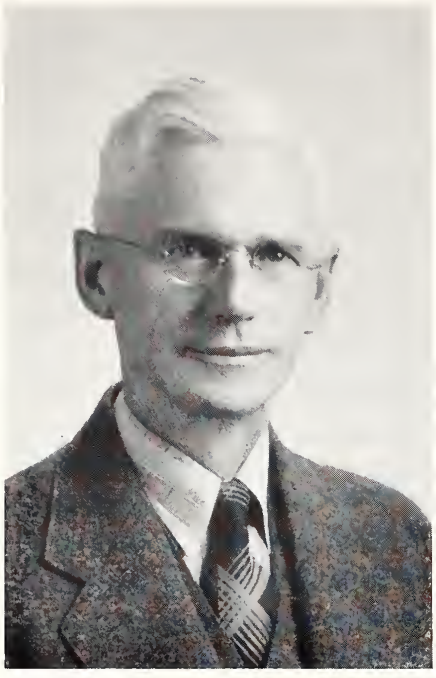
MAUDE M. WOODCOCK
East Lansing, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Home Ec. Club; Y. W. C. A.



Spring elections . . . political rallies . . . cigar smoking politicians . . . and the usual assortment of signs, banners, and petty ward healers . . . a few shots of the political rally with all its atmosphere and ballyhoo . . . Ciolek, Gargett, Wilson, Bennett . . . all make speeches and promises . . . one a loser . . . three successful.

VETERINARY SCIENCE

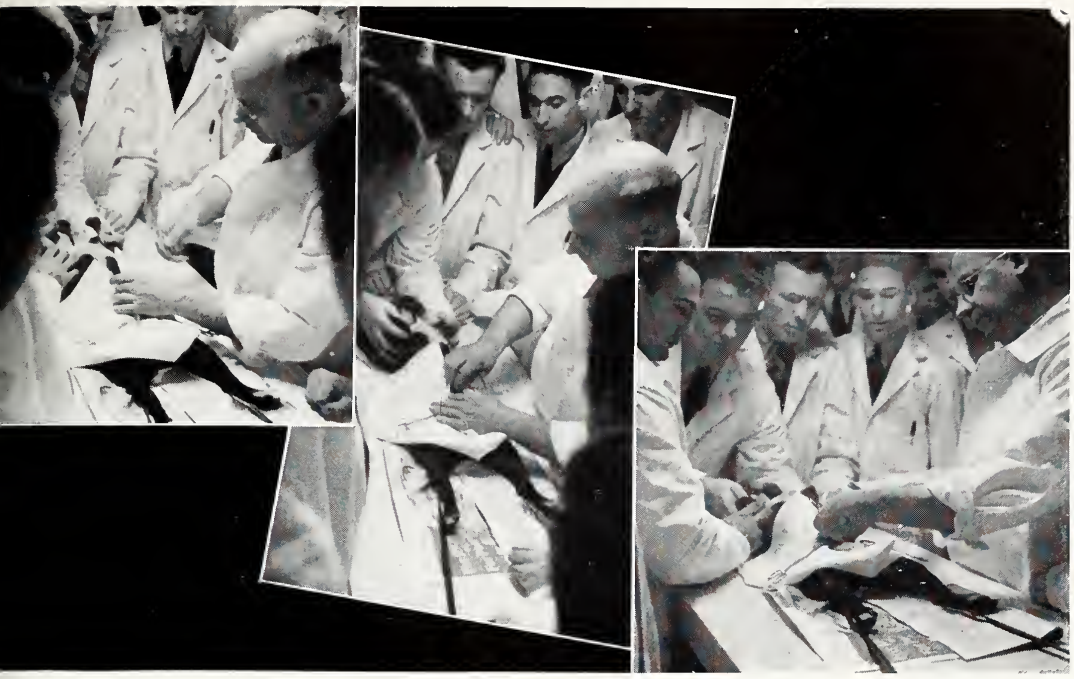
THE DEAN, THE BUILDING,



DEAN GILTNER

Dean Ward Giltner, M.S., D.V.M., D.P. H., serves as Dean of the Division of Veterinary Science and Professor of Bacteriology and Hygiene. Dean Giltner first came to State as a Research Assistant in the Experiment Station way back in 1905. In 1912 he became Acting Professor of Bacteriology, and in 1923 he assumed his present position as Dean. During his 34 years at State he has won world acclaim for his work in Veterinary Science and Bacteriology.

The Veterinary Surgery and Clinic pictured here is now concealed by the new addition which stands between it and the campus roadway. The old building is arranged for hospital, clinic, laboratory, diagnosis, and surgical purposes. Both large and small animals are treated here. The new wing, nearly as large as the original clinic, will make the building one of the most modern and well equipped in the nation for educational purposes.



AND INFORMATION ON THE COURSE

The Division of Veterinary Science offers two courses; the Veterinary Course, and Medical Biology. The first leads to a degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine and the second to a Bachelor of Science in Medical Biology. The Division is well equipped, and the instructors are some of the best in the nation. The renown of the Veterinary Course has brought students here from all over the United States to take the five year course.

Graduates of the Veterinary Course are eligible to enter private practice, to take competitive examinations for inspection work in the Bureau of Animal Industry, U. S. Department of Agriculture, for the U. S. Army Veterinary Service, and for State and municipal veterinary control.

The Medical Biology Course prepares students for positions in hospital laboratories, physicians' and surgeons' clinics, and federal, state, and municipal health laboratories. It also equips the especially adapted student for commercial and research laboratory work requiring a technical knowledge of Medical Biology.

JR. AMERICAN VETERINARY

National Professional Veterinary Fraternity

Junior Branch

OFFICERS

G. W. Reed . . . . . President
L. M. Hutchings . . . . . Vice-President
N. L. Greiner . . . . . Secretary
E. E. Brittin . . . . . Treasurer

ACTIVE MEMBERS

FRESHMEN

A. D. Begg
D. Bender
H. M. Campbell
R. N. Clark
G. R. Clugston
J. A. Cobble
C. G. Collins
D. J. Condon
D. E. Demeritt
W. A. Drummond
R. R. Eckman
M. D. Eggleston
G. B. Estes
K. L. Etchison
L. A. Fahlund
E. Fairbanks
E. S. Feenstra
J. H. Fries
V. R. Gillet
B. Goldsmith
J. H. Gross
F. F. Grover
H. Harris
F. Hauser
D. R. Hergren
W. A. Houthoofd
C. C. Huntoon
L. F. Jennings
H. K. Johnson
E. E. Joslin
P. F. Kloker
H. W. Knirk
A. M. Krochmal
J. R. McCallum
D. L. Miller
L. R. Newlin
D. F. O'Brien
B. R. Parkhurst
C. A. Perkins
K. R. Pfister
A. T. Platt
I. M. Rawitz
H. A. Schnieder
R. Sisco
J. H. Steele
R. Steensma
C. M. Stewart
J. G. Thomas
H. R. Trombley
C. A. Walters
A. H. Wolff
I. H. Wood
F. G. Yabsley
E. J. Yocum

SOPHOMORES

R. M. Barschak
S. A. Belding
H. B. Blum
E. P. Chazey
M. Cherin
G. J. Dedolph
J. R. Dole
F. E. Eads
S. Deinberg
F. H. Feldman
D. W. Fireroved
P. T. Gambrel
N. J. Glucksman
A. A. Goldberg
A. A. Gordon
W. L. Graves
J. G. Greenberg
N. L. Greiner
K. B. Hammerberg
R. V. Humerickhouse
D. L. Hupp
A. Keim
S. R. Kelly
D. A. Kendall
D. L. Kerlin
C. J. Klooster
J. J. Kortenber
L. G. Kraus
L. D. Krinsky
E. R. Laiho
R. P. Lannen
W. L. Lee
L. Levine
M. C. Lockwood
L. N. Loomis
S. Lustig
W. W. Matthews
W. G. May
W. Mackie
W. McCay
D. R. Morrill
S. Poliakoff
W. A. Rader
L. G. Rankin
B. A. Rice
B. A. Ross
A. J. Schaub
C. W. Sharps
M. H. Sherber
E. E. Siebert
H. B. Siegle
J. A. Spencer
A. L. Starkey
D. F. Stevens
G. Tuder
E. J. VanTelborg
P. H. Wagaman
K. M. Weinland
M. L. Weldy
J. Wesley
G. E. Whitmore
F. W. Zak
J. Zeldner

JUNIORS

P. Ambrey
M. Ascher
P. J. Babich
F. H. Bartol
A. A. Barry
R. F. Bayard
B. J. Berliner
H. C. Bernstein
B. Bisgeier
H. M. Bratt
E. E. Brittin
A. N. Busser
H. L. Butler
E. S. Conklin
C. W. Darby
J. M. Donaldson
J. D. Farnham
W. R. Fetzer
H. S. Fike
G. R. Hartsough
H. J. Heaton
M. Himmelstein
M. Horowitz
H. R. Houghton
R. F. Jackson
R. S. Johnson
L. V. Jones
W. J. Jones
S. L. Kalison
R. F. Kieldsen
F. L. Kilburn
H. S. Kuzewski
R. F. Langham
A. B. Larsen
J. D. Leary
J. H. Lorber
W. A. Mackenzie
W. G. Magrane
M. A. Mallo
R. L. Mirsky
E. T. O'Keefe
W. B. Oler
R. M. Orr
E. S. Padwee
B. K. Pearce
E. N. Pearson
S. R. Rawitz
G. W. Reed
G. C. Richardson
H. Rosenbaum
J. S. Ruhe
J. F. Schieve
L. A. Scribner
L. Segal
W. M. Strong
O. Sussman

SENIORS

C. Alvanos
M. R. Arteaga
E. Balle
R. E. Beebe
R. B. Castle
D. S. Clark
L. A. Clark
A. C. Corbett
I. H. Ganz
S. G. Graff
L. M. Greene
H. Hedler
L. M. Hutchings
I. Israel
H. P. Johnson
B. E. Kahl
W. R. Kirvin
S. J. Levine
E. L. Mathews
G. C. Meyer
N. Miner
R. Mitchell
S. Notarius
T. S. Ozier
C. W. Remer
L. H. Scammon
J. J. Schacter
E. A. Schilf
J. Shauba
R. D. Siegle
D. R. Stephenson
A. R. Thompson
R. R. Vickers
C. W. Weinberg
B. H. Willett

FACULTY ADVISER

H. J. Stafseth

MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

The Junior Section of the American Veterinary Medicine Association, which was founded at Michigan State College in 1927, is a subordinate chapter of the national A. V. M. A. Any undergraduate student studying in the Veterinary Medicine division is eligible for membership, No faculty members are affiliated with the Junior branch, all being members of the national organization. In addition to the group's educational program, members are given an opportunity at business meetings and social functions to become better acquainted with their associates both in the student body and faculty. Each year the organization presents the "Medicine Ball" in conjunction with those students who are taking their major work in the pre-medical curriculum.

In pursuing their educational program, speakers who are well qualified by actual service in the Veterinary field are asked to present topics of mutual interest to the members. Some of the speakers who have appeared during the school year 1938-39 are: Dr. Clark, Michigan state Veterinarian; Dr. C. M. Hamilton, of Detroit, speaking of "Small Animal Practice;" Dr. L. A. Merillat, executive secretary of the national A. V. M. A.; and Dr. Ericson of Charlotte presenting moving pictures taken in the field. Others were: Dr. LaCroix of Chicago presenting the subject of "Small Animal Medicine;" Dr. Wilson of the Detroit Health Service who spoke on work in the Detroit dog pound; Dr. E. E. Hamann, who spoke concerning "Bang's Disease;" and Dr. H. J. Stafseth of the Bacteriology department on "Veterinary Practice in Norway." Dr. Stafseth is also the chapter adviser. The series was concluded by: Dr. C. F. Cairy of the Physiology department; Dr. E. K. Sales of the Surgery and Clinic department, who lectured on the work of the Veterinarian during the World War; Dr. C. L. Cole of the Animal Husbandry faculty and Jack Carter, also of the Animal Husbandry department.

Top Row—E. S. Weisner, W. F. Riley, E. N. Pearson, H. J. Stafseth, H. S. Kuzewski, W. B. Oler, R. S. Johnson,
Third Row—M. C. Lockwood, J. R. Mitchell, G. R. Hartsough, D. R. Stephenson, S. E. Conklin, L. M. Greene, B. V. Alfredson.
Second Row—M. R. Arteaga, R. F. Langham, C.S. Alvanos, S. T. Ozier, J. R. Lowry, C. F. Cairy, C. S. Bryan, J. F. Schieve, W. A. Mackenzie.
Bottom Row—E. K. Sales, E. L. Matthews, C. W. Remer, E. A. Schilf, D. S. Clark, W. Giltner.

OFFICERS

E. A. SCHILF
President

C. W. REMER
Vice-President

E. L. MATTHEWS
Secretary

D. S. CLARK
Treasurer

M. R. ARTEAGA
Corresponding Sec.

D. R. STEPHENSON
Sergeant-at-Arms

W. GILTNER
Faculty Adviser

ALPHA PSI

National Honorary Veterinary Fraternity
Iota Chapter

HONORARY MEMBERS

B. V. Alfredson
C. F. Cairy
F. W. Chamberlain
C. F. Clark
E. J. Hallman
I. F. Huddleson
J. P. Hutton
H. E. Johnson
B. J. Kilham
J. Lowry
W. J. Riley
H. Ruhland
J. F. Ryff
E. K. Sales
L. B. Shoel
H. J. Stafseth
E. Visgar
E. S. Weisner
S. Whitlock
F. W. Young

ACTIVE MEMBERS

C. Alvanos
M. R. Arteaga
C. S. Bryan
D. S. Clark
E. S. Conklin
L. M. Greene
G. R. Hartsough
R. S. Johnson
H. S. Kuzewski
R. F. Langham
K. Lockwood
W. E. Mackenzie
E. L. Matthews
R. Mitchell
W. B. Oler
T. S. Ozier
E. N. Pearson
C. W. Remer
J. F. Schieve
E. A. Schilf
D. R. Stephenson

Iota chapter of Alpha Psi, a national honorary Veterinary fraternity founded at Ohio State University in 1906, was installed at Michigan State in 1914. Membership to the group is limited to students who have excelled in work in the Veterinary sciences. This includes the two courses offered by the Veterinary Science division, the Veterinary course leading to the degree of Doctor of Veterinary Medicine, and the Medical Biology course giving a degree of Bachelor of Science in Medical Biology.

The object of the fraternity is to promote the interests of the profession of Veterinary Medicine, as well as to establish, foster and develop high standards of scholarship, character and leadership and a spirit of fellowship among its members. The organization hears speakers during the year relate subjects of special interest to the student, such as new or unusual diseases among pets and live stock and their cures. Aid is offered to those interested in opportunities for graduates outside of the Veterinarians private practice, such as teaching and work in biological and pharmaceutical laboratories and stock farms.

VETERINARY SCIENCE SENIORS

MANUEL R. ARTEAGA
Caruaguey, Cuba
Alpha Psi; Polo; Fencing.

DAVID S. CLARK
East Lansing, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Sigma Alpha Beta; Alpha Psi; Y. M. C. A.

RALPH E. BEEBE
East Lansing, Michigan

LEONARD A. CLARK
Bicknell, Ind.

ROBERT B. CASTLE
Alma, Michigan

HERBERT HEDLER
Oliverea, New York
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Jr. A. V. M. A.

HARRY I. GANZ
Brooklyn, N. Y.

HARRY P. JOHNSON
Eaton Rapids, Michigan

LESTER M. GREENE
Aulander, N. C.

GILBERT C. MEYER
New York City, N. Y.

SAMUEL J. LEVINE
Waterville, Maine
Jr. A. V. M. A.; I. F. C. Representative.

TERRY S. OZIER
Martin, Tennessee
Alpha Psi; Block and Bridle; Jr. A. V. M. A.

ELMER L. MATTHEWS
Milton, Florida
Phi Kappa Phi; Alpha Psi; Alpha Zeta; Jr. A. V. M. A.; Block and Bridle.

JEAN PETTERSON
Cleveland Hts., Ohio

ELLSWORTH PEARSON
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Alpha Psi; Jr. A. V. M. A.; Lutheran Club.

CARLTON W. REMER
Utica, N. Y.

JACOB J. SCHACHTER
Pittsburgh, Penn.

RICHARD D. SIEGLE
Brookline, Mass.
Jr. A. V. M. A.

GERALD RICHARDSON
Westfield, N. Y.

DALE R. STEPHENSON
Marion, Michigan
Varsity Wrestling; Alpha Psi; Sigma Alpha Beta.

EDWARD A. SCHILF
Chicago, Ill.

RUSSEL R. VICKERS
Anderson, Cal.

VIRGINIA M. TESKE
Blacksburg, Va.
Sigma Alpha Beta.

S. A. WAKEMAN
Coldwater, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Beta; Jr. A. V. M. A.

ANTON R. THOMPSON
Fergus Falls, Minn.
Phi Kappa Phi; Block and Bridle.

CHARLES W. WEINBERG
Buffalo, New York
Jr. A. V. M. A.

APPLIED SCIENCE

THE DEAN, THE BUILDING,

DEAN HUSTON

Dean Ralph C. Huston, Ph.D., Dean of the Division of Applied Science and Professor of Organic Chemistry, came to Michigan State 28 years ago as an Assistant Professor of Chemistry. Four years later he was appointed Associate Professor of Chemistry, and in 1925 he was named Professor of Organic and Bio-Chemistry. In 1930 he became Dean of the division.

The Kedzie Chemical Laboratory, which houses Dean Huston's office, was opened for classes in the fall of 1927. The building takes its name from Robert C. Kedzie, a former president of this college and Professor of Chemistry. The structure is 162 by 182 feet in dimension, three stories high, and provides instruction for more than 2400 students in chemistry.

AND INFORMATION ON THE DIVISION

The Division of Applied Science is composed of eight departments of the college; Botany, Chemistry, Entomology, Geology, Physics, Physical Education, Physiology, and Zoology. Four different courses are offered, all leading to the Bachelor of Science Degree; The Applied Science Course, Physical Education for Men, Physical Education for Women, and Police Administration.

The Applied Science Course intends to develop within the student not only a sound fundamental knowledge of the sciences pursued, but also to indicate clearly the application of science in the fields of industry, agriculture, and the arts. The first two or three years of this course will also serve to prepare students for entrance into dental colleges or medical colleges of Class A rating.

The newer five year Police Administration Course is rapidly gaining popularity as a result of the campaign for law enforcement in recent years. All of the facilities of the Michigan State Police, including instructors and equipment, are at the disposal of the department. Graduates are placed with federal, state, municipal, or industrial police forces, usually in the capacity of technical experts.

HOMINES LEGIS

Top Row—E. S. Iwasko, G. Hale, R. E. Mason, E. P. Eschenburg, G. H. Calhoun, H. E. Zittel, F. J. Sill, R. E. DeSantis.
Third Row—C. J. Hamilton, R. K. Smith, F. H. Backstrom, M. J. Rockwell, J. F. Hinckley, R. S. Hahn, W. D. Berg, P. R. Fennig, E. J. Vincent.
Second Row—R. C. Purdy, R. S. Brooks, G. A. Bignell, P. R. Kelsey, G. Falkowski, H. W. Snyder, J. A. Waite, A. J. VanStratt, R. J. Pearsall.
Bottom Row—A. Skorina, V. G. Catlin, N. A. Olman, C. F. Knight, C. G. Eklund, B. Amell

OFFICERS

F. H. BACKSTROM
Commissioner

C. L. JENSEN
Captain

C. J. HAMILTON
Desk Sergeant

M. J. ROCKWELL
Sergeant-at-Arms

FACULTY ADVISERS

D. J. Bremer
R. C. Huston

ACTIVE MEMBERS

J. H. Amell
F. H. Backstrom
G. A. Behn
W. D. Berg
A. J. Brandstatter
R. S. Brooks
R. Bouck
G. H. Calhoun
L. Cousino
H. Creyts
V. G. Catlin
R. E. DeSantis
C. J. Eklund
L. R. Eklund
E. P. Eschenberg
G. Falkowski
P. R. Fennig
R. Hahn
G. Hale
C. Halbert
C. J. Hamilton
F. Hartnacke
J. Hinckley
E. Iwasko
C. L. Jensen
D. E. Jones
P. R. Kelsey
C. F. Knight
H. Kutchins
R. E. Mason
N. A. Olman
R. Orcutt
R. J. Pearsall
C. F. Pegg
R. Purdy
M. J. Rockwell
F. J. Sill
A. Skorina
R. K. Smith
H. W. Snyder
A. J. VanStratt
E. J. Vincent
J. A. Waite
A. Webb
H. E. Zittel

The future guardians of our life and property, those registered in the five year Police Administration curriculum of the school of Applied Science, in April of 1938 joined in forming what has come to be known as Homines Legis. The organization is a local professional fraternity limited to those students in the course who have attained a Junior status. All members are eligible for election as officers with the exception of those who are in their term at the Michigan State Police barracks.

Homines Legis attempts to instill in its members a greater interest in scientific police work and administration and to facilitate and promote cooperation and fellowship among them and between members and those men who have already made their mark in the field of administration of police activities. Not only do speakers appear before the organization to explain what has and can be done in the practical application of what has been learned in the class room, but the members often travel to various state and city police posts to see these applications in practice.

The honoring of undergraduate students in the Applied Science and Liberal Arts divisions is the purpose for which Tau Sigma was founded as a local organization. It encourages and attempts to foster a high scholarship not only among its members but among all students at Michigan State. The group awards each year a prize to each of two Sophomores, one from each of the two divisions represented in its membership, who have attained the highest scholastic standing during their Freshman year. A pamphlet containing effective "study hints" is edited and distributed to college students in an effort to increase the effectiveness of their study habits, with higher scholarship as the result.

Tau Sigma was founded as an honorary Applied Science fraternity during 1923, but upon the institution here in 1924 of the division of Liberal Arts, the scope of the organization was increased in order to include students of the newly formed curriculum. Members are chosen from those students in the two divisions who have attained an average honor point rating in all their courses of not less than 2.15.

MEMBERS

E. F. Andem
G. D. Brummelhoff
M. H. Cohen
H. W. Collar
A. B. Come
O. S. Danford
J. Davis
O. A. Dianich
C. E. Gardner
B. W. Hartelius
M. J. Hough
S. A. Howell
M. H. Iverson
M. E. Maddy
B. L. McPherson
J. Sabo
L. A. Schavey
E. F. Siebert
A. C. Sinclair
G. A. Shaw
J. Shaw
W. Yared

TAU SIGMA

Honorary Arts and Science Fraternity Local

OFFICERS

H. W. COLLAR
President

M. H. IVERSON
Vice-President

W. YARED
Treasurer

O. A. DIANICH
Corresponding Sec.

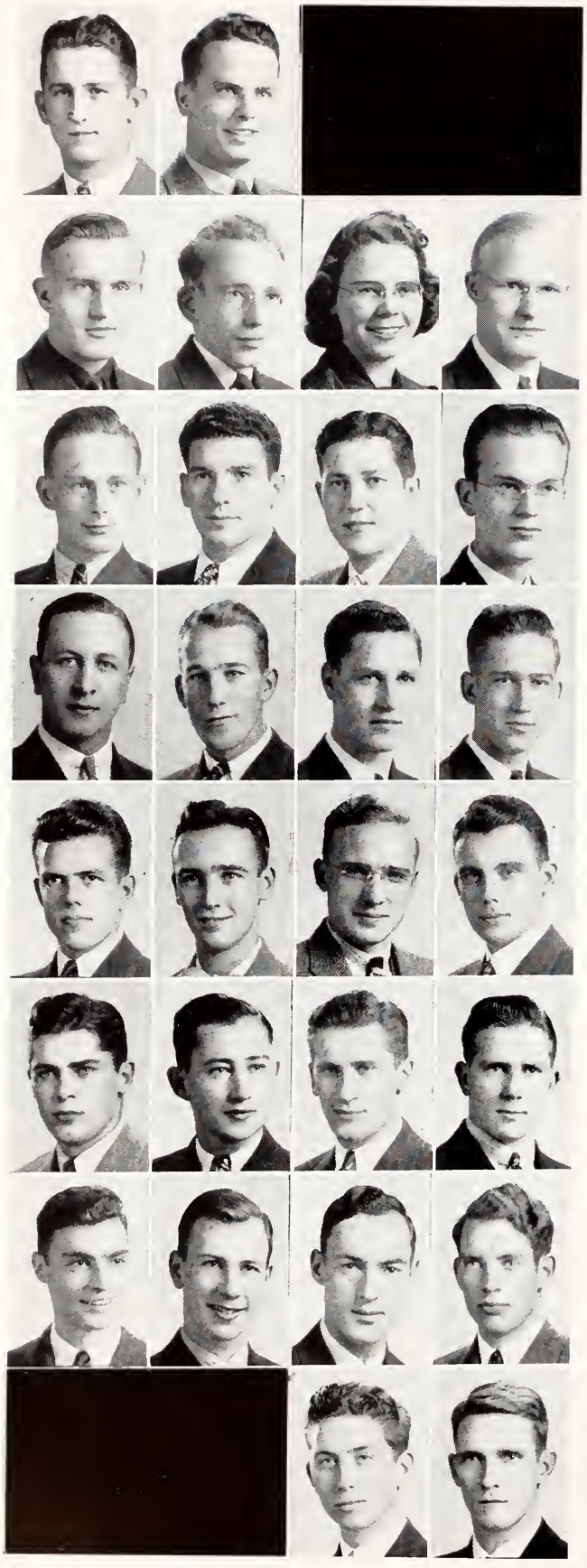
B. L. McPHERSON
Recording Secretary

FACULTY ADVISERS

J. M. DeHaan
R. C. Huston

Top Row—L. A. Schavey, J. Holcomb, G. D. Brummelhoff, J. Shaw, O. S. Danford.
Second Row—B. W. Hartelius, M. J. Maddy, A. B. Come, G. A. Shaw, J. R. Davis, E. F. Andem.
Bottom Row—J. M. DeHaan, W. A. Yared, M. H. Iverson. H. W. Collar, O. A. Dianich, B. L. McPherson.

APPLIED SCIENCE SENIORS



ROBERT M. ACKER
Owosso, Michigan
Lambda Chi Alpha; Geogangue.

JOSEPH AMELL
Lansing, Michigan
Eclectic; Homines Legis; State News; Officers Club; Mortar and Ball.

VINCENT P. APANAVICE
Rochester, N. Y.
Student Club; Football; Boxing; Wrestling.

PAUL D. APPLEGATE
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma.

PHILIP BAUMGRAS
Lansing, Michigan
Zoology Club.

DALE D. BEERY
St. Louis, Michigan

ROBERT I. BOUCK
Elkton, Michigan
Homines Legis; A. I. E. E.

JOHN C. BOVILL
Dearborn, Michigan
Officer's Club.

GEORGE H. CALHOUN
Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Sigma; Union Board; Sigma Delta Psi; Homines Legis; Varsity Club; Officer's Varsity Swim.; Frosh Track; Head Cheerleader.

LEO A. CALLAHAN
Schenectady, N. Y.
Sigma Delta Psi; Athletic Council; Co-Capt. Basketball Team; Varsity Club.

VIRGIL G. CATLIN
Pompeii, Michigan
Officer's Club; Homines Legis.

HYMAN CHANOWITZ
Chicago, Illinois

MURRY H. COHEN
Englewood, N. J.
Phi Kappa Phi; Tau Sigma.

WILLIAM I. CRISSMAN
East Lansing, Michigan
Delta Chi; Mgr. Cross Country Team; Sigma Alpha Beta.

NORMA J. ASHLEY
Lowell, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; Sigma Alpha Beta.

CHARLES E. AUSTIN
Battle Creek, Michigan

LEROY H. BENNETT
Lansing, Michigan

ARTHUR BOND, JR.
Battle Creek, Michigan
Blue Key; Student Council.

ALBERT E. BUCHOLZ
Pigeon, Michigan

KENNETH R. BUTTERFIELD
Bay City, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma.

HARLAN W. COLLAR
Mason, Michigan

ROBERT W. CARLTON
Addison, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; Men's Glee Club; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball.

EUGENE CIOLEK
Michigan City, Indiana
Sigma Nu; Blue Key; Varsity Club; Football; Scabbard and Blade; Baseball; Excaliber.

GEORGE E. CLEVELAND
Union, Michigan
Forestry Club.

JAMES M. DAMITZ
Gladstone, Michigan

CHARLES E. DAVIS
Rockford, Michigan
Eclectic; Varsity Basketball Mgr.; Student Lecture Course Board; Scabbard and Blade; Officer's Club.

JOHN DAVIS
Detroit, Michigan

CLYDE DEAL
Detroit, Michigan
Geogangue.

APPLIED SCIENCE SENIORS

COY G. EKLUND
Manistique, Michigan
Capt. Homines Legis; Officer's Club; Band.

LOWELL R. EKLUND
Manistique, Michigan
Homines Legis; Wolverine; Officer's Club; Band.

MAXON T. ESTERDAHL
Whitehall, Michigan

L. ALLEN FICKES
Muskegon, Michigan

CLIFFORD H. FRIEBERGER
Chicago, Illinois
S. A. E.; Scabbard and Blade; Varsity Club; Varsity Wrestling; Football.

WALTER GEBOO
Muskegon Hts., Michigan

KENNETH E. GREER
East Lansing, Michigan
Officer's Club; Scabbard and Blade; Pi Kappa Delta; Debate.

HENRY R. HANSEN
Battle Creek, Michigan

CHARLES L. HARVEY
Bay City, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; Student Christian Union; Religious Council.

WILLIAM HASSELBACK
Corunna, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; Pres. Student Council; Pres. Independent Men; Lieut. Col. R. O. T. C.; Scabbard and Blade; Excalibur; Blue Key; Board of Publications; Fencing.

SANDER A. HILLMAN
Englewood, N. J.
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Boxing; I. F. C.

HELEN HOLBROOK
Hubbardston, Michigan
Sigma Pi Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi.

GLENN H. JENKS
Holt, Michigan

JOHN E. JOHNSTON
Port Huron, Michigan
Delphic; Sigma Pi Sigma; I. F. C.

DARWIN D. DUDLEY
Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Blue Key; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball; Varsity Club; Varsity Track; Football.

FLOYD L. EBY
Constantine, Michigan
Football; I. M. L.

GEORGE P. EMPEY
Dryden, Michigan
Men's Glee Club.

EMIL P. ESCHENBERG
Mt. Clemens, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Rho; Phi Kappa Phi; Rifle Team; Blue Key; Pershing Rifles; Scabbard and Blade; Officer's Club; Tau Sigma; Homines Legis; Frosh Track.

BYRON D. FIELD
Charlotte, Michigan

WILLIAM E. FOWLE
Rockford, Michigan

WAYNE G. GILMORE
Hersey, Michigan
Lambda Chi Alpha; Personalities and Careers Conference.

VESTA A. GREEN
Lansing, Michigan
Scimitar.

LAURENCE D. HARRUP
Pontiac, Michigan

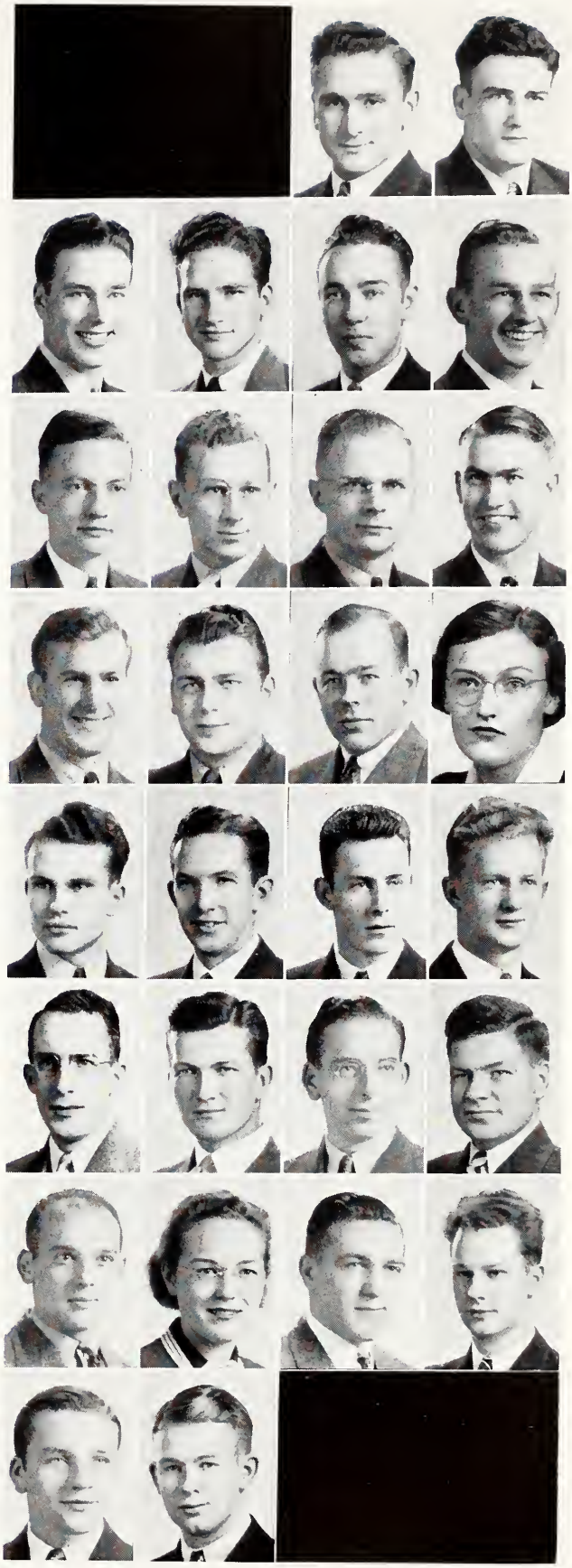
BERT W. HARTELIUS
Homewood, Ill.

ELLIOT M. HELFAND
Brushton, N. Y.
Dramatics.

HAROLD HELWIG
Mendon, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball; Scabbard and Blade.

JOE L. HORVATH
Ecorse, Michigan
Baseball.

PAUL G. JACOBS
Dayton, Kentucky
Pres. Glee Club; Wolverine; Water Carnival.



APPLIED SCIENCE SENIORS

HOWARD KEISER
Ludington, Michigan

JOHN KELLOG
Detroit, Michigan

HERMAN L. KING
Grand Ledge, Michigan
Phi Kappa Phi.

CHARLES A. KNIPSCHILD
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Scabbard and Blade; Alpha Phi Omega; Pershing Rifles; Officer's Club.

FRANKLIN D. LAMB
Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Basketball.

JEAN M. LATHROP
Detroit, Michigan

ERNEST L. McLAUGHLIN
Caro, Michigan

WILLIAM J. McDOWELL
Petoskey, Michigan

ROBERT J. MATTHEWS
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Student Club; Zoolog.

ARTHUR H. MANN
Ionia, Michigan

LEWIS J. MINOR
Highland Park, Michigan

DORIS K. MOYER
Lansing, Michigan

BRUCE A. PEPPLER
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Hon. Lt. Col. Infantry; La Cofradia.

MARSHALL F. PURDY
Detroit, Michigan

CAROLYN KORTICK
River Rouge, Michigan

LEONARD KOSITCHEK
Alpena, Michigan
Tennis.

EDWARD E. McDONNELL
Scottville, Michigan
Sigma Nu, Pres.; Asst. Editor, Wolverine '36; Scabbard and Blade.

JOHN K. McEVOY
Detroit, Michigan

WEBB W. MARRIS
Grand Rapids, Michigan

ROBERT E. MASON
Quincy, Mass.

JANE K. MEADOWS
Detroit, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; W. A. A.; Green Splash; S. W. L.

DOROTHY MILLER
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Chorus; W. A. A.

G. NOVAK

CORNELIA C. PECK
Allegan, Michigan
Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.

RAY C. PURDY
Sturgis, Michigan
Homines Legis; Student Club; Officer's Club.

MARTIN RANDOLPH
Forest Hills, N. Y.
Kappa Sigma; Track; Sigma Alpha Beta.

JOHN R. REEDER
Grand Ledge, Michigan
Sem. Bot.

ROBERT C. RICHARDS
Lansing, Michigan
Geogangue.

APPLIED SCIENCE SENIORS

LEROY M. SCHIEFLER
Pontiac, Michigan

JANE A. SHUTTLEWORTH
Lansing, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; W. A. A.; S. W. L.

ALEXANDER SKORINA
Detroit, Michigan
Officer's Club; Pershing Rifles; Varsity Rifle Team; Frosh Fencing; Homines Legis.

LOIS M. SMITH
Bay City, Michigan

NORMAN E. SPARLING
Hartfield, N. Y.
Officer's Club; Scabbard and Blade.

GEORGE B. SPERO
Allegan, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma Officers' Club; Mortar and Ball.

S. RUTH STINSON
Kingsley, Michigan

ROBERT M. STOW
East Lansing, Michigan
Water Carnival Comm.

HERMAN TAYLOR
Englewood, N. J.

MARY TIFFANY
New York, N. Y.
Orchesis; W. A. A.

GERALD C. WADSON
Detroit, Michigan

ARNO WEISS
Port Hope, Michigan
Alpha Phi Omega; Band; I. M. L.; Y. M. C. A.

MARY B. YEAGER
East Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Delta; Sem. Bot.

KARL ZIPPLE
Lansing, Michigan
Officer's Club.

MARY E. RUFFE
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Kappa Delta.

DOROTHY E. RUSSELL
Flint, Michigan

WARREN W. SHAPTON
Charlevoix, Michigan
I. M. L.; M. S. C. Band; Band Club.

RUSSELL O. SINNHUBER
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma, Pres.

DORIS J. SNYDER
East Grand Rapids, Michigan
Kappa Delta.

HOWARD W. SNYDER
Flint, Michigan
Homines Legis; Officers' Club.

CHARLES L. SPRINKLE
Lansing, Michigan
Phi Delta Theta.

ROBERT G. STEWART
East Lansing, Michigan
Delphic; Conservation Club.

CASPER H. STRONG
Lansing, Michigan

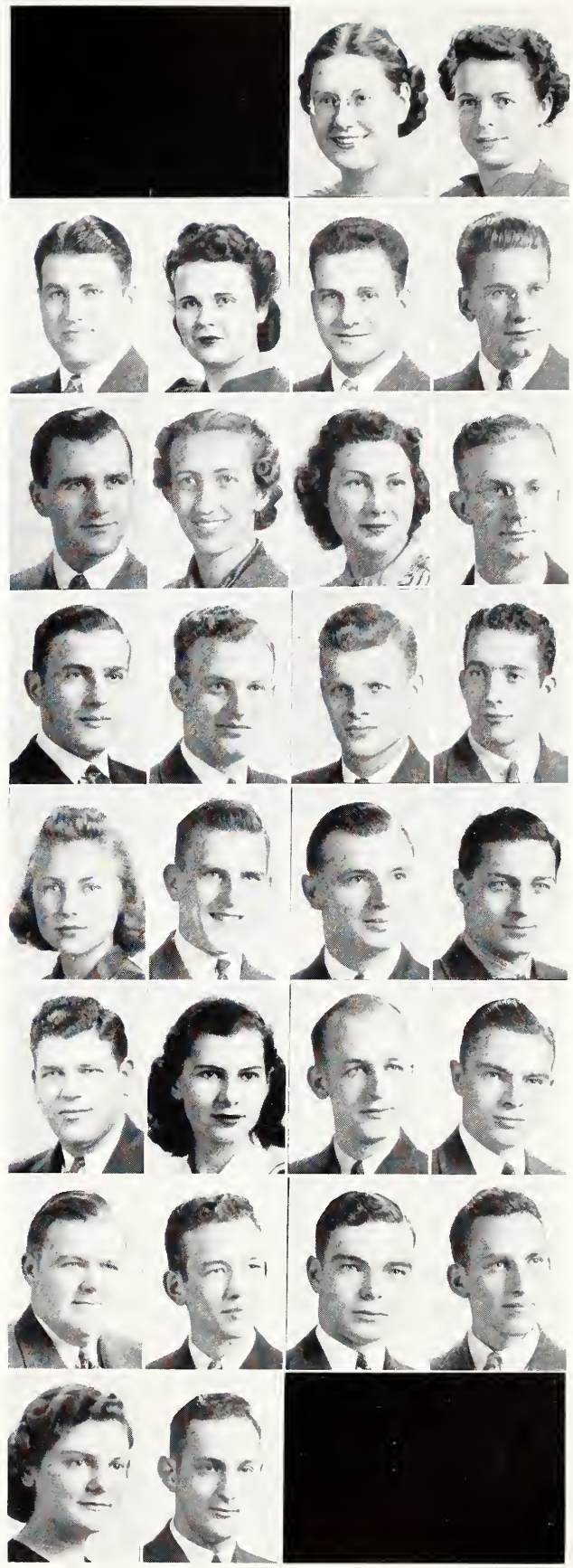
STEVE J. SZASZ
Arlington Hts., Illinois
Varsity Club; Football; Mortar and Ball.

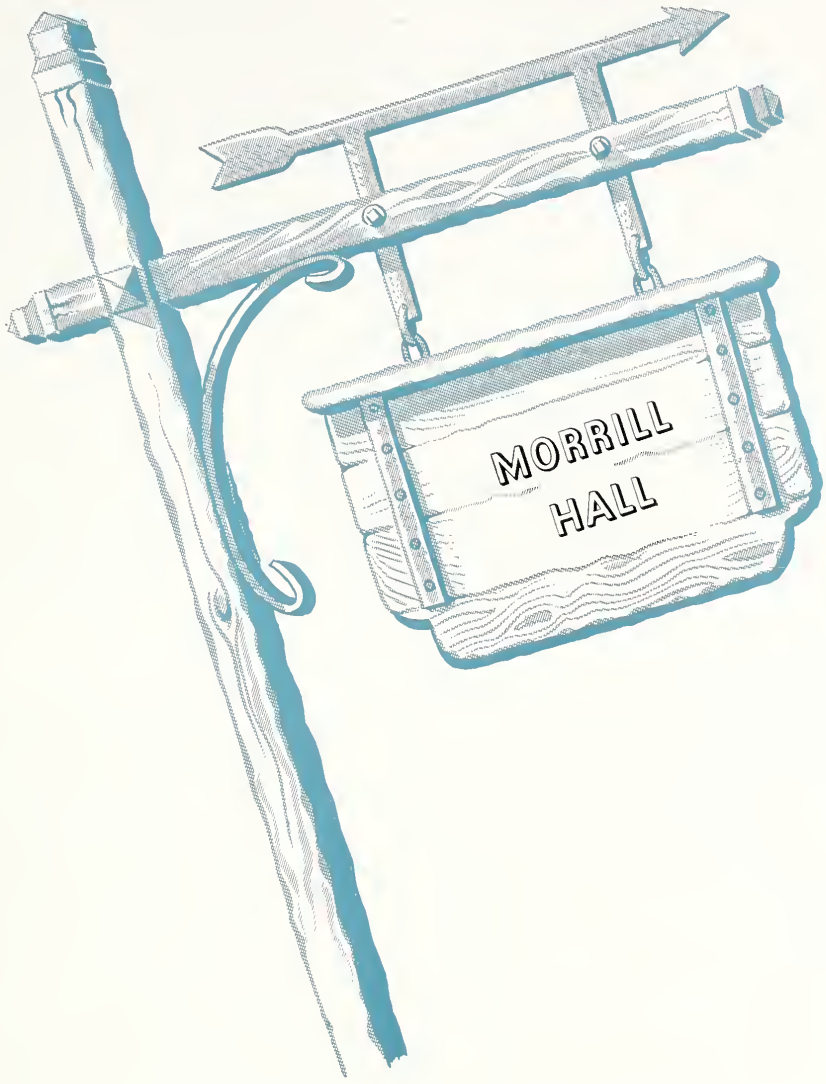
JOHN C. VANDERPOEL
Battle Creek, Michigan

RICHARD VERHEUL
Three Rivers, Michigan
Eclectic; Officer's Club.

ROBERT J. WILSON
Rochester, Michigan
Alpha Chi Sigma.

IRVING R. WYETH
Segreganset, Mass.
I. M. L.; Track; Outing Club.





LIBERAL ARTS

THE DEAN, THE BUILDING,

DEAN EMMONS

Dean Lloyd C. Emmons, A.M., Dean of the Division of Liberal Arts and Professor of Mathematical Statistics came to Michigan State as an Instructor in Mathematics in 1909. He later became Research Professor of Institutional Administration, and in 1934 he was named Acting Dean of the Division. One year later he was appointed Dean of the Division of Liberal Arts.

The Library, opened in 1925, stands on the site of old Williams Hall. It comprises approximately 127,000 volumes, including more than 9,000 bound federal documents, and more than 850 bound volumes of newspapers. The College Library is associated with the State Library, and students are permitted to draw books from that library through presentation of a card from the Library of the College.

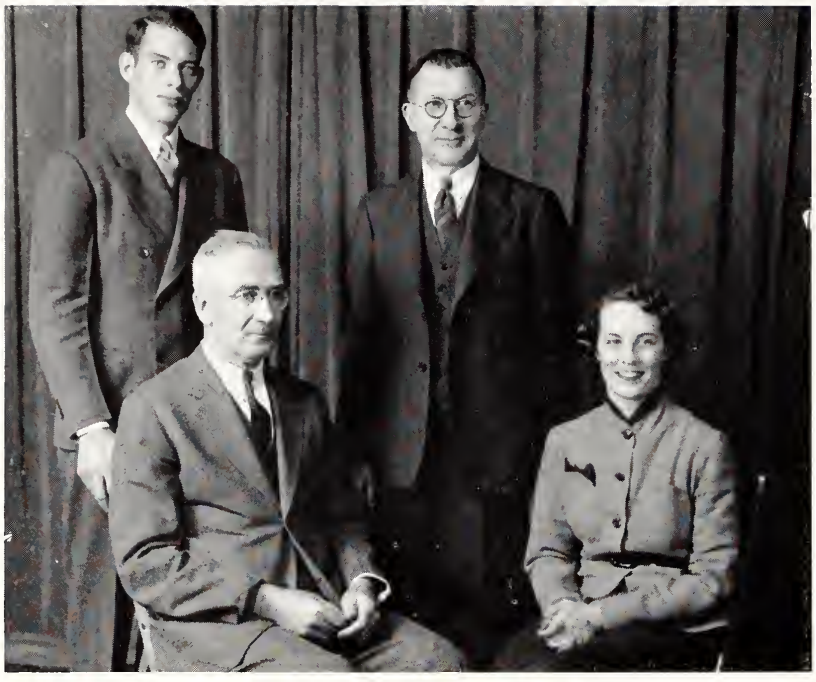
AND A BIT ABOUT LIBERAL ARTS

The Liberal Arts Division is the newest of the six academic divisions on the campus. The Division was first authorized in 1924 and was offered in the year 1924-25. Since then, it has grown so rapidly that close to a third of the student body are enrolled in this division.

The purpose of the Liberal Arts Division is twofold. The first stated purpose is to serve all of the technical divisions of the College by presenting those courses of a cultural nature which are basic to any college curriculum. The second is to combine the work of the various departments necessary for the technical divisions so that a student may pursue liberal courses leading to a degree as Bachelor of Arts. To accomplish this, four curricula have been developed; Liberal Arts, Business Administration, Hotel Administration, and Music. These curricula are planned to give the student a broad general education and a sufficient amount of training in at least one field to prepare him for his life's work.

The Liberal Arts Course is further subdivided by the various major subjects a student may elect. At present those offered as majors are Art, Economics, Literature, Journalism and Composition, Speech and Dramatics, History and Political Science, French, German, Spanish, Mathematics, Music, Philosophy and Psychology, and Sociology.

LECTURE COURSE BOARD



Standing—C. E. Davis., S. E. Crowe.
Seated—C. P. Halligan, M. J. Tribe.

STUDENT MEMBERS

C. E. Davis
M. J. Tribe

FACULTY MEMBERS

S. E. Crowe
C. P. Halligan

The Michigan Board of Agriculture on June 12, 1912, officially authorized the establishment at State of a committee responsible for the annual presentation of a series of lectures by nationally and internationally famous personalities. That committee, now known as the Lecture Course Board, is composed of two faculty and two student members, the latter elected each year at the winter term elections. The board attempts to present a well-rounded program appealing to a variety of interests, and its activities are financed by a blanket tax included in the student fees.

Since the organization of the Board there have been presented to the student body such notable leaders of their day as: Jane Addams of Hull House, ex-president Taft, Alfred Noyes, John Masefield, Carl Sandburg, Lew Sarrett, Amelia Earhart, Senator Nye, Lowell Thomas, Ted Shawn's dancers. During the school year 1938-39 the Board has succeeded in securing the services of Congressman Maury Maverick, Ruth Bryan Owen Rhode, Tony Sarg, traveller Sidney Montague, sculptor Carl C. Mose, deep-sea diver Max Gene Nohl, Dr. George Earl Raiguel, and the Honorable Aubrey Williams.

The name Beta Alpha Sigma was formed by taking the three Greek words representing the first letters of "Beautiful Arts Society." These three first letters represent the three English words, "beauty," "achievement" and "scholarship." The organization is a local honorary for Art, Floriculture and Landscape Architecture majors. The aims and purposes are to promote scholarship attainment and to advance the appreciation and knowledge of architecture and allied arts, to foster good fellowship among the members and to establish cordial relations among students, educators and professional men in these fields. Membership is divided into four general classes, active, alumni, associate and honorary. Any Junior or Senior student majoring in Landscape, Art or Floriculture is eligible for active membership. He or she must have a "B" average in the major of the aforesaid subject for three or more terms or be recommended by the faculty of the department concerned and be voted upon for admission by the active members. Associate membership with voting power is available to persons actively connected with the staff and engaged in instructive or research work.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

E. B. Barnum
G. D. Bottoms
V. J. Butterfield
L. Clark
R. L. Courtright
O. S. Frost
R. A. Glaser
G. C. Haerr
J. S. Harland
D. J. Horning
S. A. Howell
M. E. Johnson
E. W. Kalin
E. Kay
N. Kesel
P. G. Kitti
A. L. Laing
A. P. LeVay
R. A. Lord
M. J. Pack
B. J. Paloski
P. E. Pennington
W. B. Pratt
M. C. Randall
E. P. Roberts
L. A. Thomas
D. S. Thrall
J. J. Vaydik
D. J. Visscher
J. D. Wright

BETA ALPHA SIGMA

Scholastic Landscape Architecture and Allied Arts Fraternity

Local

OFFICERS

E. W. KALIN
President

S. A. HOWELL
Vice-President

V. J. BUTTERFIELD
Secretary-Treasurer

HONORARY MEMBERS

C. P. Halligan
C. Newman
A. G. Scheele
C. E. Wildon

Top Row—L. A. Thomas, R. A. Lord, J. D. Wright, E. L. Clark, E. Kay, G. C. Haerr, M. E. Johnson, M. J. Pack, E. P. Pennington.
Second Row—D. J. Visscher, D. J. Horning, G. D. Bottoms, O. S. Frost, D. S. Thrall, E. B. Barnum, M. C. Randall.
Bottom Row—W. B. Pratt, N. Kesel, V. J. Butterfield, E. W. Kalin, S. A. Howell, J. J. Vaydik, E. P. Roberts.

SIGMA EPSILON

ACTIVE MEMBERS

C. O. Allingham
P. M. Bala
R. R. Bengry
J. D. Brown
E. P. Chaddock
M. B. Dickerson
W. Findley
M. C. Flading
J. Flake
W. D. Follette
W. A. Henry
R. E. Hicks
H. J. Hoffmeyer
R. S. Hutchingson
M. C. Hutt
L. M. Ives
D. R. James
E. A. Johnson
R. E. King
H. E. Lewis
W. O. Linton
E. T. McClellan
D. B. Marshall
M. M. Masny
C. E. Mercadante
R. N. Minkler
I. A. Moreskini
D. W. Noble
R. E. Norem
N. J. Park
P. Parsons
H. F. Pletz
B. Portnoff
P. A. Price
J. B. Pryor
R. N. Reeves
J. K. Saunders
C. D. Scribner
A. J. Smith
W. E. Swenson
W. M. Swoboda
W. E. Wenban
J. E. Wilson

Fall term of 1930 saw the inception of Sigma Epsilon as a local honorary fraternity composed of both undergraduate and graduate students majoring in the Economics and Business Administration division of the school of Liberal Arts, together with staff members in the department of Economics. Since membership is limited to a maximum of forty at any one time, candidates are chosen from those undergraduate men students who have attained an honor point average in all courses of 1.5 during the three terms immediately preceding their election.

The purpose of the organization is to bring about and to maintain a friendly relationship among its student and faculty members. This purpose is carried out by devoting its semi-monthly meetings to social activities and discussion of causes and effects of current developments in the fields of business and economics. From time to time representative speakers from the world of business and public service are invited to present such developments and problems to the group and occasionally open showings of industrial films are held.

Top Row—W. M. Swaboda, P. M. Bala, A. J. Smith, I. A. Moreskini, R. E. King, W. O. Linton, R. N. Minkler.
Third Row—C. D. Scribner, R. N. Reeves, J. Flake, H. J. Hoffmeyer, W. A. Henry, E. T. McClellan, R. E. Norem, P. A. Price, W. E. Swenson.
Second Row—E. A. Johnson, J. B. Pryor, W. J. Findley, D. W. Noble, R. E. Hicks, C. E. Mercadante, L. M. Ives, J. E. Wilson, J. K. Saunders.
Bottom Row—W. E. Wenban, E. P. Chaddock, N. J. Park, M. C. Flading, C. O. Allingham, R. S. Hutchinson, H. E. Lewis.

OFFICERS

M. C. FLADING
President

N. J. PARK
Vice-President

C. O. ALLINGHAM
Secretary-Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

C. S. Dunford

OFFICERS

H. M. BEATTIE
President

R. E. GORSUCH
Vice-President

M. A. SMITH
Recording Secretary

R. K. KIRK
Corresponding Sec.

C. W. SPARKS
Treasurer

Top Row—L. M. Coors, J. A. McMonagle, G. G. Winter, L. R. Ball, K. E. Greer, P. D. Bagwell, W. K. Collinge, G. E. Braun, J. K. Saunders.
Bottom Row—J. D. Menchhofer, R. A. Kirk, R. V. Gorsuch, H. M. Beattie, M. A. Smith, C. W. Sparks, E. G. Boyer.

PI KAPPA DELTA

National Honorary Speech Fraternity
Michigan Delta Chapter

ACTIVE MEMBERS

J. A. Amsden
L. R. Ball
H. M. Beattie
E. G. Boyer
G. E. Braun
W. K. Collinge
L. M. Coors
R. E. Gorsuch
K. E. Greer
R. K. Kirk
J. K. Saunders
M. A. Smith
C. W. Sparks
G. G. Winter

FACULTY MEMBERS

P. Bagwell
D. Hayworth
J. A. McMonagle
J. D. Menchhofer

Michigan Delta chapter was founded at Michigan State on June 8, 1921, as a branch of Pi Kappa Delta, the national honorary speech fraternity. Not a scholastic honorary, the organization requires only that candidates for membership shall have, during their college career, proved themselves worthy by participation in intercollegiate contests in debate, oratory or extemporaneous speaking. In addition to its student membership, instuctors in public speaking courses and debate and oratory coaches may become members if they so desire.

Pi Kappa Delta's only objective is to stimulate progress in, and to promote the interests of, intercollegiate oratory, debate and other forms of public speaking. This goal is accomplished by encouraging and fostering a spirit of fellowship and cooperation among the members at colleges and universities throughout the country and by conferring upon deserving candidates a badge of distinction, proficiency and honor. Aside from the intercollegiate aspect of the organization's activities, student members of the local chapter receive valuable assistance in increasing their proficiency in the various forms of public speaking by practice sessions and informal discussions concerning practical problems and their best solution. A new effort to create student interest and participation in public speaking was instituted during the 1938-39 school year in the form of the intra-mural debate tournament, sponsored jointly by the Speech department and Pi Kappa Delta.

COACH

J. A. McMonagle

Top Row—L. R. Ball, C. W. Sparks, R. T. Hartwig, G. L. McNeilly, E. G. Boyer, T. R. Miller.
Second Row—J. K. Saunders, A. H. Lange, C. C. Chamberlain, A. L. Kramer, A. F. May, M. J. Zipple, J. F. Lavey, R. A. Kirk.
Bottom Row—N. D. Jones, J. A. McMonagle, K. E. Greer, R. T. Power, J. A. Amsden, B. Portnoff.

MEN'S DEBATE

MEMBERS

J. A. Amsden
L. R. Ball
E. G. Boyer
C. C. Chamberlain
K. E. Greer
R. T. Hartwig
N. D. Jones
R. A. Kirk
A. L. Kramer
A. H. Lange
J. F. Lavey
A. F. May
G. L. McNeilly
T. R. Miller
B. Portnoff
R. T. Power
J. K. Saunders
E. J. Sedlander
C. W. Sparks
A. J. Thorburn
M. J. Zipple

During the school year 1938-39, the men's varsity debate squad, in addition to presenting debate programs, of which both affirmative and negative teams were furnished by this college, throughout the state, has met a large number of colleges and universities throughout the country. Some of these were: University of Michigan, University of Western Ontario, Alma College, McMaster University, Calvin College, Western State Teachers College, Central State Teachers College, Wheaton College, Hillsdale College, and the University of Florida. Still others were: Allegheny College, Purdue, Knox College, Illinois Normal College, Rockford, Northwestern University, Goshen, Southern Iilinois State College, Murray State Teachers College, University of Mississippi, Loyola, Tulane, Birmingham South, Dartmouth and Notre Dame. During the Hope Tournament in Holland, Michigan, the squad met Calvin College, Alma College, Hope College, Albion College, and Huntington College. In the Manchester-Huntington Tournament at North Manchester, Indiana, the team vied with Indiana State College, Taylor College, Huntington, Maritta, Concord, Loyola University, Olivet College, Hope College, Western Illinois, Wheaton, Taylor College, Alma College, Toledo, Butler, Wayne University, Indiana Law College, and Goshen.

WOMEN'S DEBATE

SCHEDULE OF INTERCOLLEGIATE CONTESTS

Date	Opponent
January 21	Albion, Wayne University
January 25	Western State Teachers College, Michigan State Normal College
February 1	Western State Teachers College
February 2	Michigan State Normal College
February 14	Wayne University
February 18	Western State Teachers College
February 21	Albion
February 23	Flushing College
February 24	Calvin College
February 28	Wheaton College
March 1	Alma College
March 2	Webberville
March 3	Alma College
March 4	Albion
March 11	Ypsilanti
March 17	Alma College
March 24	Ohio Wesleyan
March 25	University of West Virginia
March 27	Madison College
March 28	Howard University
March 29	Trinity College
March 30	Gettysburg College
March 31	University of Pittsburgh

Beginning April 1—Twelve debates at Pi Kappa Delta convention at Kent State College, Kent, Ohio.

Standing—M. A. Smith, J. E. Weber, M. J. Martin, H. C. Horning, E. C. Holmes.
Seated—H. M. Beattie, G. E. Braun, J. D. Menchhofer, V. M. McCane, A. E. Wisner.

MEMBERS

H. M. Beattie
G. E. Braun
E. C. Holmes
H. C. Horning
V. M. McCane
M. J. Martin
M. A. Smith
I. M. Stevens
J. E. Weber
A. E. Wisner

FACULTY MEMBER

J. D. Menchhofer

M. S. C. H. A.

OFFICERS

G. A. Thum	President
H. W. Mertins	Vice-President
K. F. Hull	Secretary-Treasurer
R. G. Taplin	Business Manager
J. B. Olive, H. R. Taylor	Executive Council

Students carrying the major part of their college work in the Hotel Administration department of the division of Liberal Arts, feeling a need for a closer fellowship among themselves, formed the Michigan State College Hotel Association as a local organization. Any Hotel student who shows especial interest in this work is eligible to become a member of the association.

By making it possible for undergraduates with similar interests and aspirations to meet informally with each other at regular intervals, the organization has carried out the basic objective. Not only are members given opportunities to discuss with each other and with faculty members the work that they are preparing to make their career following graduation, but prominent hotel executives are invited to the campus at frequent intervals to impart to the future hotel men and women some of the experience they have gained through years of service in this field as regards preparation for institutional administration and practical application of what has been learned while in school. Occasional strictly social meetings are held to supplement regular business meetings held by the group.

Standing—H. W. Mertins, J. B. Olive, H. R. Taylor, K. F. Hull.
Seated—B. R. Proulx, G. A. Thum, R. G. Taplin.

FACULTY MEMBER

B. R. Proulx

Top Row—G. S. Gough, G. H. Thum, R. G. Taplin, J. C. Chambers, G. A. Drake, J. A. LaDu.
Second Row—W. J. Gross, K. G. Clement, R. F. Ryan, H. W. Mertins, M. G. Murphy, E. B. Crowe.
Bottom Row—N. S. Barner, G. S. Reed, H. R. Taylor, A. A. Knudsen, J. B. Olive, W. R. Martin.

OFFICERS

A. A. KNUDSEN
Manager

H. R. TAYLOR
Assistant Manager

J. B. OLIVE
Comptroller

G. S. REED
Publicity Director

FACULTY ADVISER
B. R. Proulx

SIGMA GAMMA UPSILON

Honorary Hotel Administration Fraternity
Local

ACTIVE MEMBERS

N. S. Barner
J. C. Chambers
K. G. Clement
E. B. Crowe
G. A. Drake
C. V. Gibbs
M. Gorton
G. S. Gough
W. J. Gross
A. A. Knudsen
J. A. LaDu
J. Lyons
W. R. Martin
H. W. Mertins
M. G. Murphy
J. B. Olive
G. S. Reed
R. F. Ryan
R. G. Taplin
H. R. Taylor
G. A. Thum

Sigma Gamma Upsilon is organized for the purpose of furthering interest in the Hotel Administration course at Michigan State College and in the hotel world, and to create a closer relationship between members and professional hotel men. In addition to contacts made with hotel executives by hotel students in completing their required work in hotels and similar institutions, members are given an opportunity to discuss with speakers who are frequently brought to the campus how they may best prepare themselves for work in their chosen field. Such speakers also serve to bring to the members a better insight into problems they will be called upon to face in the future, and how these problems may best be solved.

Any undergraduate student who has proved himself to be outstanding in scholarship, professional interest and service in the Hotel Administration curriculum may be elected to membership in Sigma Gamma Upsilon. In addition to these requirements, prospective members must have received actual experience in hotel or institutional work before being eligible for membership. Social and business meetings are held regularly throughout the school year.

LA COFRADIA

Honorary Spanish Fraternity
Local

Top Row—G. I. DesJardins, J. J. Leathers, R. A. Kirk, J. W. MacArthur, C. D. Scribner, T. D. Meck, R. M. Charter, L. M. Tucker, M. H. Biggs.
Second Row—H. V. Flener, J. K. Holcomb, H. R. Barton, A. H. Welch, M. Barton, H. E. Beecher, S. H. Tomasik, M. M. Austin, M. Wheaton.
Bottom Row—W. M. Strong, S. A. Johnson, B. H. Dahlem, W. Yared, S. E. Howell, S. M. Blackney.

OFFICERS

W. YARED
President

B. H. DAHLEM
Vice-President

W. M. STRONG
Treasurer

S. A. JOHNSON
Historian

FACULTY MEMBERS

S. E. Howell
A. E. Leathers

ACTIVE MEMBERS

M. I. Austin
H. R. Barton
M. Barton
H. E. Beecher
M. H. Biggs
S. M. Blackney
R. M. Charter
B. H. Dahlem
G. I. DesJardines
H. V. Flener
M. L. Garces
J. Holcomb
N. E. Hubbell
S. A. Johnson
R. A. Kirk
J. J. Leathers
J. W. MacArthur
T. Meck
S. A. Moore
J. B. Olive
D. R. Osbun
C. D. Scribner
W. M. Strong
S. Tamasik
L. M. Tucker
A. H. Welch
M. Wheaton
W. Yared

La Cofradia is a local Spanish honorary for students who have completed one year of college Spanish with a grade of "B" or better and have enrolled in a second year course. In addition to this requirement, prospective members must have maintained during that period not less than a "C" average in other college courses.

The purpose of this honorary is to allow those students who have proved their interest in the Spanish language by showing excellent scholarship to assemble in one body in order to speak Spanish and to hear it spoken in a more informal way than is possible in the class room, to acquaint the members with all Spanish speaking nations, and to create and maintain the interest of the members in Spanish customs, ways of living, literature, and history. All of these aims and objectives are accomplished through lectures delivered by students and faculty who have traveled and studied in these countries, moving pictures taken by the lecturers and others, singing, playing games, and carrying on celebrations in the typical Spanish manner.

The membership, both national and local, of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia has and is attempting to develop the best and truest fraternal spirit among those men who are studying in the school of Music with the intention of making this art their profession upon graduation, and to foster and maintain the mutual welfare of musical students. The organization also strives to be of service to its members and all of the country by bringing about an advancement of finer music in America, to create a greater loyalty to the Alma Mater on the part of its members, and to encourage a closer relationship between student, faculty and other professional musicians.

Gamma Epsilon chapter of Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia was established at State on November 22, 1938, thus becoming one of the youngest organizations on the campus, though in name only. The group has long been prominent as a local honorary music fraternity for men, Alpha Epsilon Mu. Eligibility for membership requires that the candidate be a Sophomore music student in good standing in all his subjects in the school of Music.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A. L. Black
R. D. Carpenter
L. Chard
W. J. Chersack
H. V. Fairbanks
H. Ferguson
L. S. Garner
R. Goodman
M. Hockberg
A. C. Knoll
D. N. Morrison
E. J. Oelen
F. J. Piotrowski
F. S. Sibley
F. E. Taylor
R. Tillinghast
S. E. Trudgen
R. Williams
J. D. Winter

FACULTY MEMBERS

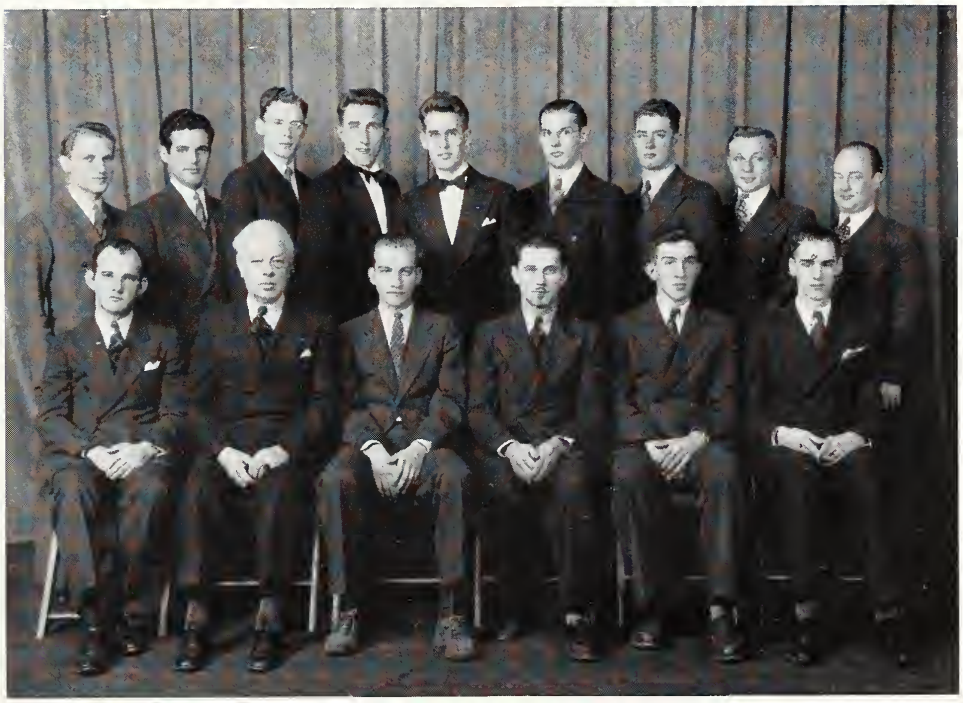
J. Evans
W. B. Kimmel
L. L. Richards
J. Stulberg

PHI MU ALPHA SINFONIA

National Honorary Music Fraternity

Gamma Epsilon Chapter

Standing—J. Stulberg, J. Evans, D. N. Morrison, E. J. Oelen, A. Black, S. E. Trudgen, L. S. Garner, F. J. Piotrowski, A. C. Knoll.
Seated—W. B. Kimmel, L. L. Richards, F. E. Taylor, W. J. Chersack, F. S. Sibley, L. J. Chard.



OFFICERS

W. J. CHERSACK
President

F. E. TAYLOR
Vice-President

F. S. SIBLEY
Secretary-Treasurer

MU PHI EPSILON

National Honorary Music Sorority

Phi Eta Chapter

ACTIVE MEMBERS

L. J. Barden	H. F. Kelley	F. J. Nilson	L. A. Schavey
E. E. Berry	J. I. Kelley	M. L. Nilson	E. Stevens
M. P. Boyd	M. J. Maddy	M. R. Plowright	

Phi Eta chapter of Mu Phi Epsilon, a national honorary music sorority, was established on the Michigan State College campus during January of 1931. Candidates for membership are selected from those Junior and Senior women students in the school of Music who have attained and held a scholastic standing in the upper one-quarter of their respective classes and who have shown high musical attainment.

Above all else, the organization has as its objective the promotion of higher standards of musicianship and scholarship and to foster a close friendship among the students of music in American colleges and schools of Music. The members of Mu Phi Epsilon have been and are constantly working to stimulate greater musical excellence in the entire student body of every school that has a chapter of the national sorority. Aside from these wider goals, the group carries on varied activities on this campus aimed at providing aid to its own members in furthering their musical proficiency and appreciation and forming among them a close cooperation with and understanding of members of the faculty and other professional musicians.

Standing—M. L. Nilson, M. R. Plowright, M. J. Maddy, E. G. Stevens, E. Thrasher, M. P. Boyd, L. A. Schavey, F. J. Nilson.
Seated—R. A. Mack, E. E. Berry, J. I. Kelley, H. F. Kelley, L. J. Barden, J. Kacley.

OFFICERS

H. F. KELLEY
President

J. I. KELLEY
Vice-President

E. E. BERRY
Recording Secretary

M. J. MADDY
Corresponding Sec.

L. J. BARDEN
Treasurer

FACULTY MEMBERS

J. Kackley
R. A. Mack
E. Thrasher

OFFICERS

A. E. SARLE
President

M. S. KIBURTZ
Vice-President

M. HILL
Secretary

F. E. MINGES
Treasurer

P. M. WHITFIELD
Editor

Standing—F. E. Minges, E. J. LeRoy, P. M. Whitfield, M. Hill.
Seated—B. Sarle, M. S. Kiburtz, D. W. Kelley.

SIGMA ALPHA IOTA

National Professional Music Sorority
Alpha Lambda Chapter

ACTIVE MEMBERS

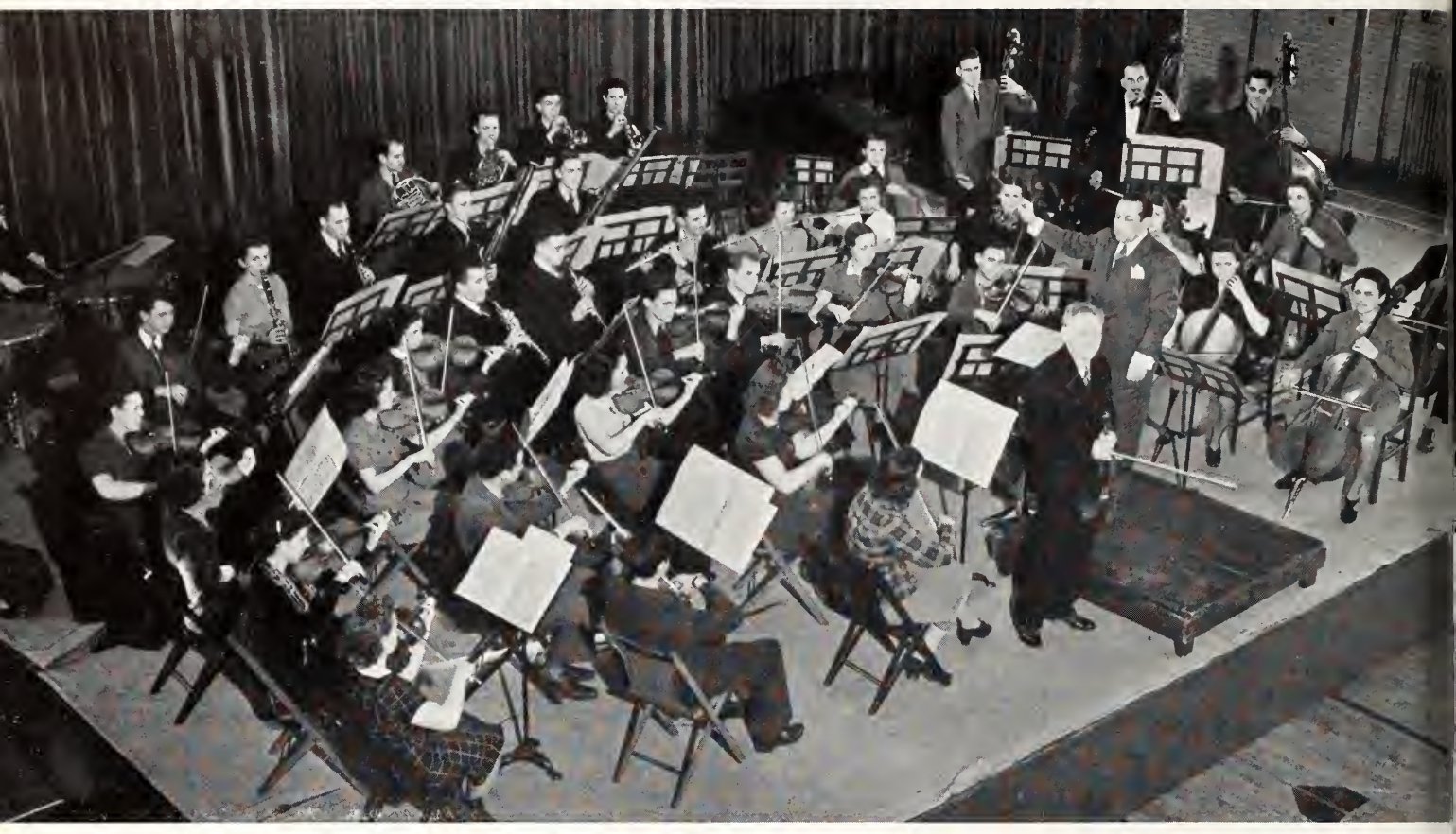
A. K. Amsden
F. Gibbons
M. Hill
M. S. Kiburtz
E. J. LeRoy
F. E. Minges
A. E. Sarle
P. M. Whitfield

FACULTY MEMBERS

M. A. Collinge
H. R. Sholl

Sigma Alpha Iota was founded on June 12, 1903, at the School of Music of the University of Michigan, and since then it has attained nation-wide recognition and membership. Alpha Lambda chapter was founded at State in April, 1930. The national organization is affiliated with the National Women's Professional Panhellenic Association and the National Federation of Music Clubs. Active members of this national professional music fraternity for women may be either recognized professional musicians, teachers, graduates, or college undergraduates pursuing a course leading to a degree in music, who have shown excellent scholarship and have faculty recommendation, and who give promise of future success as public performers or teachers.

The organization attempts at all times to assist its members in the pursuance of their chosen work and to foster a closer relationship among them. A further service is rendered in the form of a loan fund upon which worthy undergraduate music students may draw in finishing their study. Facilities are maintained by the national organization which may be used by creative artists in the field of music at any time.



SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA

MEMBERS

M. P. Boyd
M. D. Chambers
W. J. Chersack
S. I. Davis
R. A. Ford
R. H. Friedlund
A. S. Goldfield
E. W. Greer
R. L. Gregory
M. J. Guilford
B. J. Hootman
J. Iuele
B. J. Johnson
B. B. Kamins
A. H. Karchmer
H. F. Kelley
J. I. Kelley
E. E. Logue
M. J. Maddy
H. W. Moore
M. L. Nilson
J. O'Mera
F. J. Piotrowski
V. L. Proctor
E. C. Rosegart
N. S. Shutes
F. S. Sibley
L. E. Taft
A. A. Taylor
F. E. Taylor
J. C. Weber

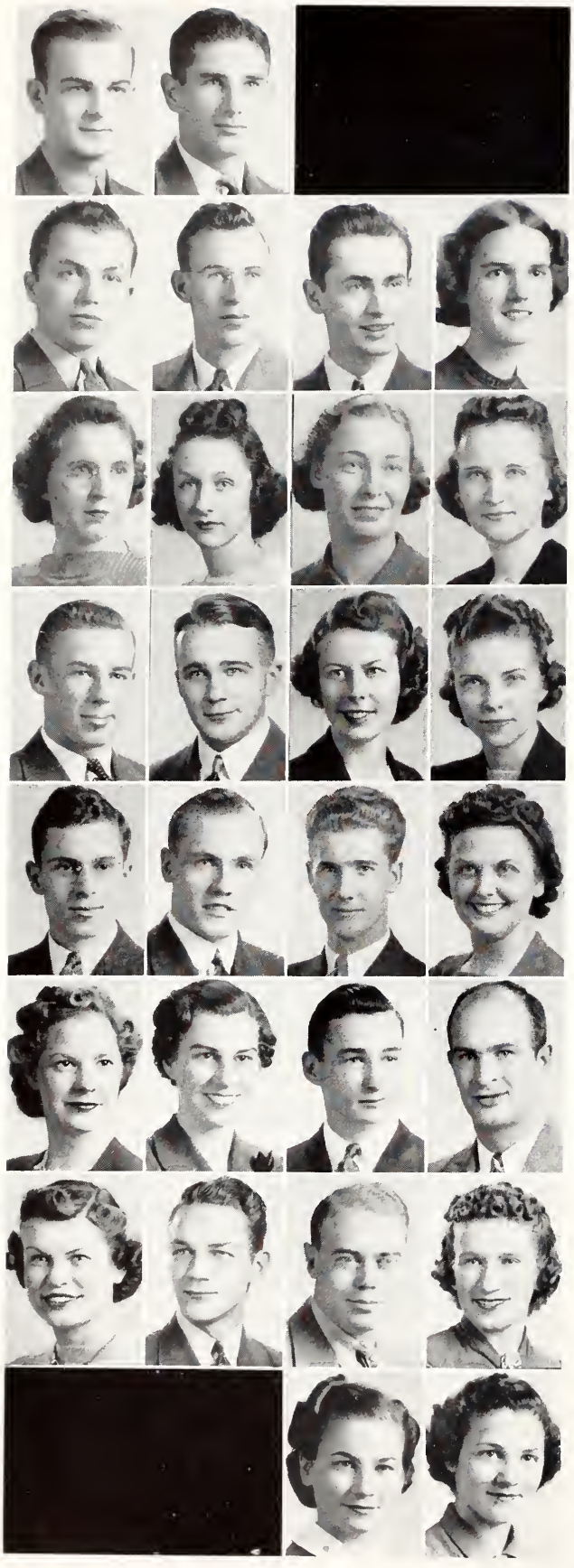
FACULTY MEMBER

A. Schuster . . Director

COLLEGE AS IT IS . . . . .

People . . . including a snow queen, two corp sponsors, and dignitaries and rabble too numerous to mention.

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS



JOHN C. ADAMS
Imlay City

ROBERT L. ADCOCK
Holt, Michigan
Varsity Club; Track.

JOHN C. ALLEN
Manistee, Michigan

MORRIS F. AMON
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau; Scabbard and Blade; Officer's Club.

MARGARET M. ANDERSON
Alto, Michigan
S. W. L.

BARBARA ARNOLD
Muskegon, Michigan
Chi Omega; Chorus; Rifle; Y. W. C. A.

GRANT A. BAKER
Detroit, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Riflery; Varsity Wrestling; Sigma Alpha Beta.

ARTHUR H. BARNES
Grand Rapids, Michigan

DONALD DIXON BELL
Lansing, Michigan

RICHARD G. BELL
Lansing, Michigan
Freshman Swimming Team.

MARGARET A. BERRIDGE
Highland Park, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Green Splash; Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A.

ELIZABETH E. BERRY
Bay City, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Mu Phi Epsilon; Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.; Women's Glee Club; Chorus.

SUSAN M. BLACKNEY
Saginaw, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; La Cofradia; Asst. Editor of Wolverine 1937-1938; Y. W. C. A. Pres.; Int. Rel. Club; A. W. S. Representative.

AUGUST R. BOGDANIK
Burton, Michigan

JAMES A. AMSDEN
East Lansing, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Debate; Phi Kappa Delta.

ELEANOR ANDEM
East Lansing, Michigan
Tau Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi.

MARGARET L. AUBLE
Grand Rapids, Michigan

RUTHMARY AVERY
East Lansing, Michigan

EMMA BELLE BARNUM
Lake City, Michigan
Beta Alpha Sigma; Y. W. C. A.

HELEN BEATTIE
Howell, Michigan
Pres. E. Mary Mayo; Pres. Pi Kappa Delta; Jud. Bd. A. W. S.; Varsity Debate; W. A. A.; S. W. L.

ROBERT R. BENGRY
Iron River, Michigan
Advertising Mgr., Wolverine; Sigma Epsilon; N. W. S.

ELIZABETH ANN BENNER
Lansing, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; S. W. L.; Pan Hellenic Council; Wolverine; Y. W. C. A.

WILLIAM F. BIGLER
Pontiac, Michigan
Independent Basketball and Football.

MERLON J. BILLS
Grand Ledge, Michigan
Mich. State College Hotel Assn.

DONN C. BOLTHOUSE
Muskegon, Michigan
State News; Wolverine, Spartan.

CELINE BORR
East Lansing, Michigan
Epsilon Chi; W. A. A.; Chorus; A. W. S.

JANE ANNE BOUCHER
Bay City, Michigan
Athenian; Spartan Women's League.

GEORGIANNA BRAUN
Petoskey, Michigan

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

JOHN D. BROWN
Pontiac, Michigan
Hesperian; Sigma Epsilon.

GERTRUDE BRUMMELHOFF
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Vice-Pres. Jr. Class; Pres. S. W. L.; A. W. S.; Y. W. C. A.; Athenians; Student Council; Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; Tau Sigma; Pres. Tower Gd.; Who's Who in Am. Colleges.

MARGARET L. BUECHNER
Kalamazoo, Michigan

KATHERINE A. BURKE
Mason City, Iowa
Kappa Kappa Gamma, Chapter President; Y. W. C. A.; Sociology Club; Corps Sponsor.

PHYLLIS A. BURTON
Jackson, Michigan
Y. W. C. A.; Sociology Club.

ANNE E. BYERS
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta; Y. W. C. A.

WILLIAM E. CARPENTER
Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Nu; Pres. Jr. Class; Vice-Pres. Student Council; Varsity Club; Excalibur; Blue Key; Scabbard and Blade; Soph. Union Board; Basketball; Track; Frosh Baseball.

HELEN A. CARSO
New Orleans, La.
Chi Omega; Wolverine.

ELMER P. CHADDOCK
South Haven, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon.

EDITH L. CLARK
Jackson, Michigan

KEITH G. CLEMENT
Shingleton, Michigan
Hesperian; State News; Blue Key; Mich. State Hotel Assn.; Sigma Gamma Upsilon.

MARGARET COLLINGE
East Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Scimitar; W. A. A.; Chmn. Freshman Counselor System; Tower Guard; Chorus; Outing Club.

RONALD H. COOLEY
Howell, Michigan
Theta Kappa Nu; Student Council; I. F. C.; Student-Faculty Social Com.

ERNEST K. BREMER
East Lansing, Michigan
Soph. Treas.; Varsity Club, Pres.; Student Council; Excalibur; Officer's Club; Football; Track.

ROBERT T. BRICE
Rochester, N. Y.
Mortar and Ball; Hotel Students Assn.; Officer's Club.

ROY G. BUCKLER
Flint, Michigan

RALPH S. BUFFMYER
Walled Lake, Michigan

ELIZABETH JEAN BURT
Washington, D. C.
Alpha Phi; Senior Cabinet, Y. W. C. A.; Student Christian Union.

PAUL BURT
Lansing, Michigan
Freshman Football; Officer's Club.

JEAN CAMERON
Dearborn, Michigan

NORMAN L. CARPENTER
Cass City, Michigan

FLORENCE R. CARTER
East Lansing, Michigan
Delta Alpha; Chorus; A Cappella Choir; Y. W. C. A.; Pan-Hellenic Council.

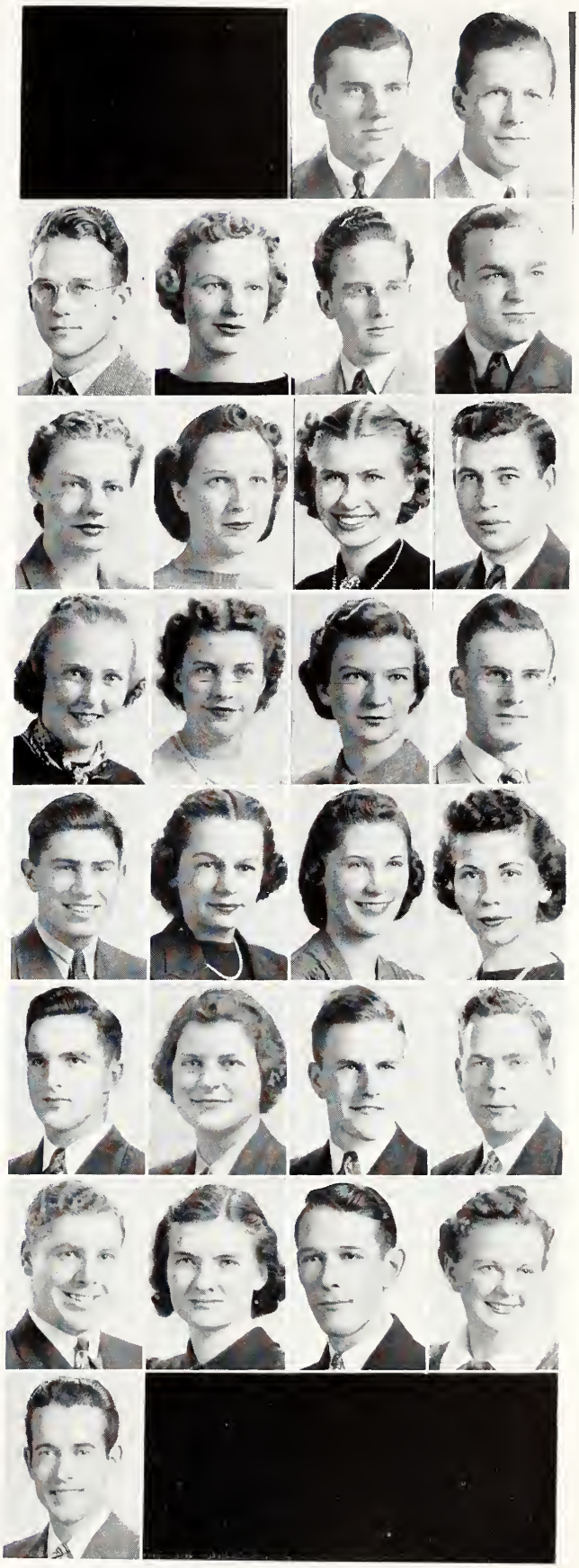
DONNA CASTENHOLZ
North Muskegon, Michigan
Chi Omega; Y. W. C. A.; Wolverine; R. O. T. C. Cavalry Sponsor.

NORMAN E. CLARK
Birmingham, Michigan

RICHARD S. CLARK
Pontiac, Michigan

ARNOLD COME
Lansing, Michigan
Y. W. C. A.; Phi Kappa Phi.

L. SHIRLEY COOK
Flint, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta, Vice-Pres.; Debate; Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.; Theta Alpha Phi.



LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

NORMAN G. CORDEN
Lansing, Michigan

JUDY CORRIGAN
Grand Rapids, Michigan

ROBERT COURTRIGHT
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Art Editor, Spartan; Beta Alpha Sigma.

CHARLES F. CRAIG
Grosse Isle, Michigan

PETER L. DAL PONTE
Three Rivers, Michigan
Officer's Club; Varsity Club; Varsity Baseball; Freshman Basketball.

HELEN H. DAVIS
Niagara Falls, N. Y.
Sociology Club.

GEORGIA I. DES JARDINS
Lapeer, Michigan

JANE M. DICKERSON
Royal Oak, Michigan
Tau Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi.

BURLEIGH DOWNEY
East Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Sigma; W. K. A. R.

MABEL RUTH DOYLE
Alpena, Michigan
Theta Alpha Phi; Spartan Women's League.

ELEANOR FINCH
Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Theta Alpha Phi.

WILLIAM J. FINDLEY
Lansing, Michigan
Hesperian; Sigma Epsilon.

WENDELL A. FOLTZ
Lansing, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Varsity Tennis.

WILLIAM H. FRANK
Gladstone, Michigan
Bus. Mgr., Wolverine; Excalibur; Bd. of Publications; State News; N. W. S.

KATHRYN E. CRIPPEN
Williamston, Michigan

RICHARD DAIL
Lansing, Michigan
Officer's Club; Scabbard and Blade; Pershing Rifles.

HOWARD W. DAWSON
Ypsilanti, Michigan
Band; Int. Rel. Club.

MARY JANE DELZELL
Highland Park, Michigan

MILTON B. DICKERSON
Bloomingdale, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon; Rifle Team; Phi Kappa Phi.

ALLEN O. DIEBOLD
Jackson, Michigan
Football, Co-Capt.; Baseball, Co-Capt.; Varsity Club.

DOROTHY M. ENBODY
Grand Rapids, Michigan

ELSBETH FARRINGTON
Lansing, Michigan

MELVIN FLADING
Lansing, Michigan
Hesperian; Inter-Frat, Council Rep.; Pres., Sigma Epsilon.

AMELIA FODOR
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Scimitar; Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A.

ROSEMARY FRITSCHE
Traverse City, Michigan
W. A. A., Pres.; A. W. S.; Pres., Scimitar.

LOUISE GARDNER
Commerce, Michigan
Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A. Board; Green Splash; Outing Club.

LEWIS S. GARNER, JR.
Vassar, Michigan
Band; Orchestra.

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

CHARLES V. GIBBS
Washington, D. C.
Sigma Gamma Upsilon; Sigma Nu; Scabbard and Blade; Varsity Tennis.

WILFRED J. GODFREY
Jonesville, Michigan

DON GRANT
Rochester, N. Y.
Beta Kappa.

MARY J. GREENLEY
Grand Rapids, Michigan

MAGRIETA E. GUNN
East Lansing, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Union Board; R. O. T. C. Corps Sponsor; Tower Guard; Spartan; State News; Green Splash.

IRENE B. GUTKOWSKI
Jackson, Michigan
Y. W. C. A.

RICHARD HARDY
Clark Lake, Michigan
Glee Club; Chorus.

ELIZABETH HARRINGTON
East Jordan, Michigan
Chi Omega; State News; Wolverine; Spartan; Y. W. C. A.

JOSEPHINE HELTMAN
Flint, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega.

EDWARD G. HERTEL, JR.
East Lansing, Michigan
Officer's Club; Scabbard and Blade.

MEDRITH HIRSCH
North Muskegon, Michigan
Chi Omega; Panhellenic Rep.; State News.

EARL N. HOEKENGA
Muskegon Hts., Michigan

RUSSELL C. HOLCOMB
Eaton Rapids, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau; Scabbard and Blade; Officer's Club.

MIRIAM M. GEBOO
Muskegon Heights, Michigan
State News; W. A. A.; Y. W. C. A.

MARGARET A. GEORGE
Buchanan, Michigan
Alpha Omicron Pi; S. W. L.

ROSE ELLA V. GORSUCH
Rockwood, Michigan
Vice-Pres., Senior Class.

VADA GRANGER
Benton Harbor, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Y. W. C. A.; Union Board; State News; A. W. S. Board

RUTH GROSA
Muskegon, Michigan
Chorus; S. W. L.

FLOYD J. GUNN
Midland, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau.

JANE HALL
Stockbridge, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma.

LEOLA M. HAMMER
Sparta, Michigan
W. A. A.

DONALD L. HEDSTROM
Grand Rapids, Michigan

FRED E. HEIDRICH, JR.
Bronson, Michigan
Alpha Phi Omega; Freshman Track Mar.; Student Club; Student Christ. Union; Independent Men's League.

ROBERT E. HICKS, JR.
East Lansing, Michigan
Student Council; Pres. Religious Council; Y. M. C. A.; Pershing Rifles; Sigma Epsilon; Blue Key.

MARGARET HILL
Lansing, Michigan

HAROLD J. HOFFMEYER
Sparta, Michigan
Pres. Y. M. C. A.; Alpha Phi Omega; Blue Key; Sigma Epsilon; Who's Who in Am. Colleges; Religious Council.

JEANNETTE HOLCOMB
Jackson, Michigan
Tau Sigma; La Cofradia.

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

JOY HOUGH
Romeo, Michigan

HUGH H. HOLLOWAY
Lansing, Michigan
Band Club; Carillon.

SALLY HOWELL
Saginaw, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Sec., Soph. Class; Tower Guard; Tau Sigma; Y. W. C. A.; Beta Alpha Sigma.

KEN F. HULL
Maryville, Missouri
M. S. C. Hotel Assn.

EUNICE E. IRISH
Flint, Michigan

MARY HELEN IVERSON
Evart, Michigan
Phi Kappa Phi; Tau Sigma.

HELEN GRACE JOHNSON
Belding, Michigan
Math Club; W. A. A.

JEAN JOHNSON
Ishpeming, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Panhellenic; Y. W. C. A.

JANET I. KELLEY
Buchanan, Michigan

LOIS C. KEMPF
Imlay City, Michigan

EMMAJANE KLEINHANS
East Lansing, Michigan
Green Splash.

ANDREW A. KNUDSEN
Chicago, Illinois
Pres. Sigma Gamma Upsilon; M. S. C. Hotel Assn.

JUNE M. LAING
Detroit, Michigan
Kappa Kappa Gamma; Y. W. C. A.

LOIS E. LAND
Royal Oak, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega; Y. W. C. A.; A. W. S.; Panhellenic Council.

MARGARET E. HULSE
St. Johns, Michigan

ROBERT S. HUTCHINSON
East Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon.

ELEANOR JACKSON
Lansing, Michigan
W. A. A. Board; Asst. Ed., Wolverine; Theta Alpha Phi; Scimitar.

ELDON A. JOHNSON
Cedarville, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon.

NORM JONES
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Hesperian; Scabbard and Blade; Debate.

LEO KAZMA
Grand Rapids, Michigan

MARGARET KILLEEN
East Lansing, Michigan
Orchesis; Theta Alpha Phi; Mortar Board; A. W. S.

FRANCES KINSTING
Monroe, Michigan
Chi Omega.

NELSON G. KRAMER
Rochester, N. Y.
Beta Kappa.

AWLINE L. LAING
Mancelona, Mich.

HERBERT LASH
Beta Kappa; Beta Alpha Sigma.

ANNE J. LeCLEAR
Lansing, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Spartan; Wolverine; State News; Y. W. C. A., Matrix.

MARJORIE LEWIS
Petoskey, Michigan
Sociology Club.

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

MURIEL ALICE LYON
Ferndale, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Rifle Tream; S. W. L.; Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A.; State News.

JUNE LYONS
Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Alpha Phi; Sigma Gamma Upsilon.

MERLE McDONNELL
Scottville, Mich.

JOHN A. McELHORN
Lansing, Michigan

BETTY LEE McPHERSON
Rapid River, Michigan
Tower Guard; Tau Sigma; Phi Kappa Phi.

GLEASON MacINNES
Lansing, Michigan

MARIAN J. MADDY
Great Bend, Kansas
Mu Phi Epsilon; Tau Sigma; Concert Meister of M. S. C. Symphony.

JOHN H. MARSHALL
Kingston, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau; Chmn., Sr. Class Invitations Comm.; Officers' Club; Scabbard and Blade; Ann.—WKAR.

DOROTHY E. MERRITT
Forestville, N. Y.

HARRY W. MERTINS
Iron River, Michigan
Independent Men's League; M. S. C. Hotel Assn.; Sigma Gamma Upsilon.

MAX M. MISINER
St. Clair, Michigan
Hesperian.

THOMAS MOLLOY
Grand Rapids, Michigan
I. M. L.; State News.

IRWIN A. MORESKINI
Vulcan, Michigan

WALDON K. LEWIS
Edwardsville, Ill.

JEAN LOWE
Fenton, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Y. W. C. A.

BEATRICE M. McBURNEY
Muskegon, Michigan
Chorus; S. W. L.

VIBERTA M. McCANE
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; W. A. A.; Chorus; Pi Kappa Delta; F. M. A.

DORIS M. McMEHEN
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega; Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.; Theta Alpha Phi; La Cofradia.

EDWARD McNAMARA
St. Ignace, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau; Scabbard and Blade; Pershing Rifles.

HALE J. MACKAY
Kalamazoo, Michigan
Theta Kappa Nu; Varsity Baseball; Frosh Football.

ELIZABETH MACKIE
Metamora, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Y. W. C. A.

W. ROBERT MARTIN
Hemlock, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Editor 1939 Wolverine; Bd. of Publications; Excaliber; Scabbard and Blade; Officers' Club; Sigma Gamma Upsilon; N. W. S.; M. S. C. H. A.; Cadet Major.

GEORGE J. MASKIN
Detroit, Michigan
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Sports Ed., State News; Spartan; Wolverine; N. W. S.

VERA JANE MINDS
Detroit, Michigan
Sociology Club.

FRANCES E. MINGES
Battle Creek, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Y. W. C. A.; Women's Glee Club; Chorus; Sigma Alpha Iota.

MARION H. MOORE
Lansing, Michigan
Theta Alpha Phi.

PHILIP D. MOORE
Owosso, Michigan
Lambda Chi Alpha; Pres. Interfraternity Council; Tennis.

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

ROBERT R. MUMAW
Marshall, Michigan

MILTON G. MURPHY
Alto, Michigan
Sigma Gamma Upsilon; M. S. C. H. A.

VIRGINIA M. NIENDORF
Lansing, Michigan

FLORENCE NIFFENEGGER
Saint Petersburg, Florida
Spartan; Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.

BETTY J. NONENPREGER
Bay City, Michigan

VIOLET M. NORA
Iron River, Michigan

BURWELL C. PALM
Lansing, Michigan

NEIL J. PARK
Flint, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon.

MARGUERITE PHILLIPS
Bay City, Michigan
Athenians; Newman Club.

GERTRUDE M. PHILLIPS
Jackson, Michigan

MARGARET L. PIERSON
Jackson, Michigan

CLARENCE PINCH
Lansing, Michigan

JANE POPE
Detroit, Michigan

BERT PORTNOFF
Varsity Debate; International Relations Club; Sigma Epsilon.

FAYE JEANETTE NILSON
Shepherd, Michigan
Pres. Women's Glee Club; Mu Phi Epsilon; A Capella Choir.

HAROLD NITZBURG
New York City, N. Y.
Alpha Epsilon Pi; Freshman Track.

JUNE OLIVE
Marion, Illinois
Alpha Gamma Delta; Sr. Vice-Pres.; Y. W. C. A.; M. S. C. H. A.; La Cofradia; Sigma Gamma Upsilon.

ROBERT H. OWEN
Schenectady, N. Y.
Beta Kappa, Pres.; Varsity Track, Mgr.; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball; Pershing Rifles.

ROBERT W. PATENGE
Bay City, Michigan
Outing Club.

EARL J. PERRY
Saginaw, Michigan
Hesperian.

JAMES J. PERRY
Muskegon, Michigan

DOROTHY M. PICKETT
Detroit, Michigan HE
Pres. Panhellenic Council.

JOHN S. PINGEL
Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Sigma Nu; Varsity Football; Track; Varsity Club; Scabbard and Blade; Blue Key.

ROBERT G. PLATT
Otsego, Michigan
Cadet Major, C. A. C.; Officer's Club; Mortar and Ball; Scabbard and Blade.

RICHARD T. POWER
East Lansing, Michigan
Pi Kappa Delta; Debate; WKAR.

DORIS I. PROCTOR
Holton, Michigan

VIVIAN L. PROCTOR
Alto, Michigan
Orchestra; Glee Club; S. W. L.; Chorus.

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

G. STANLEY REED
Levering, Michigan

MILDRED C. REHMUS
Bay City, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega; Y. W. C. A.; W. A. A.

HENRY REXER
Bay City, Michigan
Sigma Nu.

ROBERT RITTER
Dundee, Michigan
Phi Delta Theta; Theta Alpha Phi; Mortar and Ball; Officer's Club; WKAR; Gen. Chmn., Sr. Week Activities.

J. BRUCE ROWELL
Flint, Michigan
International Relations Club.

FRANK D. RUSSO
Grand Rapids, Michigan

JACK G. SARGENT
West Branch, Michigan
Independent Men's League.

RUDOLPH B. SAVIO
Woodside, L. I.
Kappa Sigma, Pres.; Blue Key; Pershing Rifles; State News; Spartan; Officer's Club; Freshman Track.

MAX H. SCHRADER
Muskegon, Michigan

LIESCHEN SCHRAMM
Flint, Michigan
Athenians; W. A. A.; Y. W. C. A.

JANE SHAW
Rapid City, Michigan
Chi Omega; Asst. Editor, Wolverine, 1938; Phi Kappa Phi; Mortar Board; Tower Guard; Tau Sigma; A. W. S.; Freshman Class Sec.; Freshman Orientation, Chmn.

MARIAN E. SHAW
Armada, Michigan

EILEEN A. SIMPSON
Grand Rapids, Michigan
W. Mayo, Pres.; A. W. S.; Sociology Club.

VELMA RAE
Colfax, Iowa
A Capella Choir; Chorus; Senior Play; State News.

LOUIS M. RANDALL
Birmingham, Michigan
Delta Chi; Blue Key; State News.

WALTER H. REMEZ
Lansing, Michigan

GOLDIE M. RENZ
East Lansing, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; Wolverine.

RICHARD ROBINSON
Reed City, Michigan

MAXINE S. ROUSE
Mason, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega; Theta Alpha Phi.

BETTY L. SALLE
St. Johns, Michigan

MARY P. SANFORD
Kappa Kappa Gamma.

HAROLD SCHADKO
Detroit, Michigan
Officer's Club.

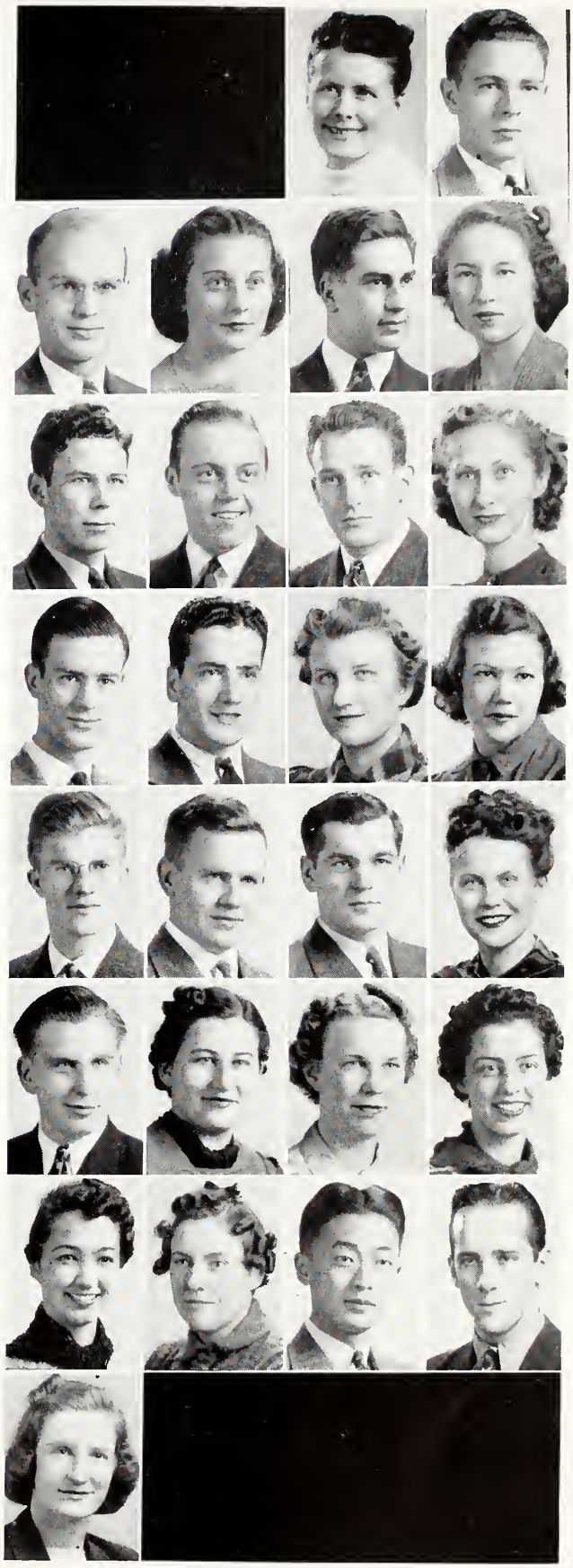
LEONE SCHAVEY
Grand Ledge, Michigan
Alpha Chi Omega; Hon. Band Colonel; Mu Phi Epsilon; Tower Guard; Tau Sigma; A Capella Choir; Chorus; Glee Club; W. A. A.; Water Carnival Comm.; Religious Council.

ELEANOR SCHULTZ
Rockford, Michigan
Sigma Kappa; Theta Alpha Phi; Y. W. C. A.; S. W. L.

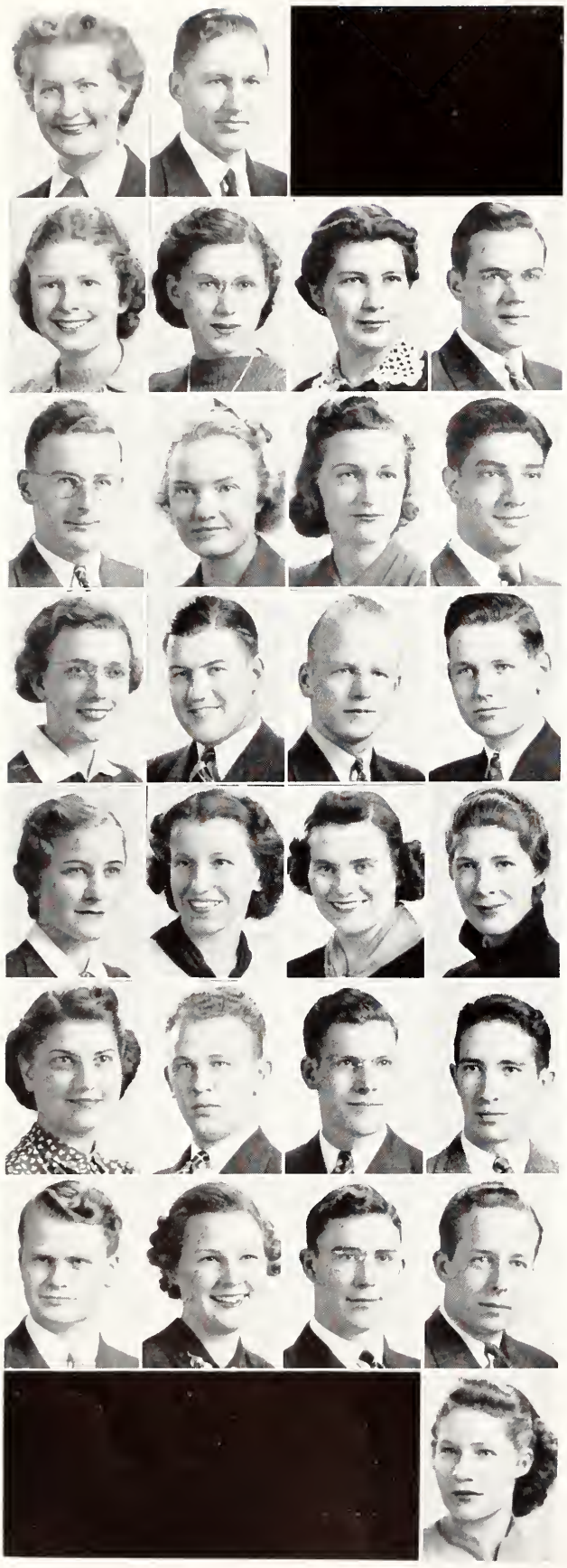
GEORGE ANN SHAW
Rapid City, Michigan
Chi Omega; Phi Kappa Phi; Tau Sigma; Tower Guard; Mortar Board; State News; Bd. of Publications; A. W. S.; Y. W. C. A.

FELIX SHEN
Shanghai, China
Student Council; Y. M. C. A.; Glee Club.

RUSSELL L. SHEPHERD
White Cloud, Michigan
Glee Club; Chorus.



LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS



PATRICIA SIMPSON
Jacksonville, Florida
Alpha Phi; State News; Y. W. C. A.; A. W. S.

ALLEN J. SMITH
East Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon; Scabbard and Blade; Mortar and Ball; Cadet Major.

DOROTHY K. SMITH
Battle Creek, Michigan
Alpha Xi Delta; Panhellenic Council; Y. W. C. A.

E. DOROTHEA SMITH
Lansing, Michigan
Zeta Tau Alpha; Spartan; State News; Matrix.

NORMAN SMITH
Cheboygan, Michigan
Pi Kappa Phi; State News; N. W. S.; Phi Kappa Phi; I. F. C.

FRANCES SMITS
Rock Valley, Iowa
S. W. L.

MARIAN SPRAGUE
Vermontville, Michigan

GEORGE W. STARK
Detroit, Michigan
Baseball.

JEAN E. STOLZ
Lansing, Michigan
Varsity Debate; Orchesis.

KATHERINE SULLIVAN
Jackson, Michigan

BERNICE SWEET
Flint, Michigan
S. W. L.

WILLIAM M. SWOBODA
East Jordan, Michigan

HOWARD R. TAYLOR
Cass City, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau; Sigma Gamma Upsilon; Bell Hop, Chmn.; I. F. C.

VIRGINIA B. THOMPSON
Detroit, Michigan
Pres. Mortar Board

MARY ALICE SMITH
Lansing, Michigan
Pi Kappa Delta; Varsity Debate; W. A. A.; Scimitar; State News; Y. W. C. A.

MELVIN R. SMITH
Wyandotte, Michigan
Kappa Sigma; Varsity Swimming.

DOROTHY L. SNYDER
Pontiac, Michigan
Athenians.

VICTOR G. SPANIOLA
Charlotte, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon; Bus. Mgr. State News; Blue Key; Excalibur; N. W. S.; Newman Club.

HENRY C. STARKE
Arcadia, Michigan
Theta Kappa Nu; Mortar and Ball; Officer's Club.

CHARLES C. STEWART
Bay City, Michigan
Alpha Phi Omega; Y. M. C. A.; Religious Council.

GERTRUDE P. SUMMERS
South Bend, Indiana
Sigma Kappa.

MARGARET V. SURRATT
Dewitt, Michigan

WILLIAM H. TALLIS
Jackson, Michigan

ROBERT G. TAPLIN
St. Johnsbury, Vermont
Delta Sigma Phi; M. S. C. H. A.; Sigma Gamma Upsilon.

GEORGE A. THUM
Perrinton, Michigan
Delta Chi; Pres., M. S. C. H. A.; Sigma Gamma Upsilon.

HUBERT C. TOLFORD
Hudson, Michigan
Phi Kappa Tau, Treas.; Student Council; State News; N. W. S., Pres.; Water Carnival, Comm. Chr.; Glee Club; Wolverine.

VIVIAN M. TOWLE
River Rouge, Michigan

LIBERAL ARTS SENIORS

RAYMOND W. TURNER
Mansfield, Ohio
Delta Chi; Pres., Bd. of Publications; Editor, State News; Wolverine; Excalibur; Blue Key.

KAY UMPHREY
Evart, Michigan
Alpha Gamma Delta; Co-e; Ed., State News; Bd. of Pub lications; Matrix; W. A. A. Y. W. C. A.; A. W. S. Spartan.

MARTHA VIAL
Iron River, Michigan

KENNETH A. WAITE
Jackson, Michigan
Kappa Sigma; Blue Key; Excalibur; Interfrat. Council; Varsity Club; Officer's Club; Varsity Cross Country, Capt.; Varsity Track; All Am. Track Team; All Am. Cross Country Team.

MARGARET WHEATON
Charlotte, Michigan
Student Club; Y. W. C. A. La Cofradia.

EVELYN J. WHITNEY
Onondaga, Michigan

DON E. WILSON
Lansing, Michigan

HARRY G. WILLSON
Fremont, Michigan
Hesperian, Pres.; Officer's Club; State News.

BARBARA WINSTON
Saginaw, Michigan
Kappa Alpha Theta; Y. W. C. A.

GERALD G. WINTER
East Lansing, Michigan
Delta Sigma Phi; Excalibur; Blue Key; N. W. S.; Pi Kappa Delta; Bus. Mgr., Spartan; Y. M. C. A.; Debate; Bd. of Publications.

GEORGE WOLF
Detroit, Michigan
Eclectic; Lt. Colonel.

RICHARD WRIGGELSWORTH
Lansing, Michigan
Sigma Alpha Epsilon.

ROBERT W. ZANT
Grand Rapids, Michigan

MARJORIE TRIBE
Roscommon, Michigan
Chi Omega; Band Corps Sponsor; Orchesis; Lecture Course Board; Y. W. C. A.; Tower Guard.

S. EARLE TRUDGEN
Lansing, Michigan
Phi Mu Alpha; Band; A Cappella Choir.

LOUIS VANDERKARY
Grand Rapids, Michigan

VIOLA VAN DEUSEN
Lansing, Michigan
Sociology Club.

FRANCES R. WATERBURY
Lansing, Michigan

ERIC S. WESSBORG
Saginaw, Michigan
Hesperian; Spartan Editor; Bd. of Publications; Water Carnival Comm.

E. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS
Petoskey, Michigan
Theta Alpha Phi.

ROY H. WILLIAMS
Scotia, N. Y.
Lambda Chi Alpha; State News.

JOHN E. WILSON
Birmingham, Michigan
Sigma Epsilon; State News; Blue Key; N. W. S.; Spartan.

WILLIAM WENBAN
South Haven, Michigan

NORMAN L. WISE
Officer's Club.

MYRTLE WITHENBURY
Shelby, Michigan
Student Club; Y. W. C. A.; Student Christian Union.

HAYDEN M. WRIGHT
Lansing, Michigan

WOODROW A. YARED
Grand Rapids, Michigan
Pres., La Cofradia; Tau Sigma.

SENIORS NOT PICTURED

AGRICULTURE

Alvert J. Anderson
Frank O. Anderson
Arvid J. Backlund
William E. Baird
Henry F. Burgess
John P. Campana
Francis C. Campau
Kenneth C. Cavanaugh
John N. Crosby
Harold R. Davies
Guy P. Ellsworth
Carl H. Erickson
Claire W. File
Perry A. Forman
Willard L. Frost
Richard A. Glaser
John D. Goodar
James B. Grams
Raymond L. Haines
Claude A. Hanson
Frank S. Hemmings
Raymond Hill
Kelton W. Huxford
Paul Huxmann
Andrew E. Johnson
George K. Johnson
Oscar B. Kahn
Robert L. Lander
Roy R. Lapp
Joseph W. Long
Robert J. Lowry
Laurence W. Maloney
William V. Maring
Bruce A. Murdoch
George L. Nielsen
Robert Olmsted
Jonathan H. Penfold
Francis V. Pettit
Wayne A. Rifenberg
George R. Ritchie
John Robertson
Harold E. Rutherford
Harold A. St. John
Donald A. Scagel
William B. Sherman
Roy E. Skog
Otto G. Smith
Robert D. Spencer
Reino Turunen
Edmond P. Walton
Dee L. Weaver
Wesley W. Wickett
Lloyd A. Winslow
Joseph F. Zagorski

ENGINEERING

Gerald Anema
Albert F. Booth
Harper L. Camp
Elton L. Harden
Robert A. Holcomb
Arnold L. Johnson
George Koopman
Kenneth S. MacPherson
Donald F. Maskey
Warren N. Milks
Roy A. Nelson
Ivan E. Parsons
Robert O. Schaeffer
Julius E. Skene
William J. Smith
Donald L. Spoor
Kermit A. Stevenson
William R. Taylor

HOME ECONOMICS

Arline R. Baessler
Anita L. Brown
Loney O. Clinton
Ann W. Colter
Joyce I. Conklin
Dorothy Connell
Dorothy E. Darling
Charlotte E. Davies
Martha M. Deters
Donnave M. Edmundson
Margaret L. Evans
Helen J. Giffen
Genevieve Greenaway
Irma M. Hawley
Nina L. Kies
Adelaide R. Kooiker
Harriet A. Letts
Mary A. Libey
Shirley B. McCoy
Florence A. Pearce
Marion E. Rohns
Gertrude R. Seckinger
Ester E. Selis
Helen J. Simpson
Margaret A. Skidmore
Jean R. Small
Myrtle H. Van Aken

VETERINARY SCIENCE

Costas Alvanos
Edwin G. Balle
Doris E. Brassington
Sylvester G. Graff
Irving Israel
Bernard E. Kahl
William R. Kirvin
Sylvia L. Laine
Athalie M. Lundberg
Walter N. Mack
Nathan Miner
Seymour Notarius
Iris P. Oatley
Bonnie J. Odle
Helen B. Psik
Glen W. Reed
Jack S. Shouba
Evelyn F. Siebert
Burton H. Willet

SENIORS NOT PICTURED

APPLIED SCIENCE

Ronald V. Alling
Richard K. Arms
Gerald A. Behn
Burton W. Benz
Boyd H. Buchanan
Allen C. Buck
Louis J. Camillo
Douglas A. Cardwell
Albert J. Coudron
Ligouri J. Cousino
Harold G. Creyts
Olga A. Dianich
Herbert I. Duthie
Rudolph T. Fick
Paul W. Ford
Robert N. Frahm
Charles J. Halbert
Marion E. Hanley
Franz J. Hartnack
Walter R. Hovey
Eugene S. Iwasko
John P. Kellogg
Henry K. Kutchins
Torpia A. Lapenas
Robert F. Lerg
Warren T. McConnell
Emil A. Miller
Robert L. Miller
Floyd V. Monaghan
Gillman E. Morse
Jack Mortensen
Geraldine L. North
Charles F. Pegg
Stanley C. Pilzninski
Martin F. Randolph
Gordon G. Reavely
Roger L. Richards
Arthur W. Rochester
Sarah E. Ross
Andrew C. Schneider
Arthur C. Sinclair
George E. Siple
Spencer A. Spross
Vincent L. Thompson
Douglas F. Warner
James R. Warren
Arthur J. Webb
Frank W. White
Leon C. Wickersham
James H. Wright
Gilbert Ziegenfus

LIBERAL ARTS

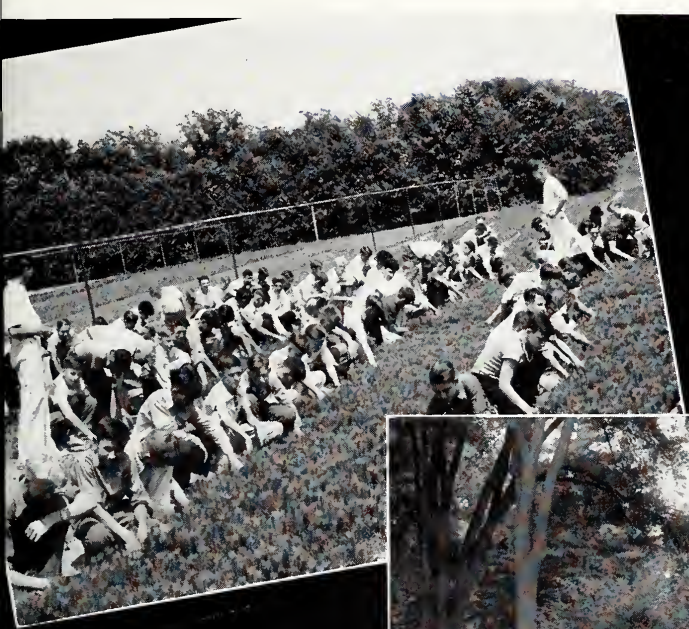
Clifton O. Allingham
Betty M. Asire
Laura J. Barden
Lois R. Bower
Willard I. Bowerman
James C. Brown
Wayne E. Buckingham
Jerome J. Byrd
Jean L. Cameron
Thomas W. Clark
William T. Cleary
George S. Collins
Frank P. Cowing
Ethan R. Cunningham
James R. Davis
Sara I. Davis
Lois S. Devereaux
Max E. Emmons
James S. Ford
Mac A. Gorton
Mahlon B. Hammond
Catherine S. Hooper
Joann E. Horst
Esther M. Howarth
Angus F. Hurd
William G. Ingleson
Lloyd M. Ives
Arthur G. Jenkins
James K. Jessop
Hope F. Kelley
Janet I. Kelley
William M. Kimball
John J. Kowalski
Constance M. Larsen
Fred J. Lincoln
Gleason A. MacInness
Marion H. Moore
Donald N. Morrison
Carl W. Nelson
Howard H. Page
Betty J. Paloski
Paul M. Parsons
William H. Pickett
Harold E. Pletz
James R. Poetzinger
John B. Pryor
Edmund J. Rudoni
Anne E. Sarle
Lora Seaman
Kenneth J. Shea
Harold L. Simons
William D. Sinclair
Sopie H. Tomasik
Betty L. Tuttle
Urban J. Van Dyke
David G. Warner
Kathryn A. Wolfe
John L. Wotring

GRADUATE SCHOOL

Dean Ernst A. Bessey, Ph.D., fulfills the duties of both Dean of the Graduate School and Professor of Botany. In 1911 Dean Bessey came to State as Professor of Botany, and from 1927 to 1930 he served as Acting Dean of Applied Science. His appointment as Dean of the Graduate School was announced in 1930.

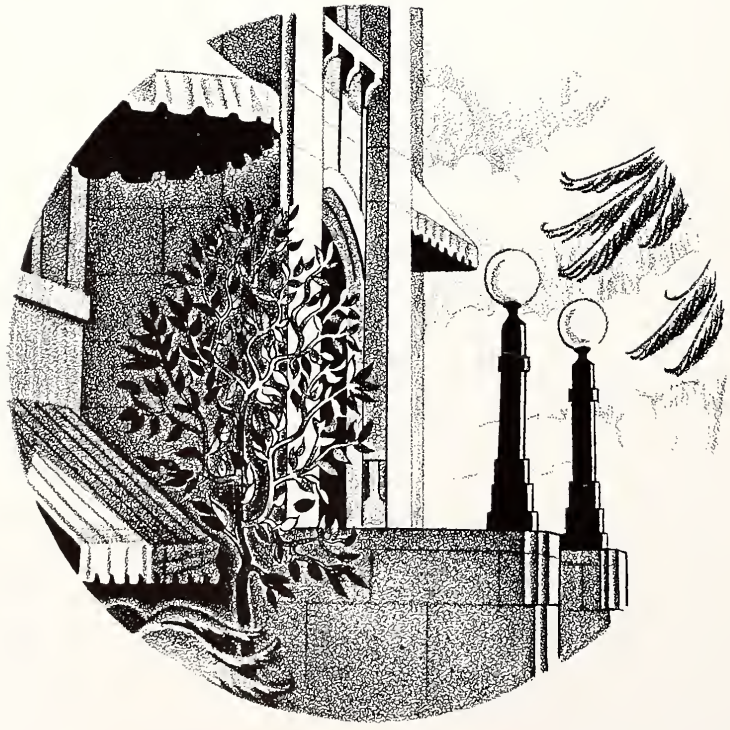
Extension Director Robert J. Baldwin heads one of the least known but most important branches of the college. The department makes known to the people of the state all latest developments and findings in the field of agriculture through county agents, sponsors boys' and girls' clubs, and maintains specialists in the fields of agriculture and home economics.

EXTENSION



ALL COLLEGE

The Union Memorial Building . . . center of all student activity . . . tea dances and formals . . . a coke or a full dinner . . . classrooms and clubrooms . . . dormitory and barber shop . . . textbooks and magazines . . . meeting rooms and lounges . . . last, but we don't think least, the State News and Wolverine offices . . . All under one roof at the main approach to the spreading campus . . . From here radiates the life of the campus . . . college as it should be . . .



PRESIDENT ROBERT S. SHAW

President Robert Sidney Shaw, for the past 11 years head of Michigan State College, points with pride to the fact that he put the first canoe on the Red Cedar.

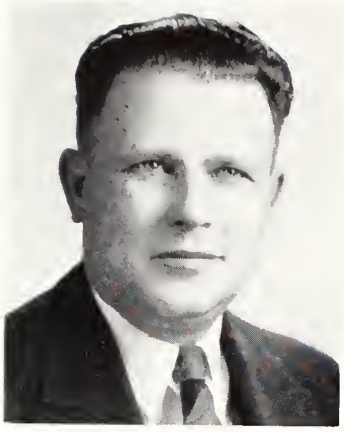
"It was 1903," he said, "and I put a 15-foot canoe out on the river. One canoe meant more than it would now, for Michigan State had only about 500 students at that time."

President Shaw was Dean of Agriculture and Director of the Experiment Station from 1908 to 1928. Three times during that period he took over the office of acting president. He was named college president May 27, 1928.

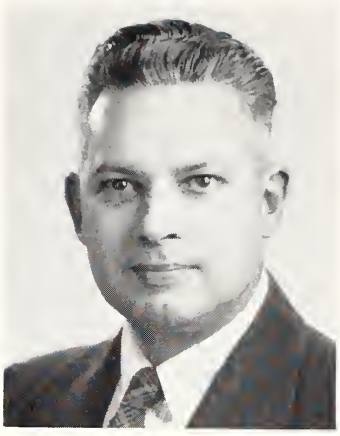
He, always fond of farming, has a tract of land just outside the East Lansing city limits. From this land have been transplanted many of the beautiful trees seen on the campus.

President and Mrs. Shaw, the folks who live in the white house over on the hill, have two children, both of whom are married and live in East Lansing. Daughter Sarah became Mrs. John A. Hannah last summer, and Mr. and Mrs. Robert Shaw, Jr. became the proud parents of a baby girl just about a year ago.

JOHN A. HANNAH, B.S.
College Secretary
State Board of Agriculture



ROBERT S. LINTON, B.S., M.A.
College Registrar
Associate Professor



JACKSON E. TOWNE,
A.M., B.L.S.
College Librarian

ADMINISTRATIVE

Hannah Stewart

Mitchell Shaw

Stewart

Wilkins

Emmons

Linton

Towne

OFFICERS

FRED T. MITCHELL, Ph.D.
Dean of Men

ELISABETH W. CONRAD, Ph.D.
Dean of Women

GOVERNOR FRANK D. FITZGERALD

After serving only seventy-five days of his second term of office, Governor Fitzgerald died suddenly at his Grand Ledge home, on March 16, of a heart attack. Suffering from the influenza, he was already under a physician's care at the time of his death.

Starting in the state civil service as a clerk in the Secretary of State's office before the World War, Fitzgerald rose in thirty years to head the State Department and serve a term as governor (1934-36). He was defeated by Frank Murphy in 1936 and in turn defeated Murphy in 1938 to return to the governorship.

Governor Fitzgerald was noted for the businesslike administration of his first term, and his keen interest in civic affairs during the period he was not in office. At the time of his death he was a figure of national importance in his party, and was being mentioned as a possible 1940 presidential candidate.

Friendliness was the keynote of his entire career, and he took pride in his ability to make lasting friendships in all walks of life. His most important political positions were Secretary of State 1932-1934, and Governor of Michigan 1934-1936; 1939-1939.

Upon the death of Governor Fitzgerald, Lt. Gov. Luren D. Dickinson succeeded to the governorship.

1938-1939

Hon. Benjamin H. Halstead, Petoskey, Chairman

Hon. Charles E. Downing, Willis

Hon. Clark L. Brody, Lansing

Hon. William E. Berkey, Cassopolis

Hon. Lavina Masselink, Big Rapids

Hon. James J. Jakway, Benton Harbor

Hon. Eugene B. Elliot, Ex-Officio, Lansing

Robert S. Shaw, Ex-Officio, Presiding Officer, East Lansing

John A. Hannah, Secretary, East Lansing

Charles O. Wilkins, Treasurer, East Lansing

STATE BOARD OF AGRICULTURE

Jakway, Downing, Masselink, Halstead, Elliot, Shaw, Wilkins, Brody, Berkey, Hannah.

STUDENT COUNCIL

OFFICERS

F. W. Hasselback . . . . . President
W. E. Carpenter . . . . . Vice-President
D. W. Nahstoll . . . . Secretary-Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

F. T. Mitchell

HASSELBACK

The Student Council is the elective student organization that has jurisdiction over all campus activities, the students' self-governing body. The Council has the power to legislate in regard to student affairs and investigate and make recommendations on all matters between the students and the college. One of its more important responsibilities is that of acting as intermediary between the members of the student body and the faculty, in addition to sponsoring and supervising all general and special college elections, coordination of the programs of the several student honorary, professional and executive organizations, and review of plans for new organizations with the view of accepting or rejecting authorization of such groups. This group of student representatives also controls and investigates from time to time the activities of all honorary fraternities.

The student body is represented on the Council by the president of each class and by representatives-at-large elected by members of those classes as well as by the president or representative of a number of important campus organizations. Among these representative organizations are the Agricultural Council, Panhellenic Council, Associated Women Students, Michigan State News, Spartan Women's League, Interfraternity Council, Independent Men's League, Union Board and Varsity Club. The activities of the Council have been for several years under the able guidance of the Dean of Men, Dr. F. T. Mitchell.

The Student Council is a member of the National Student Federation of America, and the Michigan State College group sends representatives each year to the Federation's national convention. Action taken by the Council during the school year 1938-39 led to the banishment of corsages from all class formals, an action that was fairly generally adopted by other organizations sponsoring formal balls during winter term.

STUDENT COUNCIL

MEMBERS

J. S. Ruhe	Senior Class President
W. E. Carpenter, F. W. Hasselback, H. C. Tolford	Senior Class Representatives
G. G. Gargett	Junior Class President
D. W. Nahstoll, L. J. Rockenbach	Junior Class Representatives
C. E. Kennedy	Sophomore Class President
C. B. Leighton	Sophomore Class Representative
J. E. Keith	Freshman Class President
R. W. Page	Freshman Class Representative
W. D. Knox	Representative Agricultural Council
D. M. Pickett	President Pan-Hellenic Council
G. A. Shaw	President Associated Women Students
R. W. Turner	Editor State News
G. D. Brummelhoff	President Spartan Women's League
R. H. Cooley	Representative Interfraternity Council
R. F. Jackson	President Independent Men's League
J. R. Davis	President Union Board
E. K. Bremer	President Varsity Club

Top Row—W. D. Knox, G. G. Gargett, E. K. Bremer, C. E. Kennedy, R. E. Hicks, R. F. Jackson.
Second Row—D. M. Pickett, J. S. Ruhe, C. B. Leighton, L. J. Rockenbach, J. Davis, H. C. Tolford, R. W. Turner.
Bottom Row—G. D. Brummelhoff, F. T. Mitchell, W. E. Carpenter, F. W. Hasselback, D. W. Nahstoll, G. A. Shaw.

ASSOCIATED

National

OFFICERS

G. A. Shaw	President
M. L. Evans	Vice-President
N. J. Brown	Secretary
R. Lee	Treasurer
M. L. Patch	Activity Chairman

FACULTY MEMBERS

E. W. Conrad

SHAW

Every women student, upon entering Michigan State College, becomes at once and automatically a member of Associated Women Students, which is a local branch of the Intercollegiate Association of Women Students. A. W. S. was founded here shortly after 1920. The organization functions as the women students' self-governing body. All of the members cannot, because of the size of the association's membership, take part in all the activities of the group, so they are represented by elected representatives from each class and, in addition, by the presidents or chairmen of each co-ed organization on the campus, with Dean Elizabeth Conrad as an ex-officio member.

In order to serve its members and the college in the most satisfactory manner, the association has been divided into two integral groups, known as the Associated Women Students Council and the Judiciary Board. The Judiciary Board serves as the disciplinary and jurisdictional body, whose duties for the most part consist of defining and interpreting those rules which have been set down by the association as a whole. The other group, the A. W. S. Council, sponsors and supervises the carrying forth to a successful completion activities desired by the women students as formulated from suggestions and plans submitted by the organization heads and the members' elected class representatives. In the past the council has served the women students of the college in this way by establishing and continuing such institutions as the Freshmen Orientation activities, the annual Co-ed Carnival, and the Freshman Lecture system, all making it possible for the new student to make an early acquaintance with the varied campus activities and with their associates. The association also cooperates with Panhellenic Council, S. W. L., Y. W. C. A., Mortar Board, W. A. A., Tower Guard, Home Economics Club, and other co-ed organizations in carrying their own activities to a successful conclusion.

WOMEN STUDENTS

ACTIVE MEMBERS

D. M. Pickett . . . . . President Panhellenic Council
G. D. Brummelhoff . . . . . Chairman Spartan Women's League
S. M. Blackney . . . . . President Y. W. C. A.
V. B. Thompson . . . . . President Mortar Board
K. Umphrey . . . . . Co-ed Editor, Michigan State News
J. E. O'Hara . . . . . Co-ed Representative, Union Board
J. Shaw . . . . . Freshman Counselor Chairman
R. Fritsche . . . . . President Women's Athletic Association
M. R. Collinge . . . . . Freshman Orientation Chairman
C. E. Horn . . . . . President Tower Guard
G. L. Sidebotham . . . . . President Home Economics Club
V. B. Thompson . . . . . Vocational Guidance Representative
M. L. Evans, L. E. Land, M. E. Killeen, G. A. Shaw, J. Shaw . . . . . Elected Senior Members
M. E. Boer, R. Lee, M. L. Patch . . . . . Elected Junior Members
N. J. Brown, E. M. Cram . . . . . Elected Sophomore Members
M. A. Johnson . . . . . Elected Freshman Member

Standing—C. E. Horn, L. E. Land, R. Fritsche, M. L. Patch, M. R. Collinge, V. B. Thompson, G. D. Brummelhoff, J. E. O'Hara, K. Umphrey, G. L. Sidebotham, E. M. Cram.
Seated—S. M. Blackney, R. Lee, M. L. Evans, G. A. Shaw, N. J. Brown, J. Shaw.

UNION BOARD

OFFICERS

J. R. Davis . . President
G. H. Calhoun Vice-President
J. E. O'Hara . . Secretary
V. Granger . . Treasurer

The Union Memorial Building, marking the entrance to the campus and serving as the center of all college activity and as a meeting place for many off-campus organizations, is managed on behalf of the students by the Union Board composed of student and faculty members. The undergraduates of the group are elected at the all-college elections held during winter term, three being named by the Senior class, two by the Juniors and one by Sophomores.

Annual social activities are provided for Spartan men and women in the form of regular semi-weekly tea dances, frequent Union Dances, a dinner-dance preceding the J-Hop, Pre-registration dances, and a party for those who remain on campus during the Thanksgiving holiday. In addition, the Freshmen are given their first opportunity to become acquainted with those with whom they will be associated for four or five years at the yearly Freshman Mixer.

Completed and redecorated last year, the Union was further improved this year by construction of the new and finer Spartan Grille, and a new service was offered to students in the form of Uniongrams.

PROULX

Standing—J. B. Kelly, J. E. O'Hara, V. Granger, R. J. Whitsit.
Seated—J. Davis, G. H. Calhoun.

FACULTY MEMBERS

E. W. Conrad
M. Dye
J. A. Hannah
F. T. Mitchell
C. O. Wilkins

MEMBERS

G. H. Calhoun
J. R. Davis
V. Granger
J. B. Kelly
J. E. O'Hara
R. J. Whitsit

OFFICERS

R. W. TURNER
President

L. H. GEIL
Secretary-Treasurer

Standing—F. M. Arnold, G. G. Winter, R. Norman, E. S. Wessborg, F. W. Hasselback, W. R. Martin, W. H. Frank, A. A. Applegate.
Seated—K. Umphrey, V. G. Spaniolo, R. W. Turner, L. H. Geil, G. A. Shaw.

BOARD OF PUBLICATIONS

MEMBERS

F. M. Arnold
W. H. Frank
F. W. Hasselback
W. G. Ingleson
W. R. Martin
G. A. Shaw
V. G. Spaniolo
R. W. Turner
K. Umphrey
E. S. Wessborg
G. G. Winter

FACULTY MEMBERS

A. A. Applegate
L. H. Geil
R. Norman
G. O. Stewart
C. O. Wilkins

The editorial policies and activities of the three publications edited entirely by State students come under the general guidance of the Board of Publications, a group composed of representatives both of the students and faculty. The publications themselves are represented on the board by the editor and business managers of the Michigan State News, Wolverine and Spartan, and the student body is represented by, among others, the presidents of the Student Council and A. W. S. Faculty representatives are the College Treasurer, Alumni Secretary, head of the Publications Department, and advisers of the three publications.

The ultimate goal of the Board of Publications is to give students of State the best student publications possible, publications that serve the student body efficiently and well. Members of the board annually elect and decide upon the tenure of office of the managing editors and business managers of the publications, and in addition approve selections of associate editors and business assistants. Salaries to be paid and budgets of the publications come under the review of the board, this group also planning and conducting the annual Publications Banquet.

1939 WOLVERINE

With a $14,000 budget to operate on, "A bigger and better Wolverine" became the motto of the 1939 Wolverine Staff. As to the degree of success attained, for the first time in the history of the book, the 3000 paid circulation mark was exceeded, 500 more than ever before. This book contains 56 more body pages than any previous year's book, and there are well over 4000 individual pictures in the senior panels and classes section. Eighty per cent of all graduating seniors are pictured, which is twelve percent greater than ever achieved in the past.

As to the popularity of the book, it cannot be measured, but the staff hopes, that after close examination, the student body will feel that their cooperation has helped in producing "a bigger and better Wolverine."

MARTIN

FRANK

Top Row—M. L. Schoedel, E. A. Jackson, V. M. Morse, W. J. Rummel, C. G. Sharpe, A. C. Cochrane, D. A. Carver, S. Scott, B. M. Redmond. *Seated*—J. S. Nicolson, R. R. Bengry, D. A. Dunn, W. H. Frank, D. L. Schodel, H. J. Fjetland, R. J. Whitsit.

Standing—M. R. Coon, I. Altman, F. C. Green, H. E. Stack, E. B. Crowe, H. C. Tolford, E. A. Corbishley, B. J. Spinning, S. R. Palmer. *Seated*—R. A. Merz, E. E. White, D. A. Mitchell, W. R. Martin, R. E. Taylor, H. E. Lewis.

1939 WOLVERINE

WOLVERINE EDITORIAL STAFF

W. Robert Martin . . . . . Editor
Denny Mitchell . . . . . Classes Editor
Ruth Taylor . . . . . Societies Editor
Herb Lewis . . . . . Organizations Editor
Elmer White . . . . . Sports Editor

STAFF MEMBERS

John Boughton
Bob Boyd
Marian Coon
Betty Corbishley
Ted Crowe
Mary Lou Dodge
Earl Brigham
Ferolyn Green
Norma Hastings
Dorothy Price
Bob Merz
Jack Nicolson
Shirley Palmer
Hugh Tolford
Walt Rummel

BUSINESS STAFF

William H. Frank . . . . . Business Manager
Doris Schoedel . . . . . Circulation Manager
Dorothy Dunn . . . . . Secretarial Manager
Robert Bengry . . . . . Advertising Manager

STAFF MEMBERS

Mildred Schoedel
Jean Bills
Bonnie Redmond
Virginia Mae Morse
George Harris
John Boughton
John Craig
William Burnett
Albert Cochrane
Jean Fjetland
Betty Kamins
Virginia Crosby
Marian Pugsley
Norma McKiddy
Dorothy Price
Peg Haley
Jean Sprinkle
Mary Jean Mabie
Shirley Scott
Betty Fowler
Virginia Light
Myrabelle Docksey
Janet O'Hara
Alice Courtright
Ann Jones
Goldie Renz
Jean Wilson
Earl Bengry
Granville Sharpe
Loren Ferley
John Pearce
Suzanne Wiley
Barbara Arnold
Gerry Von Eberstein
Lillian Russell
Jeanette Martin
Jean Agler

FACULTY ADVISER

Lloyd H. Geil

MICHIGAN STATE NEWS

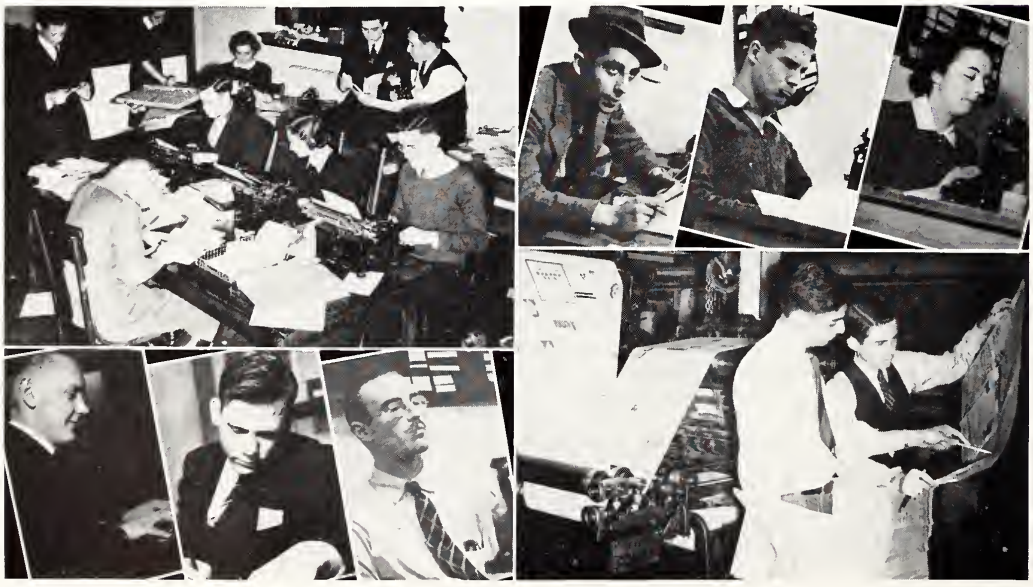
The State News, in its second year of three morning a week issue, was administered by crusading Ray Turner, the Editor, and converted sports writer Vic Spaniola, the Business Manager.

New this year was the innovation of pictures as a regular part of the make up, and a half page layout of campus events of the week in pictures every Saturday. This idea originated in the mind of Editor Turner, somewhat of a camera bug, and was supervised by Art Editor Tolford.

Two extras hit the streets of East Lansing during the year, one for the annual Football Banquet, and another for the N. P. A. Convention. The latter was put out through the cooperation of the State News and N. W. S.

Of interest also was the rapid turnover of issue editors, making a current check up practically impossible. At various times during the year Walt Rummel, Seth Anderson, Arvid Jouppi, Marshall Dann, Dave Tefft, and Bruce Mair served in that capacity. The high mortality rate on associates resulted from scholastic and health difficulties, the tremendous pace maintained by staff members having had telling effect.

TURNER



Top Row—R. J. Boniece, R. E. Delisle, R. E. Zielazny, H. J. Bachman, G. K. Dewar, W. K. Collinge, E. T. Molloy, S. M Anderson, J. Wilson, J. M. Tagg, H. C. Tolford, E. A. Priest, R. E. Riordan, J. Simek.
Third Row—C. E. Whitten, J. M. Welker, B. W. Mair, J. C. Sinclair, E. K. Brigham, C. L. Andrus, H. A. Schmidt, R. W. Scales, L. R. Barnes, A. L. Burridge, C. W. Wells, A. R. Kurtz, I. Altman, M. M. Alkire, P. A. Wnek.
Second Row—P. J. Sibley, R. Applegate, P. Simpson, M.A. Pryer, M. A. Smith, J. M. Martin, F. M. Arnold, L. D. Ludlow, M. A. Lyon, V. Granger, S. J. Barlow, J. P. Claudy, M. Smith, D. J. Hunter.
Bottom Row—L. Hueston, L. Randall, K. Umphrey, R. W. Turner, V. G. Spaniolo, G. J. Maskin, W. J. Rummel, D. H. Tefft.

MICHIGAN STATE NEWS

STATE NEWS EDITORIAL STAFF

Raymond Turner . . . . . Editor
Kay Umphrey . . . . . Co-ed Editor
Walt Rummel . . . . Associate Editor
Dave Tefft . . . . . Associate Editor
Bruce Mair . . . . . Associate Editor

Seth Anderson . . . . East Lansing Editor
George Maskin . . . . . Sports Editor
Hugh Tolford . . . . . Art Editor
Chuck Wells . . . . . Librarian

STAFF

Louisa Hueston
Tom Molloy
Elmer White
Earl Brigham
Maryann Smith
Don Anderson
Don Phillips
Joe Simek
Hal Schram
Bob Delisle
Herb Bachman
Jim Whyte
Roy Alexander
Charles Dutton
Wilson Scales
Harriet Williams
Margretta Pryer
Louis Giroux
Cliff Andrus
Norm Smith
Bill Ryan
Len Barnes
Shirley Barlow
Bob Bush
Cam Floria
Henry Schmidt
Hugh Munce
Jean Welker
Mary Lee Schooley
Lowena Ludlow
Joe Griffith
Mary J. Martin
Vada Granger
Marian Alkire
John Wilson
Harriette Ysberg
Patty Jean Sibley
Marion Thompson
Lew Burridge
Jerry Dewar
Marthagene Biggs
Charlotte Whitten
Ruth Hirsch
Dottie Hunter
Pearl Wnek
Betty Stack
Judy Crozier
Joyce Mallman
Phil Price
Jack Sinclair
Len Westrate

SPANIOLA

STATE NEWS BUSINESS STAFF

Victor Spaniola . . . Business Manager
Bill Collinge . Assistant Business Manager
Fred Arnold . . Advertising Manager
Al Kurtz . . . Circulation Manager

STAFF MEMBERS

Bob Davis
Jack Carmen
Bob Boniece
Bob Zielazny
Dick Osmer
George Peters
Herb Bachman
Stan Weber
Ed Morey

Ralph Norman . . . Faculty Adviser

SPARTAN

Out of ten attempts, the Spartan got out one fair issue under the capable guidance of Asst. Editor Hubbell. Editor Wessborg adopted a "Hands Off" policy, for this issue and it naturally met with popular approval.

The outstanding feature of the 1939 version of the Spartan was the advertising, capably handled by Gerry Winter, the Business Manager. Pictures of campus leaders were featured in clothing store ads, and served to sell the magazine.

The Editor, "Bach" Wessborg, kept the magazine from going completely under by spending his time in the Wolverine office, using Wolverine typewriters, and dating Wolverine Staff girls. Had he spent more time on the Spartan, the magazine would have passed out of existence long ago.

Plagarism served to contribute some readable copy, but as soon as this editorial source was discovered, Editor Wessborg was on his own and the publication suffered. Our sympathy and congratulations to his co-workers who so valiantly carried on after the Board of Publications "did them dirt" by naming Eric big-wig of the Spartan.

WESSBORG

Top Row—C. A. Bartlett, R. M. Roland, D. S. Thrall, T. W. Butters, R. J. Whitsit, J. V. Moynes, W. B. Hudson, F. J. Niffenegger, F. E. Heidrich, R. L. Dodge, R. E. Riordan, J. E. Wilson.
Second Row—V. E. Armstrong, J. M. Walsh, M. J. Pack, K. L. Baldwin, M. A. Nettleton, A. J. LeClear, D. J. Visscher, M. M. Wessborg, F. L. Atchison, M. H. Wehr, E. E. Harrington, S. Scott, B. M. Asire.
Bottom Row—R. L. Courtright, R. E. Worfel, N. E. Hubbell, E. S. Wessborg, G. G. Winter, G. C. Cope, J. C. Gauntlett, D. A. Mitchell.

SPARTAN EDITORIAL STAFF

Eric Wessborg, Jr. . . . . Editor
Norwood Hubbell . . Managing Editor
Robert Worfel . . Photography Editor
Bob Courtright . . . Art Editor

STAFF

Jack Sinclair	Denny Mitchell	Jim Harland
Joseph Saver	Ann LeClear	Oren Frost
Jack Saunders	Maryann Smith	Catherine Parker
Wallace Hudson	Rosemary Walker	Dorothy Vischer
Lowena Ludlow	Jack Moynes	Jim Piotrowski
Edward Gewirts	Joe Lorber	Arnold Bartlett
John Rischman	Ted Crowe	Estelle Turner
Mary Wessborg	Don Thrall	Paul Gigax

SPARTAN BUSINESS STAFF

Gerald Winter . . Business Manager
George Cope . Assistant Business Manager
Jean Armstrong . . Ad Copy Manager
Shirley Scott . . Circulation Manager
Donn Bolthouse, Jean Pack . Office Managers
Florence Atchinson . . . Accountant
Jack Sinclair . . . Public Relations

SPARTAN

STAFF

Fred Heidrich	Don Spaulding	Weston Gardner	Jim Otto	John Wilson
George Paterson	Tom Butters	Art Howland	Jean Fairbanks	Don Brandow
Lloyd Elphick	Betty Asire	Bill Brady	Eunice Chamberlain	Madeleine Barlow
Mary Jo Stephens		Dorothea Smith		Lois Garber

Lloyd H. Geil . . . . . Faculty Adviser

INDEPENDENT MEN'S LEAGUE

Top Row—K. K. Kiebler, E. Kay, C. E. Mercadante, L. G. Centilla, K. D. Koch, J. E. Crist.
Second Row—H. W. Mertins, R. D. Cooper, R. F. Crew, W. J. Godfrey, T. F. Pahl, D. M. Sorrick, D. V. Cropsey.
Bottom Row—F. T. Mitchell, R. W. Zant, R. F. Jackson, I. R. Wyeth, E. T. Molloy.

FACULTY ADVISER

F. T. Mitchell

OFFICERS

R. F. Jackson	President
R. W. Zant	Vice-President
I. R. Wyeth	Secretary
E. T. Molloy	Treasurer
L. G. Centilla	Date Bureau Chairman
K. D. Koch	Radio Chairman
D. V. Cropsey	Sports Chairman
J. E. Crist	Publicity Director

Zone Chairmen

R. C. Cooper	K. K. Kiebler
R. F. Crew	C. E. Mercadante
N. P. Foley	H. W. Mertins
W. J. Godfrey	T. F. Pahl
E. Kay	D. M. Sorrick

C. V. Wright

Realizing a need for organized and concerted activity among the Independent men of this campus, a group of students unaffiliated with any social fraternities and in conjunction with the office of the Dean of Men formed the Independent Men's League in order to better stimulate the interest and to gain that recognition that is essential to the success of any program.

In addition to promoting wider interest in campus problems and activities and scholastic improvement, the I. M. L. sponsors each year such varied activities as the nationally famous Date Bureau run in cooperation with The Athenians, the popular and syccessful "Michigan State Frolic of the Air" prepared jointly with S. W. L., and the Transportation Bureau, where students wishing rides to or from East Lansing and persons with cars but no passengers are brought together. Through an extensive annual athletic program, champion independent teams in touch football, basketball, and baseball are chosen, which teams compete with the fraternity champions. Victorious debating teams are determined in the same way. Not the least important of the activities are the parties presented once each term during the school year.

Founded in 1936 by the Spartan Women's League, The Athenians, an organization of independent women of Michigan State College, has rapidly risen to prominence. It is a social group composed only of non-sorority women. Its principle aim is to provide a channel of activity for over nine hnudred independent women on campus. Friendship among all M. S. C. women is its purpose. Women intending to join sororities are invited to become Athenians until they are pledged. Since they aim to provide members with extra-curricular activities they have several different programs. They assist the W. A. A. in arranging schedules and sponsoring women's athletic contests. The Athenians take part in organizing fireside faculty conferences. Every year a dance is given, the party having been held this year on December 2. Interest groups are organized in such subjects as the crafts and music, to enable members to learn and enjoy. Meetings are held every other Monday evening, with lectures and discussions on current affairs. The group operated a booth at the Co-ed Carnival, and worked with the Independent Men's League in maintaining the Date Bureau.

OFFICERS

E. L. Wagner	President
R. E. Maas	Vice-President
D. L. Pennell	Recording Secretary
B. A. Myers	Corresponding Secretary
P. F. Quick	Treasurer

ATHENIANS

Standing—S. Scott, E. F. Moore, R. W. Wagner, R. J. Fritz, J. M. Walsh, J. L. Carlisle.
Seated—P. F. Quick, R. E. Maas, B. L. Wagner, D. L. Pennell, B. A. Myers.

Independent Women's League

Local

ADVISERS

Mrs. W. M. Genne
Miss R. Wagner

SPARTAN WOMEN'S LEAGUE

Local

S. W. L. is a local organization of women students founded in 1931 by two members of the class of '32 in an effort to create a stronger bond of friendship among the co-eds of this college and to develop campus leadership among women. Membership is open to any woman student enrolled at State, whether affiliated with a social sorority or independent. Foremost among the League's activities are the annual publication of a campus etiquette book, participation in the yearly Co-ed Carnival, assistance in the orientation of Freshman students, and cooperation with the Independent Men's League in presenting the "Michigan State Frolic of the Air" weekly. Athletic teams are organized each year for participation in intra-mural games.

In an effort to assure greater efficiency of service, and in order that no possible opportunity for good work is overlooked, the League has been divided into various groups; art, dramatics, radio, social and social service. In this way the organization hopes to aid all college women by offering each one a well-developed and controlled branch to appeal to her particular interests.

BOARD MEMBERS

A. M. Holmes, P. H. Weir . . . Art Group Leaders
M. M. Alkire, M. M. Schmidlin . Publicity Group Leaders
W. J. Keturi . . . Membership Group Leader
G. A. Pierce . . . Dramatics Group Leader
D. M. McMehen . . . Radio Group Leader
M. Barton, J. L. Kelder . . Social Group Leaders
G. M. Renz . . . Social Service Group Leader

OFFICERS

G. D. Brummelhoff . . . . . President
J. L. Conklin . . . . . Vice-President
H. M. Foss . . . . . Recording Secretary
M. J. Hagen . . . . . Corresponding Secretary
R. J. Kittredge . . . . Sophomore Representative
B. J. Purdy . . . . . Junior Representative

Standing—H. Lamphear, G. A. Pierce, G. M. Renz, D. M. McMehen, P. H. Weir, M. M. Schmidlin, M. Petersen.
Seated—R. Kittredge, M. J. Hagens, H. M. Foss, G. D. Brummelhoff, J. L. Conklin, M. George.

FACULTY MEMBERS

Mrs. R. Lamphear
M. F. Petersen

OFFICERS

W. P. SCHROEDER
President

H. D. MACY
Vice-President

H. BOSMA
Secretary

J. C. CAROTHERS
Treasurer

Standing—M. E. Burlington, E. V. Dawe, R. M. Roland, J. F. Newman, W. H. Genne, E. M. Dershem, E. Tullins, J. L. Wyatt.
Seated—J. C. Carothers, E. C. Sater, H. D. Macy, W. P. Schroeder, H. Bosma, J. T. Caswell.

STUDENT CLUB

ACTIVE MEMBERS

H. Bosma
J. C. Carothers
E. Churchill
E. Dawe
E. M. Dershem
H. D. Macy
J. F. Newman
R. M. Roland
W. P. Schroeder
E. Tullins
M. M. Withenberry
J. L. Wyatt

FACULTY MEMBERS

J. T. Caswell
W. M. Genne
E. Sater

Student Club was founded to satisfy a desire on the part of many students for creative, varied, democratic and inexpensive social activities, and any undergraduate who is in accord with this purpose is welcomed as a member. Originated as a local organization in 1935, the group is sponsored for the benefit of the college student by Peoples Church. Many splendid opportunities are offered to the member for increasing his or her own abilities as a leader in recreational activities in addition to enjoying leadership on the part of others.

In carrying out these purposes, the club offers parties catering to a variety of individual interests and planned in accordance with the change of the seasons every Friday evening during the school year. These parties offer such diversions as folk dancing, social dancing, circle games, hikes, dramatics, skating, swimming, music, picnics, all serving to bring students more closely together. The organization is governed by a cabinet of twelve students, the members of which are elected by the cabinet and members and assisted by a faculty adviser and two directors of the Church.

THE DIRECTOR, PRESIDENT,

Although the Men's Glee Club is of necessity a volunteer group, it has through the years of its existence become widely known not only on the Michigan State College campus but throughout the state as well. The men composing the club practice long and hard, and their work culminates in programs presented before various musical organizations in widely scattered communities throughout Michigan as well as in Lansing and East Lansing and on the campus during such events as Farmers' Week, the May Morning Sing, and the Christmas Concert.

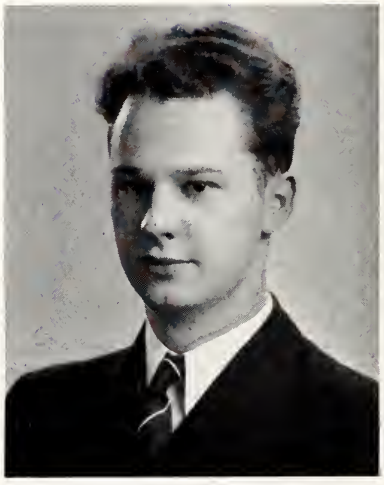
Not all of the club's activities, however, take the form of hard work and formal concerts. During fall and spring terms informal get-togethers, for the most part in the form of smokers, are held to give the members a chance to enjoy that fellowship which, together with service, are the bases upon which all such men's organizations are founded. Each winter term the Club takes advantage of the formal party season to sponsor one of their own, one of the few formal parties at State sponsored by a single organization.

Since the group's reorganization in 1932, it has grown into an inspirational as well as a very active club. Members are accepted from any division of the college, and the only requirements a candidate must meet are good character, acceptance by the older members as a "good fellow" and the ability to carry a tune. The latter qualification is determined by an open try-out before the director. Since top membership in the Glee Club is set at sixty, successful candidates who find no vacancies are placed on a waiting list until such openings occur. Continuous and faithful service in the organization is rewarded at the end of two years by the presentation of a key awarded by the college.

DIRECTOR PATTON

MEMBERS

A. D. Ambrose
L. R. Barnes
R. C. Bates
C. F. Beukema
R. E. Bishop
T. B. Bishop
P. Brower
C. U. Bullis
R. R. Bush
L. B. Campbell
T. Connelly
R. W. Carlton
J. A. Church
B. L. Clack
B. F. Coggan
H. L. Frye
F. N. Gardner
B. C. Grosse
H. B. Guillame
E. A. Foltz
K. B. Hale
T. J. Hammel
M. Hammer
T. S. Hart
D. B. Hatcher
R. H. Henney
H. H. Irish
P. G. Jacobs
E. O. Kay
W. J. Kingscott
E. W. Kivela
G. M. Konkle
B. N. LaDu
B. Lee
R. L. Loree
J. L. Meyer
E. J. Oelen
B. R. Oosting
W. E. Overton
S. D. Pilzninski
G. S. Reed
F. H. Richardson
J. S. Ruhe
A. F. Schultz
W. P. Schroeder
R. L. Shepherd
W. A. Shulls
J. J. Spencer
C. E. Sutton
W. E. Sydenstricker
P. Tarapata
K. W. Templin
M. A. Terpstra
U. Tremblay
W. F. Westrin



PRESIDENT JACOBS

AND GLEE CLUB MEMBERS

OFFICERS

P. G. Jacobs	President
R. W. Carlton	Vice-President
F. N. Gardner	Secretary
J. L. Meyer	Treasurer
B. L. Clack, D. B. Hatcher	Librarians

FACULTY MEMBER

F. Patton	Director

Top Row—R. L. Loree, W. J. Kingscott, E. W. Kivela, R. C. Bishop, P. Tarapata, R. H. Henney, D. B. Hatcher, J. A. Church, H. B. Guillaume, T. L. Connelly, R. R. Bush, W. F. Westrin, L. B. Campbell, P. Brower, B. F. Coggan.
Third Row—J. S. Ruhe, E. J. Oelen, T. B. Bishop, R. L. Shepherd, C. U. Bullis, J. Tanner, C. E. Sutton, W. E. Overton, T. J. Hammel, B. N. LaDu, R. C. Bates, M. A. Terpstra, E. L. Foltz, G. M. Konkle.
Second Row—F. T. Shen, A. D. Ambrose, B. R. Oosting, K. B. Hale, G. S. Reed, B. C. Grosse, K.W. Templin, J. K. Brody, A. F. Schultz, E. O. Kay, H. H. Irish, W. E. Sydenstricker, F. H. Richardson.
Bottom Row—A. L. Black, B. L. Clack, C. F. Beukema, J. L. Meyer, R. W. Carlton, F. Patton, P. G. Jacobs, F. N. Gardner, U. Tremblay, J. J. Spencer.

OFFICERS

F. J. NILSON
President

M. R. PLOWRIGHT
Vice-President

C. M. MORRIS
Librarian

L. A. SCHAVEY
Business Manager

B. B. PETERSON
Secretary-Treasurer

DIRECTOR
J. Kackley

Top Row—V. L. Proctor, F. E. Minges, V. E. Antilla, J. Walbridge, M. J. Tompkins, M. G. Bos, R. M. D'Aloisio, J. E. Flomerfelt, B. L. Wells.
Second Row—J. L. Kelder, J. E. Howland, A. K. Amsden, E. I. Manley, J. I. Kelley, E. E. Berry, B. R. Stauffer, M. L. Nilson.
Bottom Row—M. J Maddy, M. R. Plowright, F. J. Nilson, J. Kackley, B. B. Peterson, C. M. Morris.

WOMEN'S GLEE CLUB

ACTIVE MEMBERS

A. K. Amsden
V. E. Antilla
E. Barry
M. G. Bos
R. M. D'Aloisio
J. E. Flomerfelt
J. E. Howland
J. L. Kelder
J. I. Kelley
E. I. Manley
B. J. Mills
F. E. Minges
C. M. Morris
F. J. Nilson
M. L. Nilson
B. B. Peterson
M. R. Plowright
V. L. Proctor
L. A. Schavey
E. Stauffler
M. J. Tompkins
J. Walbridge
B. L. Wells

The Women's Glee Club was organized under the present music system during 1927, and membership is open to any student, whether or not she is registered in the department of Music. Application is by open try-out before the director, and members are selected not only for excellent musical ability but the manner in which their voices will blend with others in group singing is taken into consideration as well.

The objective of the organization is to give to all women students an opportunity to take an active part in some musical activity and to develop thereby a growth in musical ability. The Glee Club rehearses three times weekly, one of these rehearsals being with the combined Chorus, membership in which is compulsory for members of the Club. Programs are presented each year not only on the campus, but before various musical organizations throughout the state, one of these occasions this year being a program sung before the Lansing "Matinee Musicale." At least one campus concert is presented each year, and awards are presented to members for continued faithful service over a period of years.

N. W. S.

Men's Journalism Fraternity
Local

The initials N., W., and S., which at the same time constitute the full name of the organization, indicate that its members are drawn from the staffs of the Michigan State News, Wolverine and Spartan. Eligibility for membership requires that the candidate be a Junior or a Senior who has previously served not less than two terms on the staff of one of the three student publications, and who has attained a scholastic average not less than .1 honor point above the average for the entire student body. NWS is one of the youngest organizations on the campus, having been organized during the fall term of the 1938-39 school year.

Although a comparatively new group, NWS has taken a considerable part in campus activities. Its members published the 1938-39 Student Directory, sponsored and carried out a radio program in the form of a news dramatization every Saturday, and sponsored the first annual Michigan Collegiate Press Conference during winter term. Weekly business meetings are held and regular bi-weekly luncheon meetings feature talks by prominent newspaper men on some form of journalism.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

S. M. Anderson
C. A. Bartlett
J. P. Boughton
E. K. Brigham
M. Dann
W. H. Frank
N. E. Hubbell
B. W. Mair
W. R. Martin
E. A. Priest
R. E. Riordan
W. J. Rummel
J. C. Sinclair
N. Smith
V. G. Spaniolo
D. H. Tefft
H. C. Tolford
R. W. Turner
E. S. Wessborg
L. Westrate
E. E. White
G. G. Winter

Top Row—N. E. Hubbell, G. J. Maskin, B. W. Mair, E. K. Brigham, C. W. Wells, W. J. Rummel, R. W. Turner.
Second Row—W. H. Frank, D. H. Tefft, E. S. Wessborg, R. R. Bengry, J. C. Sinclair, W. R. Martin, J. E. Wilson.
Bottom Row—V. G. Spaniolo, E. E. White, H. C. Tolford, R. E. Riordan, J. P. Boughton.

OFFICERS

H. C. TOLFORD
President

E. E. WHITE
Secretary

R. E. RIORDAN
Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

R. Norman

HONORARY MEMBERS

E. W. Conrad
R. C. Huston
Mrs. R. C. Huston
E. S. King

FACULTY ADVISER

C. H. Nickle

Top Row—E. A. Jackson, E. H. Yeager, M. S. Rouse, E. A. Finch, J. E. Horst, V. J. Butterfield.
Second Row—M. R. Doyle, E. Schultz, A. E. Timreck, J. C. Rischman, R. P. Ritter, D. M. McMehen, E. M. Loudon.
Bottom Row—W. F. Thompson, C. H. Nickle, M. E. Killeen, J. K. McEvoy, L. S. Cook, E. E. Williams.

THETA ALPHA PHI

National Honorary Dramatics Fraternity
Michigan Delta Chapter

Theta Alpha Phi is the national honorary dramatics fraternity, recognizing ability in all fields of drama, including acting, directing and back-stage committee work. The local chapter, Michigan Delta, was established here in 1924. Its purpose is to promote interest in and to continually improve the quality of drama in all its phases at Michigan State College. Candidates for membership must have at some time during their college career taken part in one capacity or another in some play, presented by dramatics classes, Studio Theatre or the college. This requirement may be filled by back-stage work as well as acting in the plays.

One all-college play is sponsored each term by Theta Alpha Phi, some Shakespearian drama being the one presented each spring term in the new band shell. To get and maintain interest among students who have not as yet fulfilled all the requirements for membership, the organization established the Studio Theatre this year, a project which is rapidly making progress. Monthly meetings are held, consisting for the most part of one-act plays, skits and monologues, presented and prepared entirely by members of the fraternity.

MEMBERS

W. G. Butt
V. J. Butterfield
L. S. Cook
M. R. Doyle
E. A. Finch
J. E. Horst
E. A. Jackson
M. E. Killeen
K. D. Koch
E. M. Loudon
J. K. McEvoy
D. M. McMehen
J. C. Rischman
R. P. Ritter
M. S. Rouse
E. J. Rudoni
E. F. Schultz
A. E. Timerick
E. E. Williams
E. H. Yeager

AND PLAY SHOTS . .

OFFICERS

J. K. McEvoy	President
M. E. Killeen	Vice-President
L. S. Cook	Secretary
E. E. Williams	Treasurer
E. A. Jackson	Historian

Y. M. C. A.

Spartan Chapter

Perhaps the best way to present the function of the Y. M. C. A. is to quote from the organization's Constitution. It is "a fellowship of students and faculty men who are seeking to give expression to the Christian religion which is intellectually mature, emotionally satisfying, and socially adequate for the day in which we live and future we face."

The Spartan "Y" program, in addition to its regular bi-weekly meetings, includes cooperation in such activities as Frosh Week, for helping freshmen start off on the right foot; faculty fireside groups held in the homes of faculty members; religious lecture series, the purpose of which is to present the ideas of well known religious leaders; community service committee, organized to carry on social service projects; and the world affairs committee, whose goal is the defining of our relations to international problems. Other activities are the student movement committee, for promoting cooperation between the Spartan "Y" and the organization on other campuses, and the odd-time employment service and loan fund, actively assisting students in financing their education.

CABINET OFFICERS

H. J. Hoffmeyer . . . . . President
J. H. Luther . . . . . Vice-President
W. M. Merrill . . . . . Secretary
T. J. Hammel . . . . . Treasurer
R. S. Fulford . . . . Publicity Chairman
L. M. Randall . . . Membership Chairman
C. C. Stewart . . . . Program Chairman
A. B. Come . . . Christian Faith Chairman
H. E. Pifer . . . . Peace Action Chairman
L. R. Ball . . . Campus Relations Chairman
R. Johnson . . Labor and Economics Chairman
C. A. Dennis . . . . Recreation Chairman

FACULTY ADVISORY BOARD

W. D. Baten
C. F. Clark
T. Gunson
C. F. Holland
H. R. Hunt
J. H. Husted
M. Kuhn
J. D. Menchhofer
C. W. Miller
F. T. Mitchell
F. V. Schultz
R. W. Tenny

Standing—R. M. Johnson, A. B. Come, C. C. Stewart, H. E. Pifer, L. M. Randall, R. S. Fulford, L. R. Ball
Seated—W. H. Genne, W. M. Merrill, H. J. Hoffmeyer, J. H. Luther, T. J. Hammel.

Top Row—M. M. Baldwin, M. J. Wynne, J. L. Kelder, R. G. Applegate, H. M. Pratt, E. J. Harvey, A. J. Robertson, P. M. Whitfield, D. M. Barton, B. B. Sears, D. L. Schoedel.
Second Row—E. M. Cram, J. E. Musselman, M. L. Patch, M. E. Colten, E. A. Telford, E. J. LeRoy, E. L. McClure, J. E. O'Hara, N. J. Brown, B. J. Mills, D. M. Price.
Bottom Row—V. B. Thompson, M. J. Tribe, S. M. Blackney, E. Sater, R. A. Lord, B. J. Burt

CABINET OFFICERS

S. M. BLACKNEY
President

R. A. LORD
Vice-President

M. J. TRIBE
Secretary

D. L. SCHOEDEL
Treasurer

Y. W. C. A.

CABINET MEMBERS

R. Applegate
M. Baldwin
D. M. Barton
N. J. Brown
B. J. Burt
M. E. Colten
E. M. Cram
E. J. Harvey
J. E. Hotchin
J. L. Kelder
E. J. LeRoy
E. L. McClure
B. J. Mills
J. E. Musselman
J. E. O'Hara
M. L. Patch
H. M. Pratt
D. M. Price
A. J. Robertson
E. A. Telford
V. B. Thompson
P. M. Whitfield
M. J. Wynne

HONORARY MEMBERS

Mrs. E. L. Anthony
Mrs. H. C. Barnett
Mrs. H. B. Dirks
Mrs. V. R. Gardner
Mrs. E. A. Gee
Mrs. N. A. McCune
Mrs. F. T. Mitchell
Miss E. C. Sater
Mrs. R. S. Shaw
Mrs. H. M. Wills

Young Women's Christian Association of Michigan State College, an affiliate of the National Y. W. C. A., Student Department, and the World Student Christian Federation, was founded on this campus in October 1894. It welcomes all girls on campus into its membership. The group engages in numerous commendable activities. In the fall a trip was made to one of the international settlements in Detroit, where a study was made of conditions.

During winter term the Y. W. C. A. held a "Snow Tea," which is a discussion and tea with faculty women. During Christmas time of each year the girls do their most noteworthy work. A party with toys and presents for all plus a real Santa Claus is held for a large group of underprivileged children of the community. In addition members help to make and repair a large variety of dresses, dolls and animals for children. In addition to this weekly meetings are offered in such varied forms as informal discussions, speakers, study groups, fireside suppers and conferences. Special interests are encouraged by group work in publicity, handicraft, social service, dramatics, music, world fellowship, program and religion.

ALPHA PHI OMEGA

National Service Fraternity

Beta Beta Chapter

Top Row—W. S. Thomas, M. J. Becker, R. J. McCauley, I. B. Sherman, H. W. Frankel, M. D. Nesheim, R. J Waalkes, C. B. Wohlferd, G. E. Gebben, W. C. Spindler, A. H. Smith, G. S. Yeiter.
Third Row—A. M. Krochmal, D. L. Coville, R. K. Alman, C. D. Scribner, A. W. Weiss, H. C. Kass, G. C. Richardson, W. F. Halliday, F. E. Heidrich, J. R. Hermanson, R. H. Krejci, A. C. Thomas.
Sceond Row—E. W. Kelley, J. G. Ketzle, M. G. Honsowetz, J. A. Beale, H. R. Page, W. R. Taylor, R. F. Crew, A. H. Gill, R. E. Holloway, H. Cohn, R. M. Johnson.
Bottom Row—F. T. Mitchell, P. J. Huxmann, R. O. Olson, E. W. Miles, G. B. Oswald. E. C. Fletcher, R. E. Smeltzer, L. H. Geil.

FACULTY ADVISERS

R. B. Daubert
L. H. Geil
H. L. Publow
D. Stewart
J. F. Thaden

SCOUTING ADVISER

C. A. Neitz

ACTIVE MEMBERS

R. K. Alman
P. H. Barrett
A. A. Barry
R. C. Bates
J. P. Beale
M. J. Becker
B. J. Berliner
H. Cohn
R. F. Crew
D. L. Coville
D. I. Farmer
E. C. Fletcher
H. W. Frankel
G. E. Gebben
A. H. Gill
W. F. Halliday
F. E. Heidrich
R. E. Holloway
M. G. Honsowetz
P. Huxman
R. Johnson
J. E. Johnston
H. C. Kass
E. W. Kelley
J. G. Ketzle
R. H. Krejci
A. M. Krochmal
R. J. McCauley
E. W. Miles
M. D. Nesheim
R. O. Olson
G. B. Oswald
R. W. Page
G. C. Richardson
C. D. Scribner
I. Sherman
R. E. Smeltzer
A. Smith
W. C. Spindler
C. Stewart
R. Taylor
A. C. Thomas
W. S. Thomas
T. R. Tucker
A. W. Weiss
C. B. Wohlferd
G. S. Yeiter

Alpha Phi Omega is a national service fraternity composed of college students who have been or are now active in the work of the Boy Scouts of America. Beta Beta chapter was established at Michigan State on April 24, 1937. Membership in the organization is open to any college student who is in accord with the precepts of clean living and service to the community as taught by the B. S. A. and who is anxious to continue in the most effective manner what service he can render individually or in the group to the college.

A. P. O. assists the college authorities or other student organizations in any way possible. One of the group's projects during the year was the handling of the distribution of the 1938-39 Student Directory. Regular business meetings are held, but that fellowship that is so necessary to the success of any organization is not neglected. In addition to their faculty advisers, Alpha Phi Omega has as its scouting adviser Mr. C. A. Neitz, chief executive of the Chief Okemos Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

Orchesis has as its purpose the promotion of interest in the art of the dance. It affords an excellent medium of expression for those women students who have engaged in more or less basic courses in dancing and who wish to attain further development in this particular art, thereupon enriching their sense of beauty as regards one form and at the same time giving to them a better understanding of the fundamental elements in all the art forms. Each term this group has as a part of its program one major dance activity. It has in the past cooperated chiefly with the Music department in its public performances.

The organization is a national dancing honorary, the local chapter having been established at Michigan State College in 1928. Any woman student who is especially interested in the Art of the Dance and who has formerly shown particular promise in this form is eligible to become a member of the group. The candidate may not, however, become an active member immediately, it being required that she spend a certain period as a try-out member.

ACTIVE MEMBERS

E. J. Baker
V. M. Baxter
N. A. Chandler
E. L. Clark
A. Courtright
D. DaLee
J. E. Flomerfelt
J. P. Fulkerson
W. J. Hanby
S. Johnston
M. E. Killeen
D. M. Prevey
S. R. Stinson
J. E. Stolz
M. Tiffany
M. J. Tribe

TRY-OUTS

M. I. Austin
M. J. Blue
H. B. Cawood
K. J. Crawford
K. R. Edwards
H. J. Fjetland
M. I. Gibson
B. C. Gould
M. C. Gould
H. M. Hansen
M. E. Kane
J. E. McDonald
C. J. Schmidt
M. G. Taylor
K. J. Vissel

ORCHESIS

National Honorary Dancing Sorority

OFFICERS

W. J. Hanby . . . President
M. J. Tribe . . Vice-President
E. L. Clark . Secretary-Treasurer
N. A. Chandler Corresponding Sec.

FACULTY ADVISER

W. Falarska

To quote from a descriptive pamphlet published by the organization, "the Student Christian Union unites the college students of Peoples Church in the purpose: to achieve a Christian personality after the pattern of Jesus; to seek a fuller understanding, one of another, in the interest of happy relations in home and community; to work for a united Church, practicing Christian freedom and definitely promoting the program of Jesus; to secure equal rights and opportunities for all classes and races as equally the children of God; to practice a Christian patriotism which recognizes the authority of God in conscience as supreme; to strive for justice in the social order which will afford an abundant life for all; to work for such international organization of nations as will preserve peace and security."

Student Christian Union was organized under the sponsorship of Peoples Church in cooperation with the college, and any student of State who is in accord with the principles and ideals of the organization is eligible for membership. Worship, social activities, discussions and speakers constitute a part of the group's annual program.

CABINET MEMBERS

B. F. Bash
G. Dawe
E. N. Foltz
C. L. Harvey
M. A. Henning
H. E. Kelley
E. S. Lowery
D. J. McIntosh
S. P. McRae
R. Mitchell
B. A. Myers
E. M. Rosemurgy
E. C. Sunnen

STUDENT CHRISTIAN UNION

Standing—B. F. Bash, H. F. Kelley, G. Dawe, C. L. Harvey, E. N. Foltz, E. M. Rosemurgy, E. S. Lowery, *Seated*—E. C. Sater, E. C. Sunnen, R. Mitchell, S. P. McRae, B. A. Myers.

CABINET OFFICERS

R. MITCHELL
President

E. C. SUNNEN
Vice- President

D. J. McINTOSH
Secretary

S. P. McRAE
Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISERS

W. M. Genne
E. C. Sater

LUTHERAN STUDENT CLUB

ADVISERS

Rev. G. C. Bubolz
Mrs. G. C. Bubolz
Rev. L. P. Heintz
B. T. Ostenson

Top Row—H. L. Frye, F. Crippen, E. C. Englehardt, W. E. Wendzel, W. A. Keskitalo, T. W. Strauch, P. L. Molloy, R. H. Elbing, L. O. Herscher, M. Q. Carlson.
Third Row—N. A. Witte, A. H. Lange, H. M. Price, H. E. Pearson, G. W. Wagner, A. E. Buchholz, E. J. Helwig, L. J. Haitsch, E. J. Sedlander, R. O. Olson.
Second Row—J. H. Kline, B. Yobst, V. E. Antilla, V. A. Keskitalo, H. D. Eckberg, E. H. Anderson, A. M. Renneckar, V. M. Ray, M. C. Crater, R. C. Broun, J. W. Ittner, R. A. Gessert.
Bottom Row—S. L. Bubolz, L. P. Heintz, R. D. Oberg, G. M. Keehn, M. W. Larson, H. A. Schmidt, M. V. Nilson, G. C. Bubolz.

OFFICERS

M. W. Larson	President
H. A. Schmidt	Vice-President
M. Nielsen	Secretary
G. M. Keene	Treasurer
W. M. Fritz	Social Chairman
R. D. Oberg	Program Chairman

All members of the Lutheran Church are considered members of the Lutheran Student Club if they attend meetings, and no fee is required. The aims and objectives of the organization are to bring the many students of this faith into closer fellowship with one another, stimulate interest in study of the Bible and Church attendance, and to assist students with personal problems and to help them make the necessary adjustments between college and home life.

The club is a member of the Lutheran Student Association of America, whose headquarters are at Chicago, and which is divided into nine regions, the local organization being included in the Ohio Valley Region.

In addition to regular devotional-fellowship meetings and other social activities annual banquets are held with clubs in other nearby colleges. Also each year regional conferences are held which are attended by groups in colleges and universities of five states. The last such conference was held in Greenville, Pennsylvania, and the next event will be held at Michigan State College in the fall of 1939.

HONORARY CADET LIEUT. COLONEL OF BAND

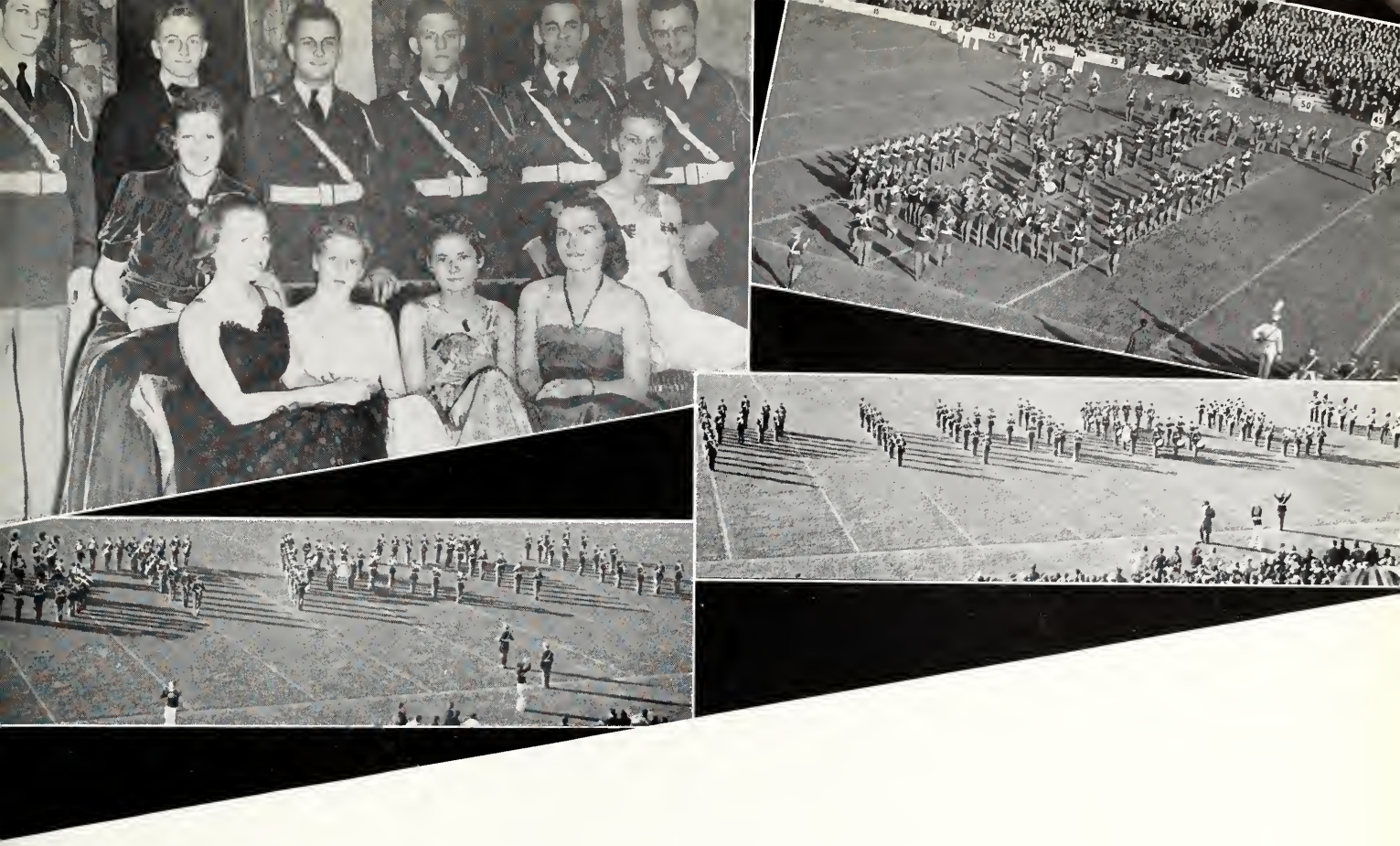
MISS LEONE SCHAVEY

Alpha Chi Omega

THE BAND FORMATIONS

MEMBERS

C. A. Adams
T. Andreychuk
E. F. Angove
R. L. Baker
D. E. Berger
R. E. Bishop
T. E. Bowman
J. R. Burton
G. H. Cage
R. B. Carlson
W. D. Chapel
W. J. Chersack
C. E. Childs
G. G. Christman
T. W. Clark
E. D. Cooley
R. C. Davidson
H. W. Dawson
L. C. Downer
B. J. Drummond
R. E. Dunn
G. H. Dygert
F. O. Elliot
R. P. Fiebach
D. H. Freeman
L. S. Garner
F. C. Gauss
L. L. German
C. G. Greer
C. C. Harrison
C. W. Hertel
J. H. Hoeflinger
G. W. Hogle
H. H. Holloway
L. P. Huston
J. Iuele
R. W. Jones
G. P. Koch
J. A. LaDu
D. F. Langley
R. N. Langley
F. L. Lantz
A. J. Larson
J. M. Leopard
C. G. Lewis
P. R. Lindke
E. E. Logue
C. A. Ludwig
R. W. McIntosh
N. Mihay
K. W. Miller
R. J. Miller
D. H. Moir
H. A. Moore
J. F. Morse
W. C. Morse
C. R. Ode
F. B. Olin
R. L. Overholt
L. H. Peters
J. O. Pino
F. J. Piotrowski
W. B. Pratt
D. C. Pray
A. W. Rochester
E. C. Rosegart
C. P. Rowe
F. P. Ryba
M. F. Sanow
S. P. Schlesinger
W. R. Schemenauer
L. D. Shapton
W. W. Shapton
N. S. Shutes
F. S. Sibley
H. L. Snyder
C. W. Spalding
L. L. Staley
F. E. Taylor
R. C. Thatcher
S. E. Trudgen
L. B. Underwood
P. W. Van Buren
L. VanderKaay
J. C. Weber
M. E. Weed
H. R. Welton
N. E. Wentworth
E. J. Whittenberger
R. M. Williams
R. B. Williams
C. B. Wohlferd
D. T. Young
E. R. Zahn



OFFICERS

E. C. Rosegart . . . . . Drum Major

A. W. Rochester . . . . . President

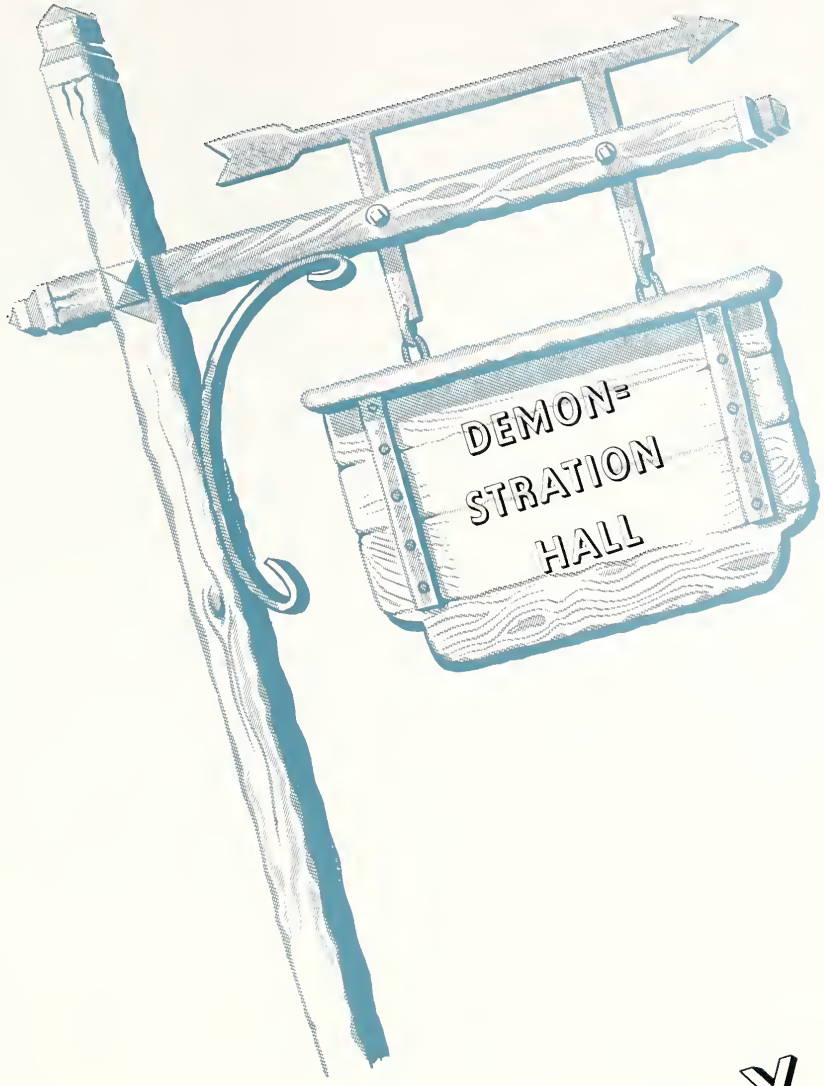
R. W. McIntosh . . . . . Manager

R. B. Williams . . . . . Librarian

FACULTY MEMBERS

L. V. Falcone . . . . . Director

Major M. H. Doty . . . . . Drill Master



MILITARY

COL. GRIFFITH

COLONEL GRIFFITH,

P. M. S. & T.

Colonel F. D. Griffith, Jr., United States Cavalry, succeeds Colonel Selwyn D. Smith, also of the Cavalry, as Professor of Military Science and Tactics here at Michigan State.

AND THE R. O. T. C.

OFFICERS CLUB

COURT MARTIAL

RAY MONROE

OFFICERS

R. D. Minogue	President
K. A. Murdoch	Vice-President
R. F. Bayard	Treasurer
R. Hansen	Secretary

FACULTY ADVISER

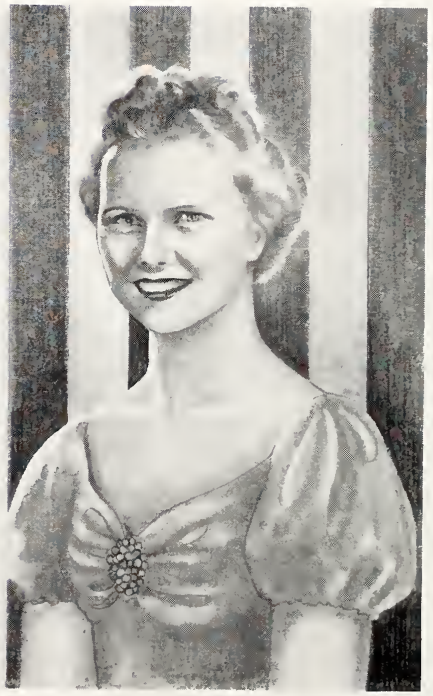
Captain J. G. Renno

UNIT OF PRIDE

HONORARY CADET COLONEL

MISS MAGRIETA GUNN

Kappa Kappa Gamma



MAJ. WYNNE

CAPT. TAYLOR

OFFICERS CLUB MEMBERS

SENIORS

M. F. Amon
J. A. Amsden
F. M. Arnold
R. F. Bayard
J. A. Beale
J. D. Beaver
J. Belleau
J. P. Campana
J. S. Davis
C. G. Eklund
L. R. Eklund
P. R. Fennig
K. E. Greer
H. R. Hansen
R. W. Harner
E. J. Hertel
C. D. Hill
C. L. Jensen
C. A. Knipschild
R. L. Lander
M. C. Lockwood
D. L. Moore
M. N. Nyquist
J. M. Peterson
F. J. Sill
G. Wolf

JUNIORS

A. A. Amron
T. B. Anderson
R. G. Auble
B. A. Bowditch
M. B. Buckner
J. E. Burnett
G. J. Cook
R. Cunningham
W. J. Davies
R. E. DeSantis
L. Z. Eggleton
D. F. Ellis
S. H. Gordon
G. Hale
J. F. Hinckley
C. J. Hornbacher
B. C. Johnson
T. M. Kent
F. L. Kilburn
E. Larson
W. B. Lull
W. B. Lutz
R. A. Martin
N. N. Novosel
L. P. Pardee
R. J. Reid
H. J. Rice
A. G. Robinson
D. Stroud
E. J. Vincent
G. Yeiter

Lt. Col. Wolf
Maj. Beale
Maj. Hansen

CAVALRY

SENIORS

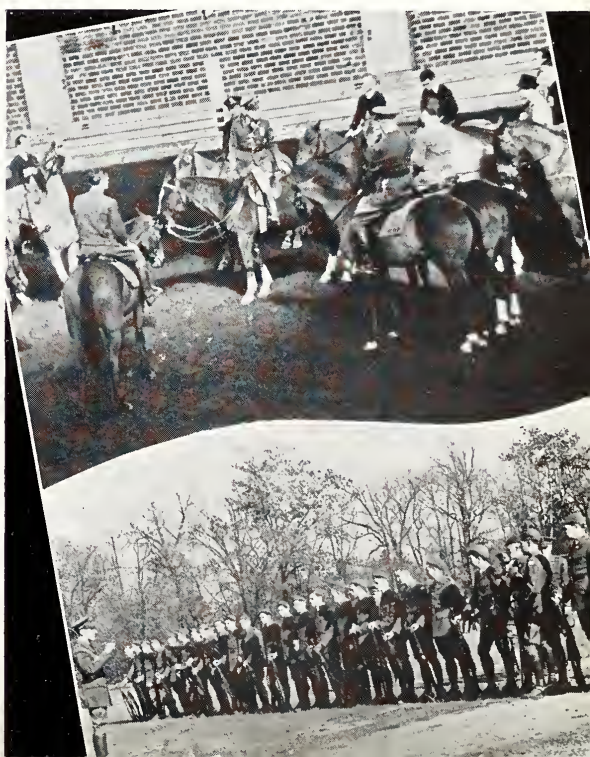
Top Row—F. M. Arnold, C. D. Hill, J. M. Petersen, J. A. Amsden, M. C. Lockwood.
Second Row—C. A. Knipschild, J. D. Beaver, K. E. Greer, M. F. Amon, D. L. Moore.
Bottom Row—E. G. Hertel, J. P. Campana, G. Wolf, H. R. Hansen, L. R. Eklund, R. F. Bayard.

JUNIORS

Top Row—C. J. Hornbacher, W. J. Davies, A. G. Robinson, R. A. Martin, W. B. Lull, G. Hale, A. A. Amron, R. E. DeSantis, W. B. Lutz.
Second Row—S. G. Yeiter, M. B. Buckner, D. Stroud, R. J. Reid, B. A. Bowditch, D. J. Vincent, E. Larsen, T. S. Anderson, F. D. Ellis.
Bottom Row—L. P. Pardee, L. Z. Eggleton, N. N. Novosel, B. C. Johnson, T. M. Kent, J. E. Burnett.

The cavalry principles of mobility, surprise, and fire power as applied to present day conditions of warfare are stressed in the Cavalry unit. This year about sixty horses and equipment were at the disposal of the unit, with a total value of approximately $13,000.

The Cavalry is the smallest of the four branches, consisting of 364 basic students and 53 advanced students. Work in the Cavalry Unit leads to a commission in the Cavalry Reserve.



HONORARY CADET LIEUT. COLONEL OF CAVALRY

MISS DONNA LOU CASTENHOLZ

Chi Omega

COL. WILDRICK

CAPT. RENNO

CAPT. SMITH

OFFICERS CLUB MEMBERS

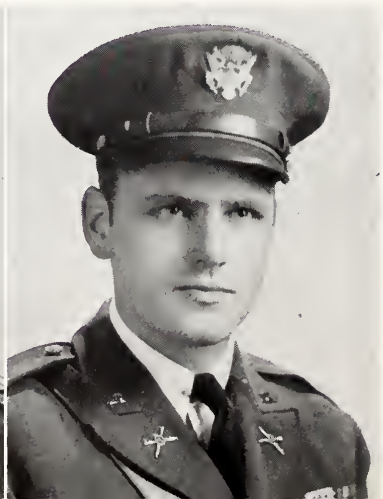
SENIORS

C. W. Atwater
R. O. Bolster
V. C. Carlson
R. W. Carlton
C. K. Carpenter
B. F. Coggan
G. H. Cully
R. F. Dakin
C. E. Davis
C. A. Dennis
M. J. Groat
W. J. Gross
H. G. Hahn
B. W. Hartelius
H. L. Helwig
J. B. Hubbard
J. M. Hunnel
H. S. Keller
G. E. Levagood
W. N. Milks
R. D. Minogue
O. J. Munson
K. A. Murdock
R. H. Owen
I. E. Parsons
L. J. Patterson
R. J. Pearsall
T. G. Pence
R. H. Pete
R. G. Platt
W. N. Ryan
E. Scott
S. M. Slezak
G. B. Spero
H. C. Starke
L. E. Townsend
R. L. Weeks

JUNIORS

E. H. Armbruster
W. E. Arnold
R. W. Ballmer
H. B. Baskette
E. H. Besch
C. F. Beukema
G. C. Blomquist
A. J. Brey
D. W. Brice
K. D. Byron
J. C. Carothers
D. V. Cropsey
A. G. Davis
R. M. Field
F. J. Fisher
C. G. Fulkerson
E. R. Glaser
A. P. Gray
P. E. Hartman
J. S. Herrick
H. H. Irish
D. H. Janz
N. T. Kincade
W. J. Kincade
R. C. Laramy
M. W. Larson
E. P. Lauzen
A. H. Leach
F. E. LeClear
J. W. Leggat
J. C. Lynch
G. H. Mead
R. D. Moses
A. J. Parker
G. P. Publow
D. A. Rowden
I. Sherman
F. A. Sibley
R. K. Smith
J. J. Spencer
R. W. Spinner
N. VanWingerde
R. T. Webb
H. S. Wilson
K. E. Wise
R. H. Zimmerman

CADET OFFICERS

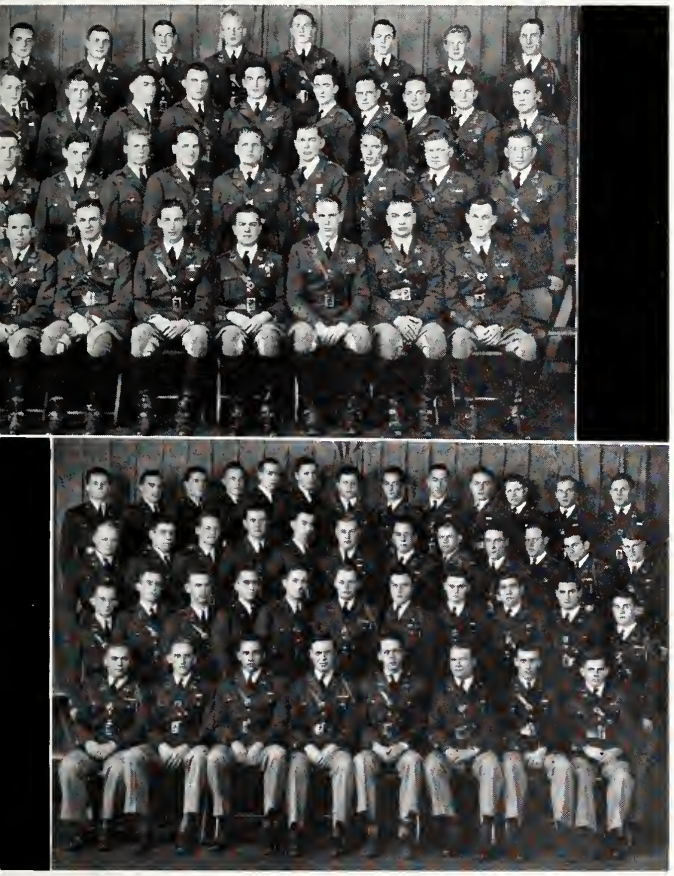


Maj. Hahn
Lt. Col. Patterson
Maj. Platt

COAST ARTILLERY

SENIORS

Top Row—R. J. Pearsall, O. J. Munson, I. E. Parsons, H. C. Starke, B. F. Coggan, W. N. Ryan, B. W. Hartelius, W. J. Gross.
Third Row—R. O. Bolster, L. E. Townsend, C. K. Carpenter, R. W. Carlton, R. H. Owen, R. F. Dakin, V. C. Carlson, G. E. Levagood, G. B. Spero, R. H. Pete.
Second Row—T. G. Pence, E. W. Scott, K. A. Murdoch, C. A. Dennis, R. G. Platt, H. G. Hahn, C. E. Davis, H. L. Helwig, S. M. Slezak.
Bottom Row—H. S. Keller, R. L. Weeks, G. H. Cully, L. J. Patterson, R. D. Minogue, J. M. Hunnell, M. J. Groat.



JUNIORS

Top Row—A. J. Brey, E. P. Lauzun, I. B. Sharman, M. W. Larson, K. D. Byron, A. G. Davis, R. W. Spinner, J. J. Spencer, F. J. Fisher, D. H. Janz, H. S. Wilson, H. H. Irish, J. C. Carothers.
Third Row—F. A. Sibley, F. E. LeClear, E. R. Glaser, C. F. Beukema, K. E. Wise, G. H. Mead, R. M. Field, J. W. Leggat, D. V. Cropsey, A. J. Parker, R. D. Moses, C. G. Fulkerson.
SecondRow—E. H. Armbruster, H. B. Baskette, G. C. Blomquist, D. A. Rowden, E. H. Besch, A. P. Gray, A. H. Leach, R. C. Laramy, D. W. Brice, G. P. Publow, J. C. Lynch.
Bottom Row—P. E. Hartman, W. J. Kincade, N. T. Kincade, J. S. Herrick, R. W. Ballmer, N. VanWingerden, W. E. Arnold, R. T. Webb.

The instruction given in the Coast Artillery Unit covers the control and operation of anti-aircraft and coastal defense guns. Special equipment at this time includes a 155mm G.P.F. gun, an Indiana truck, a 75mm anti-aircraft gun complete with truck mount and fire control instruments, plotting boards, puff boards, range finding and fire control instruments.

The unit is second largest in size, having 528 first and second year students and 81 advanced students. Work in this unit leads to a commission in the Coast Artillery Reserve.

HONORARY CADET LIEUT. COLONEL OF COAST ARTILLERY
MISS JEANETTE ROPER

MAJ. STANFORD

MAJ. DOTY

CAPT. HIXON

CAPT. BARTON

OFFICERS CLUB MEMBERS

SENIORS

J. L. Amell
C. J. Anderson
D. L. Arnold
J. C. Bovill
J. H. Brewbaker
R. T. Brice
G. H. Calhoun
V. G. Catlin
H. W. Collar
G. D. Cowden
B. J. Dargush
C. N. Dickey
D. G. Dudley
L. J. Farrell
O. S. Frost
F. W. Hasselback
H. R. Helbig
N. D. Jones
G. T. Joynt
C. F. Knight
J. H. Marshall
W. R. Martin
C. W. Nelson
R. P. Nelson
J. D. Perotti
J. B. Pryor
R. C. Purdy
R. P. Ritter
H. A. Shadko
D. E. Sherman
C. D. Shopbell
A. D. Smith
H. W. Snyder
H. L. Stockton
C. E. Stuart
S. J. Szasz
T. L. Thacker
E. F. Totton
H. G. Willson
K. G. Zipple

JUNIORS

G. A. Bignell
G. R. Bingham
C. H. Bookey
J. J. Boughnor
R. L. Bourne
E. G. Boyer
R. S. Brooks
C. U. Bullis
R. L. Button
K. R. Chamerlain
J. A. Davis
W. L. Dewey
D. E. Dickson
J. G. Donovan
R. E. Drew
G. Falkowski
J. Flake
E. N. Foltz
G. G. Gargett
P. F. Genther
J. M. Ginther
W. F. Goodman
F. C. Griswold
U. Haney
I. P. Helmey
L. M. Henderson
N. D. Henderson
R. C. Johnson
E. Kay
J. B. Kelly
P. G. Kelly
L. R. Kyle
A. W. McAllister
R. McIntyre
J. B. MacDonald
T. E. Mackrell
H. J. Marabell
J. L. Meyer
R. H. Miller
P. B. Munroe
P. F. Nelson
E. J. Oelen
L. N. Owen
E. J. Pearce
G. S. Polich
B. B. Rendell
D. F. Restool
W. B. Sheveland
F. J. Shidler
R. V. Smith
R. N. Steele
L. L. Stewart
W. E. Swenson
J. R. Warner
N. R. Wilson
W. A. Zabriskie

CADET OFFICERS

Lt. Col. Hasselback

Maj. Martin

Maj. Brewbaker

FIELD ARTILLERY

SENIORS

Top Row—C. N. Dickey, G. D. Cowden, C. E. Stuart, D. D. Dudley, E. F. Totton, R. P. Ritter, A. J. Smith.
Third Row—G. J. Joynt, H. R. Helbig, B. Amell, J. B. Pryor, C. J. Anderson, V. G. Catlin, R. T. Brice, O. S. Frost.
Second Row—R. C. Purdy, C.D. Shopbell, G. H. Calhoun, H. A. Shadko, R. P. Nelson, W. R. Martin, W. H. Brewbaker.
Bottom Row—F. W. Hasselback, K. G. Zipple, B. J. Dargush, J. D. Perotti, C. F. Knight, H. W. Snyder.

JUNIORS

Top Row—D. F. Restool, E. Kay, C. H. Bookey, H. J. Marabel, T. E. Mackrell, R. L. Button, D. E. Dickson, K. R. Chamberlain, E. N. Foltz, W. B. Sheveland, E. G. Boyer, L. M. Henderson, J. L. Meyer, W. E. Swenson, L. L. Stewart.
Third Row—W. L. Dewey, B. MacDonald, F. C. Griswold, I. P. Helmey, R. L. Bourne, G. S. Polich, J. J. Boughner, L. N. Owen, R. McIntyre, W. F. Goodman, J. R. Warner, C. U. Bullis, P. Kelly, B. B. Rendell.
Second Row—J. Davis, E .J. Oelen, R. S. Brooks, P. F. Nelson, R. H. Miller, L. R. Kyle, R. V. Smith, J. G. Donovan, R. N. Steele, A. W. McAllister, P. F. Genther.
Bottom Row—R. E. Drew, J. Flake, W. A. Zabriskie, N. D. Henderson, U. Haney, J. M. Ginther, R. C. Johnson G. R. Bingham.

The Field Artillery instruction includes the purpose, operation, and movement of modern motorized field artillery. The special equipment is very modern and is considered some of the finest of its type in the Army. It consists of eight 75mm guns, 18 motor vehicles, numerous fire control instruments, and wire and radio communication equipment.

Although but three years old, the unit is the largest of the four, having 652 basic students and 94 advanced. Four years' work in the unit leads to a Field Artillery Reserve commission.

HONORARY CADET LIEUT. COLONEL OF FIELD ARTILLERY

MISS KATHERINE BURKE

Kappa Kappa Gamma

MAJ. HUTSON

MAJ. BENT

MAJ. BOULWARE

OFFICERS CLUB MEMBERS

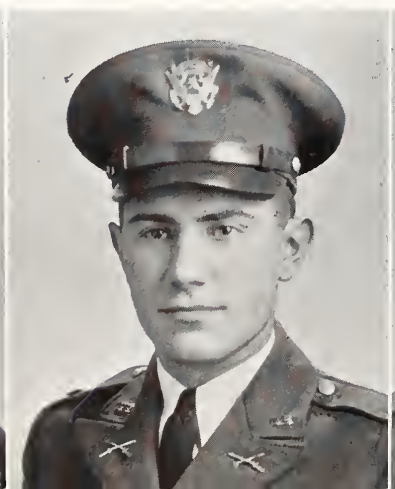
SENIORS

D. D. Beery
E. K. Bremer
P. J. Burt
W. D. Carpenter
E. S. Ciolek
R. A. Dail
P. L. DalPonte
R. H. Davis
S. W. Dubosky
J. Dunn
E. P. Eschenberg
C. H. Freiberger
C. V. Gibbs
G. S. Gough
C. J. Hamilton
H. C. Hill
R. C. Holcomb
H. E. Joslin
D. C. Maliskey
H. W. Mertins
H. E. Mosher
W. E. O'Brien
W. H. Pickett
H. F. Pletz
G. S. Reed
R. E. Robinson
R. E. Savio
R. Smeltzer
E. B. Smith
S. A. Spross
R. H. Tripp
R. Verhuel

JUNIORS

P. M. Bala
R. E. Bennett
C. L. Blough
F. V. Burrows
W. D. Cheney
J. E. Christensen
H. J. Cook
R. R. Day
M. K. Dolbee
R. S. Hahn
F. C. Hanson
R. L. Hinman
G. C. Labre
G. H. Marble
R. E. Mason
R. E. Norem
H. B. Nylen
H. J. Page
F. N. Pew
S. W. Pilzninski
D. J. Pletz
R. W. Richardson
M. J. Rockwell
J. K. Saunders
A. J. VanStratt
J. A. Waite
D. D. Wheeler
H. E. Zittel

CADET OFFICERS



Col. Eschenberg
Maj. Carpenter
Maj. Ciolek

INFANTRY

SENIORS

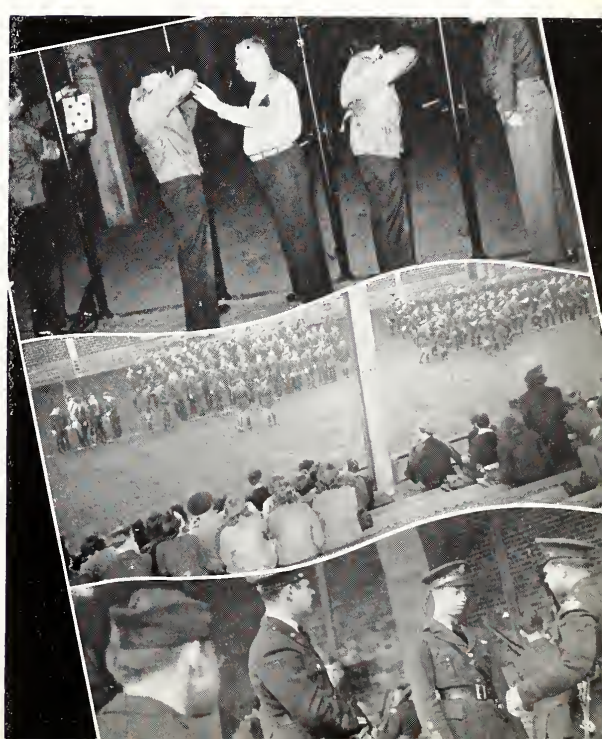
Top Row—H. C. Hill, R. Verheul, R. H. Tripp, D. D. Beery.
Second Row—W. H. Pickett, P. J. Burt, H. W. Mertins, E. P. Eschenburg, S. W. Dubosky, J. K. Dunn.
Bottom Row—R. H. Davis, C. V. Gibbs, R. Holcomb, R. A. Dail, R. E. Smeltzer, C. J. Hamilton.

JUNIORS

Top Row—J. K. Saunders, D. J. Pletz, H. E. Zittel, R. R. Day, J. E. Christensen, F. N. Pew, P. M. Bala, H. J. Page, D. D. Wheeler, W. D. Cheney.
Second Row—R. L. Hinman, R. E. Norem, R. W. Richardson, R. Hahn, S. W. Pilzninski, H. J. Cook, A. J. VanStratt.
Bottom Row—J. A. Waite, F. V. Burrows, C. L. Blough, H. B. Nylen, F. C. Hanson, M. K. Dolbee.

The Infantry develops the all important infantry characteristics of leadership and fire power. The unit's special equipment consists of machine guns, 37mm guns, trench mortars, and automatic rifles.

This year the Infantry Unit consisted of 418 basic students under the leadership of 59 advanced cadet officers. Four years' effort in this unit leads to a commission in the Infantry Reserve.



HONORARY CADET LIEUT. COLONEL OF INFANTRY

MISS CHARLOTTE MASON

Alphi Phi

PERSHING RIFLES

National Military Fraternity
Company "D", Third Regiment

Top Row—R. T. Webb, M. L. Taylor, H. P. Dendel, H. L. Phillips, E. F. Stachel, W. J. Davies, F. E. LeClear, H. J. Niezgoda, P. W. Lycos, J. S. Davis, C. W. Myers, A. E. Bittel, R. E. Robinson, D. A. Carver, F. H. Baker, R. D. Moses.
Fourth Row—C. J. Hornbacher, R. E. Smith, W. J. Wissman, E. W. Kelley, R. M. Roland, W. J. Tarrant, E. J. McRay, C. G. Sharpe, W. H. Wakeman, J. M. Riordan, R. A. Petersen, R. W. Dock, R. J. Lilley, E. F. Shaw, A. J. Richards, R. J. Nugent.
Third Row—R. S. Mallmann, R. A. Croy, W. L. Mann, R. C. Robinson, A. H. Leach, J. F. Sergent, C. J. Witkop, A. B. Menzer, H. L. Potter, J. I. Mathewson, E. J. Puzio, B. Sangster, R. A. Dail, R. H. Washburn.
Second Row—W. E. O'Brien, R. H. Davis, P. Gray, E. P. Eschenburg, L. J. Patterson, W. R. Bent, D. D. Wheeler, P. S. Davis, J. S. Herrick.
Bottom Row—A. H. Smith, J. W. Leggat, A. G. Robinson, J. C. Lynch, E. E. Zinger, A. H. Schneider, K. M. Yoder, P. E. Hartman.

OFFICERS

L. J. PATTERSON
Captain
E. P. ESCHENBERG
1st Lieutenant
D. D. WHEELER
2nd. Lieutenant
A. P. GRAY
2nd. Lieutenant
P. S. DAVIS
1st. Sergeant
E. W. KELLEY
Sergeant
R. C. PETERSON
Sergeant
R. M. ROLAND
Sergeant
R. SMITH
Sergeant
R. H. DAVIS
Pledge Lieutenant
J. S. HERRICK
Supply Officer

FACULTY ADVISER

Major W. R. Bent

ACTIVE MEMBERS

F. H. Baker
H. S. Bengry
A. E. Bittel
R. A. Croy
R. A. Dail
P. S. Davis
R. H. Davis
S. I. Davis
W. J. Davis
E. J. Demaray
H. P. Dendel
R. W. Dock
P. E. Drake
E. P. Eschenburg
A. P. Gray
D. W. Green
R. Hahn
P. E. Hartman
J. S. Herrick
E. W. Kelley
P. R. Kelsey
A. H. Leach
J. W. Leggatt
P. W. Lycos
A. W. McAllister
E. J. McRay
R. S. Mallmann
W. L. Mann
R. D. Moses
H. E. Mosher
C. W. Myers
C. Newth
H. J. Niezgoda
R. J. Nugent
W. E. O'Brien
L. J. Patterson
R. C. Peterson
H. L. Philips
E. J. Puzio
A. J. Richards
R. Robinson
R. M. Roland
B. Sangster
A. C. Schneider
J. F. Sergent
C. G. Sharpe
E. F. Shaw
A. H. Smith
R. Smith
R. E. Smith
E. G. Stachel
T. W. Tarrant
M. L. Taylor
W. H. Wakeman
R. H. Washburn
R. T. Webb
D. D. Wheeler
W. J. Wissman
C. R. Witkop
K. M. Yoder
R. E. Zinger

Company "D" of the Third Regiment of the organization named in honor of General Pershing was established at Michigan State College in 1934. Membership is open to any student taking a basic or advanced military science course, although the organization attempts particularly to promote interest in military science and tactics among Freshmen and Sophomores.

Although the organization does not entirely disregard social and fellowship activities, it is almost entirely a drill organization, working at all times to bring their close order drill and manual of arms to a close perfection. Each spring the national organization sponsors an intercollegiate drill meet, in which many of the schools having chapters of Pershing Rifles are represented. Due to the many intricacies of military drill, most of the chapter's meetings are devoted to intensive practice that brings the members close to their goal of perfect coordination and form. In order to finance their activities, the organization presents annually a dancing party taking on the aspect of an informal military ball. Practices and business meetings are often interspersed with social meetings and smokers.

Mortar and Ball was founded for the purpose of encouraging, developing and preserving the highest ideals of the military profession, promoting American citizenship and fostering a closer and more efficient relationship between the men in the service. More specifically the organization strives at all times to instill in the hearts of all deep-thinking college men of today and the future the need of the United States for the Officers Reserve Corps, the Reserve Officers Training Corps and the National Defense Act, thereby creating in these men a desire to become Reserve Officers. Appropriate recognition is provided for a high degree of military ability among the cadet officers of the senior R. O. T. C. units of American universities and colleges.

The organization is a national Coast Artillery honorary whose members are selected from those men who have proved themselves outstanding in the advanced Coast Artillery Corps and whose qualifications are based on achievements in both military and college work, leadership, honesty and friendliness. Mortar and Ball was founded at the University of Minnesota in 1920, and the local chapter, Battery E., First Regiment, was established in 1930.

MEMBERS

SENIORS

J. L. Amell
C. W. Atwater
W. Brewbaker
R. T. Brice
V. C. Carlson
R. W. Carlton
B. F. Coggan
G. H. Cully
R. F. Dakin
C. A. Dennis
D. Granger
M. J. Groat
J. W. Gross
H. G. Hahn
H. R. Helbig
H. L. Helwig
J. B. Hubbard
C. F. Knight
G. E. Levagood
R. D. Minogue
O. J. Munson
K. A. Murdock
C. W. Nelson
R. H. Owen
I. E. Parsons
L. J. Patterson
T. G. Pence
R. H. Pete
R. G. Platt
R. Pryor
R. P. Ritter
W. N. Ryan
W. E. Scott
S. M. Slezak
A. J. Smith
G. B. Spero
H. C. Starke
H. L. Stockton
S. J. Szasz
R. L. Weeks

JUNIORS

E. H. Armbruster
H. B. Baskette
G. C. Blomquist
A. J. Brey
D. W. Brice
K. D. Byron
D. V. Cropsey
A. G. Davis
R. M. Field
E. R. Glaser
P. E. Hartman
J. S. Herrick
H. H. Irish
N. T. Kincade
W. J. Kincade
J. W. Leggat
J. C. Lynch
G. H. Mead
R. D. Moses
A. J. Parker
G. P. Publow
D. Rowden
I. Sherman
R. K. Smith
J. J. Spencer
N. VanWingerden
R. T. Webb
K. E. Wise

MORTAR AND BALL

National Honorary Coast Artillery Fraternity
Battery "E", First Regiment

Top Row—O. J. Munson, H. C. Starke, W. N. Ryan, S. J. Szasz, W. J. Gross, A. J. Smith, I. E. Parsons, W. H. Brewbaker.
Third Row—G. E. Levagood, R. P. Ritter, G. B. Spero, D. W. Granger, R. W. Carlton, J. B. Hubbard, R. H. Owen, R. F. Dakin, R. H. Pete.
Second Row—H. L. Helwig, R. T. Brice, J. L. Amell, R. L. Weeks, C. W. Nelson, C. W. Atwater, G. H. Cully, M. J. Groat, H. R. Helbig.
Bottom Row—C. A. Dennis, L. J. Patterson, T. G. Pence, V. C. Carlson, K. A. Murdock, R. D. Minogue, B. F. Coggan.

OFFICERS

K. A. MURDOCK
National Lt. Colonel

V. C. CARLSON
Captain

T. G. PENCE
First Lt.

H. C. STARKE
Second Lt.

L. J. PATTERSON
Sergeant

G. E. LEVAGOOD
Corporal

HONORARY MEMBERS

C. M. Cade
R. C. Huston
Captain J. G. Renno
Captain D. H. Smith
Col. G. A. Wildrick

SCABBARD

CAPTAIN JONES

ACTIVE MEMBERS

M. F. Amon
J. A. Amsden
F. M. Arnold
P. Bala
H. Barhett
R. F. Bayard
R. E. Bennett
C. F. Beukema
G. C. Blomquist
R. O. Bolster
C. U. Bullis
V. C. Carlson
W. E. Carpenter
K. R. Chamberlain
W. D. Cheney
J. E. Christinsen
E. S. Ciolek
G. Cook
E. R. Cunningham
R. A. Dail
C. E. Davis
J. Davis
J. R. Davis
R. H. Davis
W. L. Dewey
S. W. Dubosky
L. Z. Eggleton
E. P. Eschenberg
P. R. Fennig
R. M. Field
F. J. Fisher
C. H. Freiberger
C. V. Gibbs
G. S. Gough
K. H. Greer
H. R. Hansen
F. W. Hasselback
H. L. Helwig
C. D. Hill
E. G. Hertel
R. C. Holcomb
N. D. Jones
W. J. Kincade
C. A. Knipschild
R. C. Laramy
M. W. Larson
J. Liggett
W. B. Lull
W. B. Lutz
J. H. Marshall
W. R. Martin
R. D. Minogue
H. E. Mosher
R. D. Moses
K. A. Murdoch
R. E. Norem
W. E. O'Brien
A. J. Parker
L. J. Patterson
T. G. Pence
R. H. Pete
W. H. Pickett
H. F. Pletz
D. F. Restool
H. J. Rice
J. K. Saunders
I. Sherman
A. Smith
L. L. Stewart
L. E. Townsend
H. S. Wilson

Top Row—C. A. Knipschild, A. J. Smith, J. H. Marshall, F. M. Arnold, J. Davis, W. H. Pickett, C. H. Freiberger, W. E. O'Brien.
Third Row—R. H. Pete, P. R. Fennig, H. F. Pletz, K. A. Murdoch, T. G. Pence, V. C. Carlson, H. R. Hansen, L. J. Patterson, R. O. Bolster.
Second Row—E. P. Eschenberg, H. L. Helwig, R. A. Dail, M. F. Amon, R. D. Minogue, R. G. Platt, W. R. Martin, C. D. Hill, C. E. Davis.
Bottom Row—R. C. Holcomb, K. E. Greer, E. G. Hertel, N. D. Jones, R. F. Bayard, W. M. Hutson, F. W. Hasselback.

AND BLADE

National Military Fraternity
"K" Company, First Regiment

OFFICERS

N. D. Jones	Captain
R. F. Bayard	First Lieutenant
C. V. Gibbs	Second Lieutenant
E. G. Hertel	First Sergeant

FACULTY ADVISER

W. M. Hutson

Scabbard and Blade is a national military organization founded at the University of Wisconsin in the fall of 1904. The organization is modeled along the lines of the United States Army, the Michigan State College unit being designated as K Company of the first Regiment, having been chartered in 1914. Advanced students in the R. O. T. C. courses who have shown outstanding abilities in the military sciences and who have the requisite scholastic standing are eligible to become members of the group.

This organization is based on the belief that military service is an obligation of citizenship and that the greater opportunities afforded college men for the study of military science place upon them certain responsibilities as citizens. It attempts to unite in a closer relationship the military departments of American universities and colleges, preserve and develop the essential qualities of good and efficient officers, and to prepare the members to take a more active part and to have a greater influence in military affairs of their communities, and to spread intelligent information concerning the military requirements of our country.

PISTOL TEAM

Top Row—C. E. Hixon, C. E. Stuart, R. C. Johnson, C. S. Polich, P. Fischuk.
Second Row—D. E. Dickson, E. N. Foltz, W. F. Goodman, P. R. Fennig, G. T. Joynt.
Bottom Row—W. L. Morris, F. R. Thalken, J. Fleisher, N. Markert, R. H. Reiley

MEMBERS

D. E. Dickson
P. R. Fennig
J. Fleisher
E. N. Foltz
W. F. Goodman
G. T. Joynt
R. C. Johnson
N. Markert
W. L. Morris
G. S. Polich
R. H. Reiley
C. E. Stuart
F. R. Thalken

TEAM MANAGER

E. N. Foltz

FACULTY MEMBERS

Captain C. E. Hixon	Instructor
Technical Sergeant P. Fischuk	Coach
Staff Sergeant R. P. Lynch	Assistant Coach

POSTAL MATCHES

Week Ending:	Opponents
February 25	Yale University.
March 4	Eastern Kentucky State Teachers College, University of Missouri, Cornell University.
March 11	Iowa State College, St. Bonaventure College, Texas Agricultural and Mechanical College, University of Utah.
March 18	University of Florida.
April 15	Xavier University, Princeton University, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Arkansas State College.
April 22	Colorado Agricutural and Mechanical College, Ohio State University.
April 29	University of Oklahoma, Harvard University, University of Illinois.
May 6	Purdue University.

MATCHES

January 14 to March 22—William Randolph Hearst Trophy Match.
January 1 to March 20—Corps Area Intercollegiate Match.

January 28—Western Kentucky State Teachers College.

February 11—University of Maine, University of Idaho, Gettysburg College, Colorado School of Mines, Utah State Agricultural College, Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College, Kansas State College, University of North Dakota, University of Missouri, State University of Iowa, Knox College, University of Wisconsin, Michigan College of Mining and Technology, University of Oregon, University of Nebraska.

February 18—State College of Washington, Washington University, University of California at Los Angeles, Boston University, Davidson College, Louisiana State University, University of Mississippi, Georgia School of Technology, University of Alabama, University of Maine, North Carolina State College, Montana State College.

February 25—Carnegie Institute of Technology, New York University, University of Maryland, Rutgers University, Ohio University, Virginia Military Institute, Virginia Polytechnic Institute, Lehigh University, University of Porto Rico, University of Akron.

March 5—University of Wyoming, Boston University, University of Kansas, University of California at Berkeley, University of Illinois, Indiana University, University of Vermont, University of Nevada.

MEMBERS

A. E. Ahlberg
C. L. Blough
C. W. Button
R. L. Button
P. R. Fennig
H. G. Hahn
R. S. Hahn
M. C. Lockwood
W. B. Lutz
E. C. Maki
R. A. Makielski
R. J. Martin
J. G. Mitchell
H. B. Nylen
B. G. Parks
R. H. Reiley
R. J. Toles

RIFLE TEAM

Top Row—R. S. Hahn, H. G. Hahn, E. C. Maki, H. B. Nylen. A. E. Ahlberg.
Second Row—M. B. Boulware, S. Yeiter, R. L. Button, C. W. Button, W. B. Lutz, M C. Lockwood, P. R Fennig, S. H. Field.
Bottom Row—R. J. Toles, R. H. Reiley, B. G. Parks, R. J. Martin, R. A. Makielski.

FACULTY MEMBERS

Maj. M. B. Boulware
Coach

Staff Sgt. S. F. Field
Assistant Coach

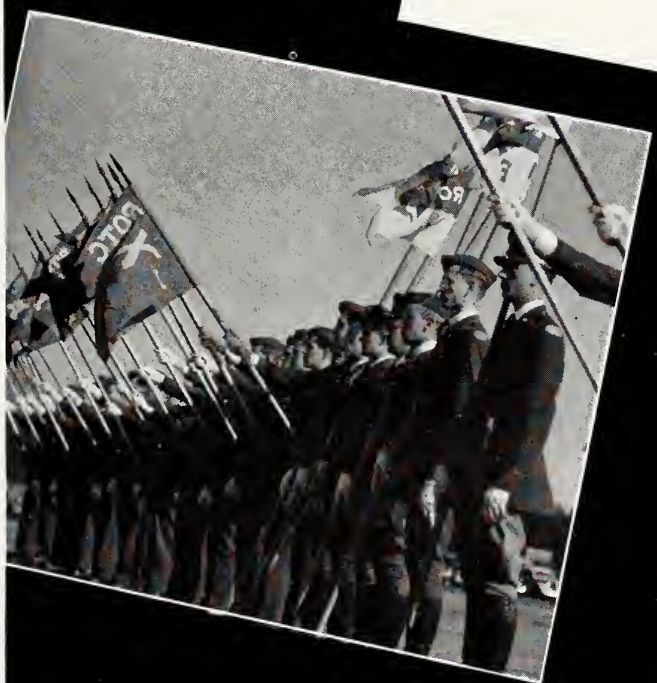
TEAM CAPTAINS

H. G. Hahn
M. C. Lockwood

Spring term . . . Tuesday afternoon . . . and parades . . . with marching feet . . . dust . . . dignified deans . . . gorgeous girls . . . and those luckiest of all . . . the motorized units.

PASS IN REVIEW

A co-ed becomes a Colonel . . . mid gleaming spots . . . glistening flashing sabres . . . and impressive brass . . . and ceremony . . . also, the Major lectures . . . and officers and colors to the front.

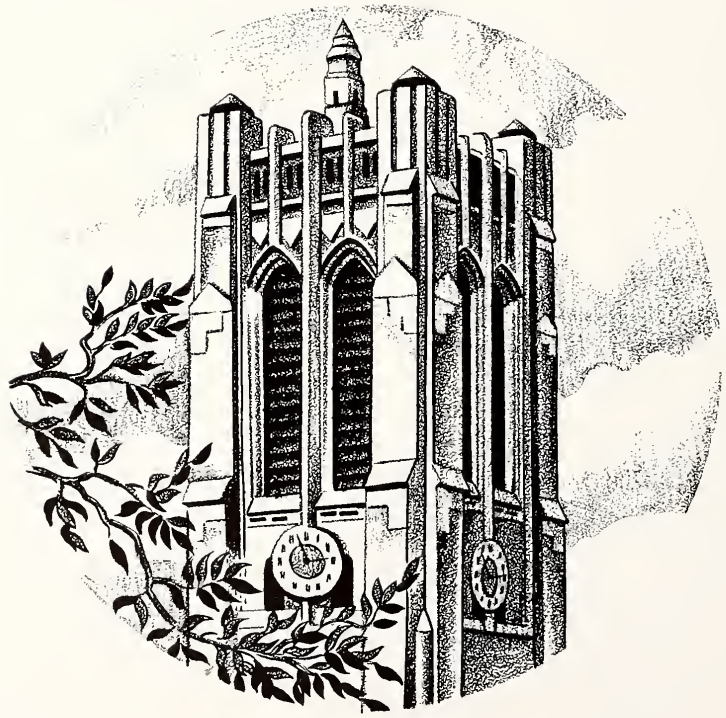


INSTALLATION

Classes—wherein lies the spirit of the campus. This section pictures for you the underclassmen together with all class officers. Class honoraries and the Water Carnival also have their place in this division of the book, as well as occasional party and class activity shots.

CLASSES

Beaumont Tower, gift of John Beaumont, rises majestically at the axis of the campus. A symbol of culture and beauty, the Tower becomes deeply emblazoned upon the minds of all who become acquainted with it. Revered and remembered by alumni, Beaumont Tower stands unchanging, to recall memories of bygone college days.



RUHE
GORSUCH

OLIVE
DIEHL

OFFICERS

JOE RUHE
President

JUNE OLIVE
Vice-President

ROSE ELLA GORSUCH
Secretary

DAVE DIEHL
Treasurer

SENIOR OFFICERS

SENIOR BALL

Clarence Dennis	General Chairman
Dave Diehl	Finance
Bill Magrain	Music
Bob Johnson	Tickets
Victor Spaniola	Publicity
Dale Granger, George Cully	Decorations
Andy Knudsen	Reception
Bert Harteluis, Bob Buzenberg	Programs
Herb Helbig, Bob Bayard	Invitations
Bob Owen, Clare Jensen	Patrons
Joe Sanders	Band

COMMITTEES FOR SENIOR ACTIVITIES

SENIOR DANCES

Norm Jones, Chairman

Gene Ciolek — Patricia Simpson

Judy Corrigan — Bud Starke

SWING OUT

Dale Ball, Chairman

Magrieta Gunn — Bill Myers

LANTERN NIGHT

Mortar Board—Virginia Thompson, Pres.

SENIOR PLAY

Co-Chairmen

Doris McMehen — Maxine Rouse

CAPS AND GOWNS

Lois Land, Chairman

Art Jenkins — Wilma Hanby

CLASS MEMORIAL

Gertrude Brummelhoff, Chairman

Elsie McKibben — Dave Sherman

INVITATIONS

John Marshall, Chairman

Shirley Cook — Howard Taylor

Tom Molloy — Lowena Ludlow

COMMENCEMENT

WATER CARNIVAL

FRED ARNOLD

The Water Carnival, senior class project, is held annually during the closing days of Spring Term. This year, thirty-six floats, elaborately decorated and accompanied by appropriate music, will portray the theme of the Carnival, "Quests". The theme, selected by members of the Speech and Music departments from among entries submitted in a campus wide contest, was originated and elaborated by Ruth Kittredge and William Dewey, and will dramatize the quests; quests for power, religious freedom, prestige, truth; quests for those things desired by mankind.

COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

FRED ARNOLD
General Chairman

LEONE SCHAVEY
Music

DAVE DIEHL
Finance and Tickets

ERIC WESSBORG
Publicity

HUGH TOLFORD
SALLY HOWELL
Float Designs

ROBERT STOW
Water Events

JOE JEWETT
KEITH MURDOCK
Construction

BILL DEWEY
RUTH KITTREDGE
Theme

Standing—J. JEWETT, D. DIEHL, E. WESSBORG, K. MURDOCK, H. TOLFORD.
Seated—L. SCHAVEY, F. ARNOLD, J. RUHE, S. HOWELL.

ast years Carnival
. . with carefully
xecuted floats . . .
ne a winner . . .
nd King Gaines
ith Queen Beu-
ema who presided
ver festivities.

MORTAR BOARD

Top Row—G. L. Sidebotham, W. J. Hanby, E. H. McKibbin, M. L. Evans, G. D. Brummelhoff, D. M. Pickett.
Bottom Row—G. A. Shaw, M. E. Killeen, V. B. Thompson, J. Shaw.

MEMBERS

G. Brummelhoff
L. Evans
W. Hanby
M. Killeen
E. McKibbin
D. Pickett
G. A. Shaw
J. Shaw
G. Sidebotham
V. Thompson

PRES. THOMPSON

OFFICERS

V. Thompson	President
L. Evans	Vice-President
M. Killeen	Secretary
J. Shaw	Treasurer

Mortar Board, National Senior Women's Honorary, was first established at Michigan State College in 1933, succeeding the local Sphinx organization. Qualifications for membership are scholarship of creditable standing, leadership, and service to our Alma Mater. Advisers are Dean Elizabeth Conrad, Miss Elizabeth Daniels, and E. B. Hill. Honorary members are Mrs. R. S. Shaw and Mrs. L. C. Emmons.

Major projects for this year have been the sponsorship of the Marriage Relations Series started by last year's group, sponsorship and cooperation with other campus organizations in arranging the Faculty Student Informal Coffee Hours held in the Union Lounge, and leadership in the third annual Vocational Guidance Conference committee. During the year, a social gathering was held honoring coeds working in East Lansing homes, and a "Smarty" party was given honoring sophomore, junior, and senior girls with outstanding scholastic averages. Mortar Board has also started the sale of the new M. S. C. songbooks.

EXCALIBER

Excaliber is a local organization on Michigan State campus which binds together the outstanding senior activity men of the college. Its purpose is to recognize achievement in student leadership along various fields. The membership is restricted to 13. Tapping for Excaliber occurs twice a year. At the first tapping, held at the Water Carnival, eight junior men are tapped by the senior organization. The remaining five men are selected by the eight new members at the Excaliber fall term dance.

This year, Excaliber is cooperating with Mortar Board, its sister organization, in sponsoring the Marriage Lectures for seniors. Excaliber members have a weekly informal luncheon meeting at which time they meet with their new faculty adviser, Captain David Taylor.

To the freshmen, the blue robes of Excaliber symbolize the ultimate aim of a B. M. O. C. To these select seniors, they symbolize collegiate success.

OFFICERS

JERRY WINTER
President

JOE RUHE or
BILL HASSELBACK
Vice-President

BILL CARPENTER
Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

CAPT.
DAVID TAYLOR

Top Row—J. R. Davis, V. G. Spaniolo, F. W. Hasselback, E. K. Bremer, E. S. Ciolek, J. S. Pingel, W. H. Frank. *Bottom Row*—W. R. Martin, W. E. Carpenter, D. A. Taylor, G. G. Winter, J. S. Ruhe, F. M. Arnold.

PRES. WINTER

MEMBERS

Gerald Winter
Bill Hasselback
Jim Davis
Joe Ruhe
Bob Martin
Bill Frank
Ray Turner
Vic Spaniola
Ernie Bremer
Bill Carpenter
Gene Ciolek
Fred Arnold
John Pingel

BLUE KEY

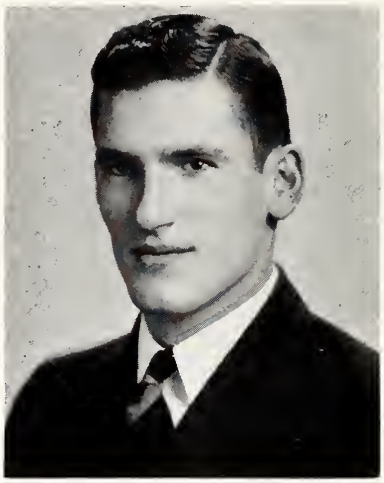
Blue Key, National Honorary Fraternity, has been national on Michigan State campus since March 10, 1927. Inasmuch as this chapter was the only one in the national organization that was a Junior honorary, this year a new constitution has been drawn up making the organization a Junior and Senior honorary in keeping with the national requirements.

Blue Key is a fraternity in which men get together to discuss ways and means of cooperation with the faculty to promote the welfare of the student body, and the best interests of the institution. Each chapter follows a model constitution, but has the authority to adapt it to suit local needs. In selecting members, the fraternity recognizes qualities in character, scholarship, student activities, leadership and service. Blue Key is strictly a student organization but prominent faculty men and outstanding alumni may be taken as honorary members. President Robert S. Shaw was recently made an honorary member.

In its twelfth year on campus, this group rendered great assistance to both administration and students. Sponsoring of lecture courses, orientation of freshmen, conduction of all-college elections, and revival of campus traditions were but a few of their many services.

MEMBERS

Ralph Bennett	Bob Heath	George Owen
Chris Beukema	Martin Hutt	Walt Rummel
Martin Buth	George Keller	John Scales
Bill Collinge	Leonard Kyle	Dave Schlaeger
Dale Cropsey	Wayne Linton	Walt Schroeder
Max Dalrymple	Bill Mansfield	Chas. Scribner
Jerry Drake	Myron Masny	Dave Tefft
Dick Frey	Bob Moses	Don Thrall
George Grenske	Dick Nahstoll	Bob Zimmerman



PRES. DRAKE

Top Row—R. D. Moses, W. J. Rummel, W. K. Collinge, R. D. Frey, G. C. Keller, G. R. Grenzke.
Third Row—D. S. Thrall, D. W. Nahstoll, J. J. Scales, R. A. Heath, W. O. Linton, G. E. Owen.
Second Row—D. H. Tefft, W. P. Schroeder, L. R. Kyle, M. D. Buth, M. E. Dalrymple, W. H. Mansfield.
Bottom Row—R. S. Shaw, D. V. Cropsey, D. P. Schlaeger, G. A. Drake, C. F. Beukema, C. D. Scribner.

OFFICERS

JERRY DRAKE
President

DAVE SCHLAEGER
Vice-President

CHRIS BEUKEMA
Secretary-Treasurer

CHARLES SCRIBNER
Cor. Secretary

DALE CROPSEY
Alumni Secretary

OFFICERS

CHRISTINE HORN
President

JEAN WIDICK
Vice-President

FLORAMAE PENFOLD
Secretary

HELEN BASLER
Treasurer

Top Row—N. J. Brown, J. L. Kelder, B. R. Stauffer, C. E. Tompsett, H. V. Basler, H. L. Bradley, E. A. Crell.
Second Row—M. M. Baldwin J. Fulkerson, J. Howard, F. M. Couture, L. L. Burley, D. C. Watt, M. Gorte.
Bottom Row—E. R. Kinney, J. C. Widick, C. E. Horn, F. Penfold, A. D. Seger, M. S. Hollard.

TOWER GUARD

MEMBERS

Dorothy Watt
Lois Burley
Jean Fulkerson
Janet Kelder
Nancy Jane Brown
Aulene Seger
Eleanor Kinney
Marie Gorte
Marjorie Baldwin
Eloise Crell
Alice Mitchell
Frances Couture
Betty Stauffer
Jacqueline Howard
Clara Tompsett
Hettie Bradley
Marian Hollard

Tower Guard is an organization composed of from fifteen to twenty-five of those sophomore women who, by spring term of their freshman year have completed two terms of Michigan State College showing outstanding qualities of character, scholarship, potential leadership, and service. The members of Tower Guard are active only during their sophomore year and are considered alumnae during their junior and senior years.

The prospective Tower Guard members are tapped at the annual May Morning Sing. The purposes of Tower Guard are to work together for the good of the college and the women students, to further the aims of aspiring and progressive womanhood by upholding the high standards of character, scholarship, leadership, and service, to aid and support all worthy campus activities, and to work for the advancement and recognition of Michigan State College.

Advisers for Tower Guard are elected every third year. Mrs. Robert Genne is the present adviser. Honorary members are Mrs. Robert S. Shaw, Dean Elisabeth Conrad, and Dean Marie Dye. The emblem of the Tower Guard society is a tiny replica of Beaumont Tower in gold. Its colors are brick red and cream, and the flower is the talisman rose. Among the activities of Tower Guard are the teas for Lansing and East Lansing freshmen women, the annual dance in September, the tea for Tower Guard Alumnae members, cooperation with Mortar Board on Lantern Night, and assisting with A. W. S. on the Freshman Counsellor System.

OFFICERS

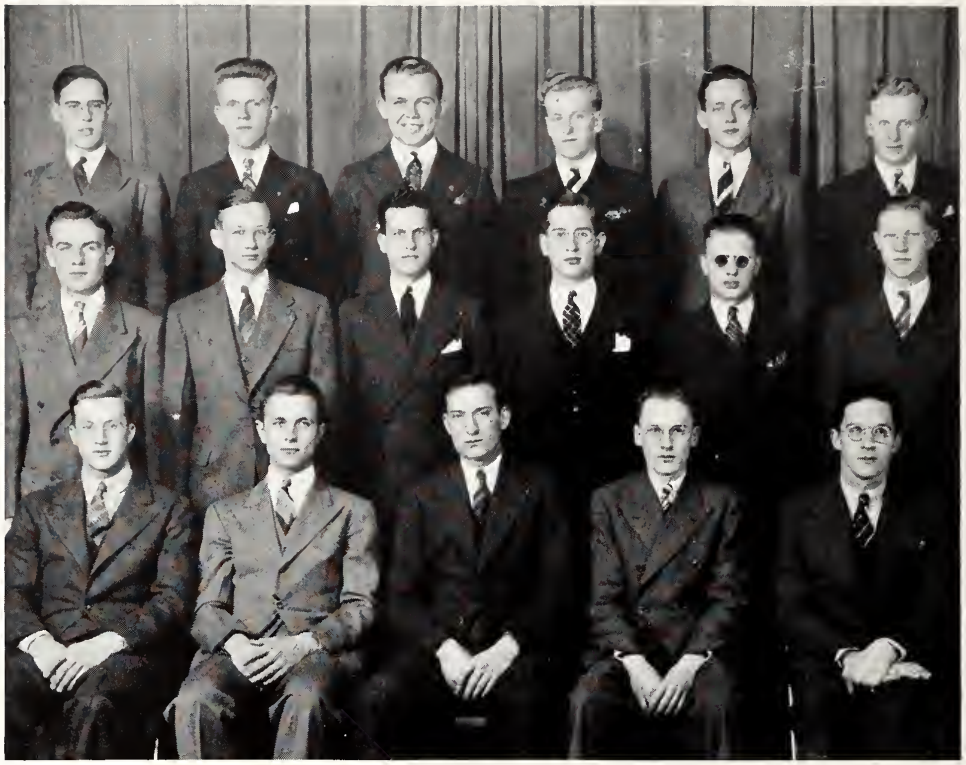
DICK GROENING
President

JOHN LIFSEY
Vice-President

JACK KINGSCOTT
Secretary-Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISERS

James Husted
Don Buell



Top Row—K. D. Koch, L. O. Eikrem, E. A. Foltz, W. F. Quigley, A. J. Howland, M. D. Quigley.
Second Row—H. E. Chapman, H. Taylor, C. E. Kennedy, C. G. Sharpe, C. D. Walker, R. S. Swanson.
Bottom Row—J. H. Husted, J. J. Lifsey, R. I. Groening, W. J. Kingscott, D. O. Buell.

GREEN HELMET

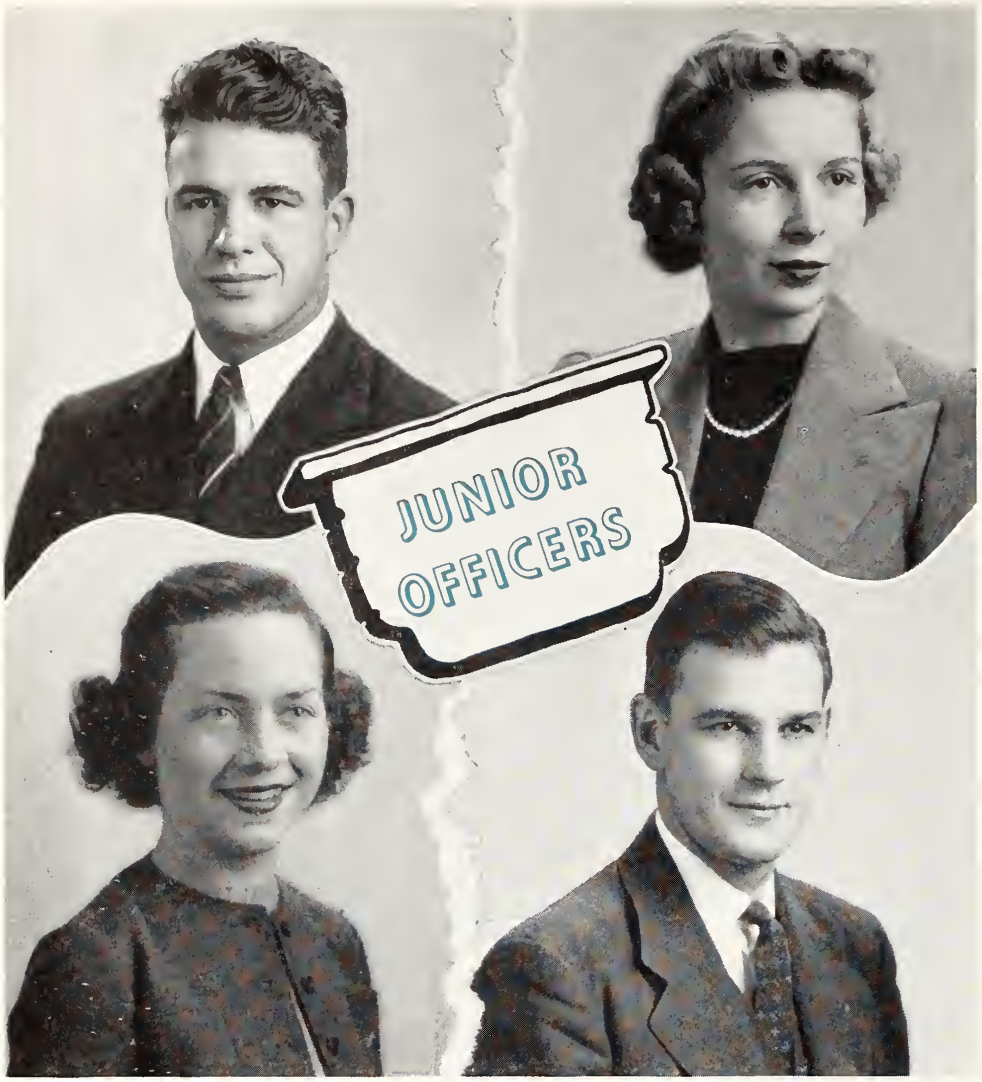
MEMBERS

Eldon Foltz	John Lifsey	Darwin Quigley	Stan Swanson
Lyn Eikrem	Art Howland	Don Quigley	Dean Koch
Herb Chapman	Chet Kennedy	Clayton Walker	Dick Groening
Jack Kingscott	Granville Sharpe	Hugh Taylor	

Recognizing a definite need on Michigan State Campus for an honorary men's sophomore organization, active sophomores founded Green Helmet on January 26, 1939. The purposes of this group are mainly to recognize and reward high scholarship attained by freshmen. It will serve as a brother organization to Tower Guard and its 2.2 scholarship requirement is the highest of any social or honorary fraternity on our campus.

A program of orientation and vocation guidance will offer a new source of help to the student body. Financial aid is also to be offered to needy and deserving freshmen through the establishment of a loan fund.

On the banks of the Red Cedar the Frosh and Sophs battle it out for supremacy . . . Greased pole . . . push ball . . . tug-o-war . . . and numerous scraps . . . ending with a barbeque . . . who won? . . . they both lost . . . but it was fun.



GARGETT
BESANCON

WILSON
SMITH

OFFICERS

GEORGE GARGETT
President

JEAN WILSON
Vice-President

JOSEPHINE BESANCON
Secretary

WILLIAM SMITH
Treasurer

JUNIOR OFFICERS

J-HOP COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Dick Nahstoll	General Chairman
Bill Mansfield, Ted Mackrell	Banquet
John Chambers, Bob Baldwin	Band
Rebecca Lord	Favors
Ralph Bennett	Programs
Betty Robertson	Reception
Marian Patch	Publicity
Jim Kelly	Decorations
Elmer White	Tickets
Bill Smith	Finance
Henry Busse	Band

JUNIORS

A
B. Abling
D. H. Anderson
E. Armbruster
L. Aurand
D. Baker
M. Banks
R. Bayard

B
M. Accorsi
T. Anderson
V. Armstrong
R. Awsiewicz
M. Baker
D. Bardelli
J. Beale

C
E. Acker
J. Andros
D. Arnold
P. Babech
R. Baker
N. Barner
S. Bearup

D
A. Adams
M. Anger
E. Arnold
H. Bachman
P. Bala
H. Bashette
M. Becker

E
I. Alfsen
M. Anhut
R. Arney
F. Bachstrom
P. Balgayne
F. Bates
J. Bedford

F
N. Allen
O. Anway
W. Arnold
A. Baissler
L. Ball
M. Baudeman
M. Belknap

G
G. Abel
H. Appel
C. Asher
O. Baier
R. Ballard
M. A. Bauer
R. Belland

H
C. Anderson
R. Applegate
F. Atchison
B. Baird
R. Ballmer
J. Baxter
R. Bender

A B C D E F G H

A B C D E F G H

A

R. Bennett
G. Bingham
H. Borland
M. Bowers
R. Brier
V. Brown
M. Nurkholder

B

J. Benson
J. Bird
M. Borland
M. Boyd
M. Briggs
L. Browne
L. Burnell

C

B. Bergen
M. Bishop
M. Bos
H. Bradley
R. Bristol
L. Bruckner
J. Burnett

D

B. Berliner
M. Bliss
G. Bottoms
J. Bradley
E. Britten
D. Brundage
F. Burrows

E

J. Berner
G. Blomquist
J. Botwinski
C. Braidwood
R. Bronoel
M. Buckner
M. Buth

F

J. Besancon
M. Bogue
J. Boughton
M. Bratt
R. Brooks
F. Buege
R. Buttons

G

V. Beuschel
J. Bonk
W. Bowden
A. Brey
E. Brown
R. Buller
R. Buzenberg

H

C. Beukema
S. Bookey
J. Bowen
D. Brice
N. Brown
C. Bullis
K. Byron

JUNIORS

JUNIORS

A
P. Calab
K. Chachulski
E. Churchill
K. Collick
J. Coons
D. Cowden
G. Cully

B
F. Campau
E. Chamberlain
J. Clark
W. Collinge
H. Cooper
M. Cox
J. Curtis

C
C. Campbell
K. Chamberlain
M. Clark
A. Conklin
R. Cooper
W. Craig
B. Dagwell

D
M. Campbell
J. Chambers
R. Clark
E. Conklin
G. Cope
A. Cramer
D. Dalgleish

E
V. Campbell
L. Champion
G. Cobb
D. Connell
C. Corey
R. Crew
M. Dalrymple

F
D. Carlson
N. A. Chandler
T. Coggan
G. Cook
A. Cortright
D. Cropsey
M. Darrow

G
J. Carothers
W. Cheney
G. Cohen
M. Cooley
M. Courchaine
V. Crosby
D. Dart

H
J. Casarola
P. Cheris
M. Cohn
L. Coonrad
C. Conel
T. Crowe
J. Davison

A B C D E F G H

A B C D E F G H

A
R. Davidson
R. Desantis
H. Dirks
D. Dunn
F. Elliot
E. Fenton
P. Faley

B
W. Davies
M. Dever
D. Dixon
E. Dunn
D. Ellis
H. Fike
N. Faley

C
A. Davis
W. Dewey
M. Dolbee
J. Dunn
M. Ellsworth
F. Filter
W. Follette

D
R. Davis
J. Dickhant
J. Donovan
J. Durham
P. Emrey
J. Flake
E. Foltz

E
R. A. Davis
H. Dickie
K. Downes
J. Durham
T. Endelman
E. Fleenor
C. Forbes

F
R. Day
D. Dickson
G. Drake
H. Eckberg
J. Eratt
D. Fleming
R. Frank

G
H. DeBoer
R. Dietsche
R. Drysdale
C. Eckert
P. Fagan
J. Flynn
R. Frantz

H
J. Demling
C. Digby
M. Dunbar
T. Eggleton
B. Faist
R. Flynn
H. Frazier

JUNIORS

JUNIORS

A
J. Freeman
P. Genther
J. Ginther
W. Goodman
W. Gross
F. Hammel
F. Haskin

C
R. Frey
M. Germaine
B. Gleason
J. Gough
M. Hagens
N. Hanson
M. Hawley

E
G. Gaige
G. Gibbon
C. Glotzhober
J. Greenberg
J. Haight
P. Hartman
R. Hayes

G
C. Gargner
I. Gibson
F. Godbold
R. Griese
D. Hall
J. Harney
W. Hilmrich

B
I. French
E. Genhardt
N. Glasgow
J. Goss
C. Gunn
U. Haney
M Hassett

D
S. Friedman
G. Giannaris
C. Gleason
P. Gray
J. Hahn
R. Hart
F. Hayden

F
G. Gargett
H. Gibson
W. Glucksman
N. Greiner
G. Hale
G. Hartsough
R. Heath

H
R. Garrison
M. Giles
J. Goodar
F. Griswold
R. Hall
E. Harwood
L. Henderson

A B C D E F G H

A B C D E F G H

A
N. Henderson
R. Hoffman
C. Howard
I. Israel
J. Jeffries
L. Jones
V. Keck

B
J. Herrick
D. Holcomb
D. Hoyt
J. Iuele
B. Jenks
A. Kahn
W. Keefer

C
C. Hertel
E. Holmes
W. Hudson
J. Jack
C. Jenks
R. Kasper
A. Keim

D
J. Hers
R. Halloway
L. Hueston
A. Jackson
J. Johnson
M. Kane
G. Keller

E
H. Hicks
M. Honsowetz
R. Hume
R. Jackson
R. C. Johnson
L. Kargas
G. Kelley

F
R. Hills
C. Hornbacker
R. Humerickhouse
D. Jarrard
R. S. Johnson
B. Kasten
P. Kilsey

G
R. Hinman
J. Houghton
N. Hyatt
A. Jarnis
S. Johnson
R. Kaulitz
L. Kempf

H
J. Hitchcock
F. Honey
H. Irish
L. Jayner
F. Johnston
J. Kearney
B. Kennedy

JUNIORS

JUNIORS

A
W. Kiskitalo
S. Kinney
R. Krauss
G. Labre
D. Larner
P. Lawrence
J. Leggat

B
W. Kituri
C. Klewicki
R. Krejci
J. LaDu
M. LaRoss
W. Lawrence
W. Lemmien

C
A. Ketzko
H. Kewicki
M. Kroll
H. Lamoreaux
A. Lausen
A. Leach
L. Lemmon

D
D. Kilbourn
M. Kline
J. Krueger
E. Landon
C. Larsen
G. Leckrone
F. Leonard

E
N. Kincade
C. Klooster
O. Kuhlman
A. Lange
E. Larsen
W. LeCureux
J. Leopard

F
W. Kincade
C. Knight
R. Kikaski
L. Langley
M. Larsen
C. Ledyard
E. J. Leroy

G
M. Kinek
L. Knopf
A. Kurtz
R. Lanner
E. Lautenschlager
W. Lee
N. Lessiter

H
M. King
J. Kortenber
L. Kyle
R. Laramy
W. Lavens
N. Leffel
L. Levine

A B C D E F G H

A B C D E F G H

A
H. Lewis
W. Lull
E. McClure
R. McNeal
M. Mahoney
S. Margolis
E. Meida

B
A. Libbers
D. Lumsden
M. McCormick
J. MacDonald
F. Mahrle
N. Markert
C. Mercadante

C
V. Light
A. Lundquist
H. McDonald
T. Mackrell
M. Mallo
D. Marshall
C. Messenger

D
W. Linton
J. Luther
J. McDonald
J. MacLean
E. Manley
D. Marti
E. Michael

E
M. Livingston
W. Lutz
R. McIntyre
J. Macy
W. Mansfield
M. Masny
T. Miller

F
R. Lord
A. McAllister
M. McKiller
J. Maghielse
F. Mantey
W. W. Matthews
R. Minkler

G
C. Lorenzen
M. McCardle
S. McKinley
A. Magrane
H. Marshall
A. Moy
D. Mitchell

H
G. Lubaker
J. McClure
E. McLellar
N. Mahoney
R. Marczynski
G. Mead
C. Moeller

JUNIORS

JUNIORS

A
E. Moffett
J. Murphy
R. P. Nelson
H. Noonan
C. Olson
W. Otto
C. Parker

B
W. Moon
D. Murray
H. Newland
R. Noonan
J. Olson
G. Owen
H. Parks

C
K. Moore
J. Musselman
F. Newman
R. Norem
R. Olson
M. Pack
C. Parmelee

D
V. Morse
R. Nash
F. Niffenegger
R. Nornell
E. Omans
W. Padderson
W. Parsons

E
R. Moses
I. Nelson
M. Nilson
R. Nuznor
R. Orr
H. Page
M. Patch

F
G. Mouw
P. Nelson
D. Noble
E. Oberst
E. Orwall
H. Page
H. Patenge

G
W. Muczynski
R. M. Nelson
M. Noble
W. O'Brien
N. Osborn
M. Palmer
G. Patterson

H
P. Munroe
R. F. Nelson
J. Noe
J. O'Hara
J. Osborne
A. Packer
M. Patterson

A B C D E F G H

A B C D E F G H

A

R. Pattison
M. Peterman
F. Piotrawski
F. Pond
P. Quick
M. Reeder
R. Richardson

B

B. Pearce
M. Peters
M. Plowright
F. Poter
E. Rachor
R. Reid
B. Riggs

C

E. Pearce
J. Peterson
C. Plueddeman
J. Potren
W. Rader
J. Reidy
R. Rigterink

D

R. Pearce
F. Pew
R. Plumley
A. Pratt
W. Rafferty
B. Rendell
R. Riordan

E

H. Pearson
A. Pickford
E. Pogor
H. Pratt
M. Randall
L. Reuter
J. Rischman

F

P. Pennington
R. Pilkington
G. Polich
P. Pray
A. Randolph
E. Teynaud
G. Roberts

G

A. Perkius
S. Pilzninski
F. Pollock
D. Prerey
J. Rankin
F. Reynolds
R. Robinson

H

R. Perry
J. Pino
C. Pomeroy
D. Prise
J. Reckard
W. Rice
L. Rockenbach

JUNIORS

JUNIORS

A
H. Roen
R. Rothe
J. Saunders
J. Schmidt
B. Sears
F. Shidler
E. Smith

B
J. Rook
D. Rowden
V. Sauve
W. Schneider
M. Seeder
F. Sibley
R. Smith

C
R. Rose
R. Ruh
H. Sayers
D. Schoedel
L. Segal
F. A. Sibley
R. K. Smith

D
E. Rosemurgy
W. Rummel
M. Seannell
C. Schraeder
J. Shedd
H. Siegle
R. V. Smith

E
E. Rosenberger
L. Russell
R. Schacht
W. Schraeder
F. Sheden
J. Sisson
W. Smith

F
D. Rossi
C. Sabo
D. Schang
R. Schulte
G. Sherman
J. Small
R. Snowden

G
F. Roth
M. Saliard
D. Schlaeger
D. Schulz
I. Sherman
R. Smeltzer
M. Sonnega

H
M. Roth
E. Sanderson
C. Schmidt
C. Scribner
W. Sheveland
C. Smetka
A. Sokol

A B C D E F G H

A B C D E F G H

A
A Sparks
C. Steeley
W. Strong
S. Sutton
L. Thomas
S. Troubalos
R. VanDeusen

B
R. Spinner
L. Steward
D. Stroud
J. Swisher
W. Thome
L. Tucker
R. VanStratt

C
B. Spinning
B. Stiles
J. Strouse
J. Symons
M. Thompson
C. Turner
H. Versluis

D
C. Stalker
R. Stone
A. Stuart
M. Taft
D. Thrall
S. Turner
G. Vicary

E
L. Stankwitz
V. Stone
J. Stuart
F. Taylor
R. Tibbets
B. Upton
M. Vasler

F
L. Stanley
L. Strandburg
L. Stump
M. Taylor
S. Tomasik
E. VanAuken
F. Voss

G
M. Stanton
W. Streiff
E. Sunner
A. Thomas
M. Thompkins
V. Vandemark
W. Vyn

H
R. Steele
J. Strickland
O. Sussman
E. Thomas
D. Trofelet
R. Vanderveld
W. Wainman

JUNIORS

A
J. Waite
L. Weon
J. Welch
A. White
R. Williams
E. Witt
A. Yanz

C
J. Warner
J. Weber
E. Welton
S. White
C. Wilson
C. Wahlfield
S. Yeiter

E
W. Syderstrucker
N. Wehr
H. Werneth
R. Whitsit
J. Wilson
C. Wright
E. Young

G
D. Watson
J. Weiss
B. Westrate
R. Williams
W. Wilson
J. Wright
J. Zerhe
H. Zindler

B
J. Ward
J. Weber
R. Welch
E. White
L. Willson
C. Wodtke
E. Yeager

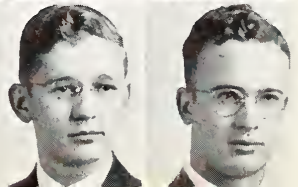
D
J. Warner
C. Webster
M. Wendzel
P. Whitfield
H. Wilson
A. Wood
G. Yingling

F
R. Wasserbach
K. Weinland
P. Wertsch
C. Wilcox
J. Wilson
E. Wright
L. Youngs

H
H. Watson
R. Weissert
D. Wheeler
R. C. Williams
E. Wilton
J. Wyatt
R. Zimmerman
E. Zahn

A B C D E F G H

JUNIORS



MILITARY BALL AND

MILITARY BALL

Colorful and impressive as always, the Military Ball, given by the cadet officers of the R. O. T. C., had Charlie Agnew's band for their formal. The motif for decoration long to be remembered was the revolving anti-aircraft gun of chromium, set in the middle of the ballroom as a focal point of the multi-colored spotlights. Cadet Lieutenant George Levagood was general chairman.

SENIOR BALL

The seniors secured Joe Sanders, "the ole left-hander", for the Senior Ball, thanks to Clarence Dennis, general chairman. In addition to being outstanding for music and decorations, the Senior Ball had unique favors this year. Each couple was presented with an individual photo and picture frame. This was a novel idea and it met with the unanimous approval of all who attended.

J-HOP OF 1939

Dick Nahstoll, general chairman for the J-Hop of the class of '40, kept us in suspense for weeks beforehand, refusing to announce the band for the party. Finally, the big secret was let out, and Henry Busse, he of the "Hot Lips", was named. The J-Hop can't justly be compared to any other formal of the year. Two good reasons for that are the 4 o'clock permission granted co-eds, and the favors. This year, in tune with the candid camera fad around campus, favors were leather photograph albums, complete with several shots ready to paste in.

SOPH PROM

Roland Ely, prom chairman for the class of '41, did right well by his classmates. They had the distinction of being the first class to give their formal, and, in addition, had a band that rates tops—Frankie Trumbauer. There's a strong spirit of rivalry existing between all the classes and especially in the matter of their formals. The sophs can feel justly proud of their party. It rates as one of the best formals of the season.

CLASS PARTIES . . .

KENNEDY

SCHOOLEY

WOOD

GROENING

OFFICERS

CHET KENNEDY
President

JOSEPHINE WOOD
Vice-President

MARY LEE SCHOOLEY
Secretary

DICK GROENING
Treasurer

SOPHOMORE OFFICERS

SOPH PROM COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Roland Ely	General Chairman
Ed Staley	Band
John Lifsey	Decorations
Marjorie Erb	Patrons and Gifts
Bruce Mair, Bob Davis	Publicity
Jack Twist	Finance
Jean Fjetland	Programs

Music by Frankie Trumbauer

SOPHOMORES

A
J. Acker
N. Angell
A. Backstrom
D. Barker
G. Beardslee
M. Bentley
C. Black
J. Bow

B
C. Ackerman
V. Antilla
S. Balasses
N. Barnum
I. Beardslee
D. Berger
J. Blanchard
F. Y. Bow

C
C. Albertson
L. Armbruster
N. Balcom
M. Barrett
C. Beattie
W. Berglund
B. Blasko
L. Bradley

D
N. Aldrich
M. J. Armstrong
J. Baldwin
N. Bartlett
R. Beebe
A. Bernard
M. Blue
M. Brainerd

E
M. Alkine
N. Arnold
M. Baldwin
H. Basler
L. Bell
E. Berndt
R. Blue
L. Brintnell

F
R. Amy
E. Atkins
B. Baku
W. Batchelor
A. Benedict
W. Bierkamp
V. Bodmer
A. Brown

G
E. Anderson
C. Aubuchon
E. Baker
S. Baxter
E. Bengry
R. Bigelow
A. Boonstra
M. Brown

H
W. J. Anderson
N. A. Aurand
G. Baker
V. Baxter
K. Benjamin
K. Bishop
B. Booth
R. Brown

I
H. Andre
S. Baar
H. Barbour
N. Beacham
J. Benkley
R. Bishop
H. Boothe
R. Brown

J
C. Andrus
W. Babcock
J. Baic
B. Beardsley
E. Bennett
T. Bishop
D. Bos
A. Brzoznowski

A B C D E F G H I J

A
T. Brozoznowski
L. Burrows
P. Carr
W. Chartos
E. Coeling
M. Cooper
N. Crael
L. Dawner

B
A. Bryant
M. Butler
M. Carryl
A. Christman
M. Compton
E. Corbishley
J. Cully
F. Degenaer

C
L. Bucci
J. Butterfield
R. Cartwright
R. Christenson
N. Conant
F. Coutine
J. Dafoe
H. Dendel

D
J. Buckmaster
C. Button
D. Carver
J. Clapper
W. Conhelly
J. Cragg
A. Daniels
D. Dennis

E
J. Bull
H. Cameron
A. Castaline
C. Clark
V. Conover
E. Cram
A. J. Danton
E. Derbyshire

F
J. Burall
H. Campbell
D. Caul
R. Clark
A. Cook
Q. Cramer
C. Danville
L. Devitt

G
J. Burhans
G. Carless
L. Centilla
W. Clark
J. Cook
F. Craun
I. Davidson
B. Dewey

H
W. Burleson
J. Carlisle
J. Cestowski
J. Claudy
J. W. Cook
K. J. Crawford
J. Davis
S. Diamond

I
L. Burley
K. Carlson
C. Chamberlain
V. Clemens
M. Coon
K. V. Crawford
P. Davis
M Dinan

J
W. Burnett
J. Carman
R. Charter
D. Cleveland
C. Coonrad
E. Crell
R. Davis
R. Dingman

SOPHOMORES

SOPHOMORES

A
E. Dirsham
M. Duus
E. Shemerhorn
H. Finik
F. Ford
V. Friday
L. German
J. Golden

C
B. Doane
G. Dygent
J. Evans
E. Finly
E. Fouch
M. Frost
C. Gittel
J. Goody

E
R. Dodge
R. Early
L. Fay
K. Fleming
G. Fraser
J. Fulkerson
R. Gibbs
D. Gould

G
A. Drich
L. Eikrem
C. Fenby
J. Flynn
K. Freeman
F. Garner
G. Gifford
M. Grate

I
R. Dunning
R. Ely
D. Fenstermacher
E. Foltz
A. Frend
B. A. Geagley
J. Gladden
F. Green

B
E. Dise
E. Dutweiler
A. Esker
W. Finlan
G. Foster
R. Fritz
C. Geske
B. Good

D
M. Dodge
F. Eade
L. Faler
D. Fireoved
F. Franich
R. Fulford
B. Gibbs
A. Gordon

F
W. Dolezel
C. Eschbach
F. Feldman
J. Flomerfelt
B. Freeman
E. Gardiner
F. Gibson
M. Gould

H
D. Dudley
F. Elliot
L. Fenning
R. Follett
D. French
V. Garman
L. Geroux
F. Gravelle

J
M. Durst
M. Erb
H. Ferguson
A. Foote
J. Friday
A. German
A. Godfrey
P. Griffe

A B C D E F G H I J

A B C D E F G H I J

A
J. Grisby
K. Hale
B. Harrison
M. Henning
H. Honkala
N. Huff
S. Jakubowski
M. Jones

B
W. Groesbeck
M. Haley
S. Harrison
H. Hentschel
J. Hoppe
B. Hunt
F. Janz
R. Jones

C
F. Grundman
L. Hamm
D. Hart
H. Herrick
C. Horn
D. Hunter
A. Jennens
B. Kamin

D
B. Gryszka
N. Hammerskfold
C. Haslick
E. Hicks
J. Horning
L. Hupp
A. Johnson
J. Kelder

E
F. Guerrison
W. Hammond
S. Hath
L. Himes
K. Horton
E. Huston
B. J. Johnson
E. Kelly

F
H. Guillaume
E. Hanely
W. Hawkins
M. Hixon
J. Hotchin
E. Huston
B. J. Johnson
H. Kelly

G
P. Haas
B. Hankinson
B. Haynes
G. Hagle
J. Howard
L. Houston
D. Johnson
J. Kelly

H
G. Haka
H. Hanson
H. Hays
A. Holmes
S. Howard
C. Hutson
J. Johnson
M. Kelman

I
B. Hale
D. Harden
H. Helm
F. Holmes
A. Howland
L. Ittner
M. Johnson
C. Kennedy

J
R Hass
G. Harris
R. Henney
R. Holmes
J. Howland
H. Jackson
S. Johnson
L. Kennedy

SOPHOMORES

SOPHOMORES

A
A. Kenneth
M. Kilburn
W. Knox
D. Laidlow
H. Lee
C. Link
L. Lusk
N. McKiddy

B
V. Keppels
H. Kiljanezyk
J. Koernke
J. Lamb
L. Luce
M. Lites
J. MacDonald
J. McMillen

C
B. Ketcham
E. Kinny
B. Koronski
H. Lane
M. LeFevre
F. Listt
J. McCard
S. McRae

D
R. Ketcham
T. Kint
B. Kovaleski
T. Laney
P. Leffel
J. Livingstone
R. McCaulay
W. Mackie

E
E. Kevila
W. Keplenger
F. Krause
D. Lange
L. Lehman
E. Lockwood
J. McClenahan
H. Macy

F
G. Kibbe
R. Kittredge
R. Kreger
D. Langley
J. Lepine
H. Lockwood
J. McCormick
M. Mahoney

G
H. Kreft
F. Klay
R. Kreuger
F. Lantz
C. G. Lewis
W. Lockwood
L. McDonald
G. Main

H
T. Kieft
T. Kleinhenn
K. Kuhn
J. Lavey
J. Luffins
E. Logue
J. McGowan
B. Mains

I
A. Kilborn
S. Knight
F. LaBelle
R. Leahy
R. Lelley
R. Longstreth
D. McIntosh
R. Mallman

J
D. Kilbourn
H. Knirk
L. LaFramboise
G. Lee
P. Linake
C. Ludwig
J. McKee
W. Malloy

A B C D E F G H I J

A
W. Mann
A. Menzer
M. Minter
M. Munsell
J. Nietzke
M. Owen
C. Penix
W. Pittman

B
L. Mardler
R. Merz
M. Meshler
P. Meirlagle
B. Niffenegger
S. Page-Wood
D. Pennell
W. Porteous

C
M. J. Martin
M. Mileusneck
D. Moone
C. Meyers
W. Norris
C. Polinen
J. Perry
W. Portor

D
J. E. Martz
F. Miller
E. Moore
H. Myers
C. Olmstead
H. Palmer
R. Perry
C. Potter

E
H. Mathison
J. Miller
H. Moore
D. Nilson
H. Olson
B. Panter
E. Peterson
N. Potter

F
J. Matthewson
R. Miller
C. Morris
M. Nelson
D. O'Niell
B. Pardee
R. Peterson
B. Powers

G
C. Meier
B. Millett
R. Morris
B. Newell
J. Osborne
B. Pankhurst
D. Pierson
M. Powers

H
T. Meister
B. Mills
J. Morse
B. Newth
N. Osburn
B. Parks
H. Pifer
R. Preston

I
R. Melms
E. Mills
M. Muman
E. Nickerson
J. Oumedian
F. Parmelee
L. Pingel
J. Pregulman

J
W. Menne
M. Milliman
R. Mott
J. Nicolson
J. Oven
F. Penfold
C. Pippinoer
D. Prince

SOPHOMORES

SOPHOMORES

A
M. Pryer
L. Rand
C. Reynaud
R. Roland
J. Rothfuss
R. Sayers
V. Schulz
L. Shapton

C
M. Pugsley
K. Ransey
J. Riess
S. Rood
P. Rowe
S. Schlesinger
D. Scott
E. Shaw

E
M. Quick
J. Reed
J. Riordan
C. Rosemond
D. Ruehle
H. Schmidt
E. Sealander
M. Shepherd

G
D. Quigley
R. Reincke
M. Roberts
B. Rosenblum
R. Runzel
R. Scholma
M. Seiferlein
M. Shupe

I
D. Rea
I. Renz
E. Robinson
M. Ross
M. Soper
M. Shudel
L. Seyfred
B. Sibley

B
H. Ptasnik
N. Rankin
F. Richardson
A. Rolfe
B. Rothlein
N. Schanek
B. Schwabland
B. Sharpley

D
S. Pynnonen
M. Reams
V. Riley
R. Rooney
J. Rovick
D. Schmidt
W. Searight
G. Sheathelm

F
D. Quigley
M. Reeves
G. Rezar
D. Rosenbaum
A. Rumiez
R. Scholes
A. Seiger
M. Shively

H
H. Rachman
D. Reister
C. Robinson
C. Ross
B. Sangster
R. Schroeder
J. Sergent
G. Shurr

J
R. Rafferty
M. Reuher
G. Rohlfs
R. Roth
L. Saunders
A. Shultz
J. Shanahan
L. Sibley

A B C D E F G H I J

A
L. Simmons
K. Smith
J. Sprinkle
J. Stellberger
W. Swenson
C. Taylor
L. Tobey
G. Van Volkenburgh

B
J. Sinclair
M. Smith
E. Sprow
D. Stuewer
R. Swiss
R. Taylor
C. Tompsett
D. Veith

C
J. Sivick
M. E. Smith
A. Squitero
D. Stevens
F. Suggett
R. Thatcher
B. Townsend
L. Veal

D
N. Sivulka
J. Snyder
H. Stacy
A. Stone
B. Suizz
J. Thompson
A. Trager
J. Visil

E
M. Skidmore
G. Solberg
H. Stafseth
B. Stone
P. Sullivan
L. Thurburn
T. Tucker
A. Vitorsky

F
J. Skinner
G. Sold
H. Stanton
W. Strait
S. Surratt
R. Tice
E. Turner
H. Waldron

G
B. Slamkowski
D. Sovich
B. Stauffer
H. Stroud
B. Taft
M. Tighe
K. Turner
W. Wallace

H
B. Smith
T. Spence
E. Stealy
F. Street
L. Taft
P. Tighe
B. Underhill
W. Walstrom

I
D. Smith
M. Spittle
D. Steele
R. Swanson
J. Tagg
A. Timrech
S. Van Auken
C. Ward

J
F. Smith
A. Spreke
J. Steel
H. Swantek
M. Talbot
M. Tinkham
J. Van Houten
C. Watson

SOPHOMORES

SOPHOMORES

A
D. Watt
D. Whitney
F. Wilson
S. Wood
R. Zeigler

B
J. Webb
J. Widick
R. Winegar
V. Woodrich
E. Zinger

C
W. Webster
S. Wilkins
P. Wnek
T. Woods

D
C. Weiman
F. Williams
C. Wise
F. Yabsley

E
M. Weldy
G. Williams
G. Wisler
B. Young

F
B. Wells
G. W. Williams
A. Wisner
D. Young

G
B. Western
H. Williams
E. Wohlert
F. Young

H
G. Westlake
P. Williams
C. Wood
R. Young

I
L. Westrate
R. Williams
D. Wood
L. Younker

J
C. Whitmore
J. Williamson
P. Wood
J. Yucker

KEITH

BROWNE

HAZARD

SHERMAN

OFFICERS

JAMES KEITH
President

RUTH HAZARD
Vice-President

MARTHA JANE BROWNE
Secretary

ROBERT SHERMAN
Treasurer

FRESHMEN OFFICERS

FROSH FROLIC COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

Gar Williams	General Chairman
William Dewey	Tickets
George Schieve	Program
Dale Hansen	Finance
Ed Morey, Pat Sibley	Publicity
Howard Ducker	Invitations
Frank Campbell	Orchestra
Jeanne Edman	Reception
Bert Westman, Sally Flack	Decorations
Arnold Mettzer	Arrangements

LEADERS FOR FROSH-SOPH CLASS RUSH

Fred Perry George Schieve

FRESHMEN

A
R. Abbey
M. Allen
E. Anthony
E. Bailey
D. Bardell
E. Baur
R. Beebe
F. Besancon
E. Bloom

B
B. Achard
A. Ambrose
W. Appelhof
E. Bailey
P. Barden
R. Bautel
L. Beem
B. Biegalle
E. Blume

C
A. Adams
R. Amundsen
B. Applegate
M. Bailey
M. Barlow
H. Bauter
D. Bender
R. Bien
M. Boehler

D
D. Adams
D. Anderson
W. Armbruster
C. Bainton
S. Barlow
E. Beal
M. Benham
E. Bintz
N. Boehm

E
M. Adams
R. Anderson
R. Asmussen
F. Baker
A. Barnes
G. Beard
B. Bennett
A. Bittel
R. Bogan

F
T. Adcock
V. Anderson
G. Aten
M. Baker
R. Barney
T. Beard
D. Bennett
J. Black
L. Bolla

G
J. Adix
W. Anderson
R. Atwell
E. Ball
R. Barstow
H. Beattie
G. Bennett
A. Blackmar
H. Bond

H
M. Adler
W. D. Anderson
C. Avery
M. Ballard
F. Bartlett
A. Becker
R. E. Bennett
R. Blackmer
H. Bond

I
R. Alexander
A. Andresen
H. Bach
J. Banks
R. Barton
M. Becker
R. W. Bennett
J. Blair
R. Boniece

J
B. Allen
S. Andrews
H. Baden
J. Barker
P. Basich
V. Becker
D. Berkley
T. Blevins
D. Bonsecouts

K
G. Allen
T. Andreychuk
O. Bahle
R. Barker
J. Bass
G. Beebe
H. Bertagnoli
C. Blood
L. Boordetsky

A B C D E F G H I J K

A

A. Booth
C. Boylan
C. Bradie
J. Bryant
H. Bush
M. Calkins
B. Carr
W. Chapel
E. Church

B

M. Bottomley
P. Bradley
H. Broughton
N. Bryant
R. Bush
F. Campbell
J. Carr
W. L. Chapman
J. Church

C

R. Bauck
H. Brady
O. Brower
J. Buhr
H. Butler
J. Campbell
V. Carroll
W. S. Chapman
J. A. Church

D

L. Boudrie
R. Branch
D. Brown
M. Buhr
M. Butlers
K. Campbell
F. Carter
B. Chatters
E. Clabuesch

E

M. Bovill
S. Brandt
D. Brown
W. Bunk
B. Buxton
T. Campbell
M. Carter
B. Cherry
J. Clark

F

C. Bower
S. Bransan
J. Brown
M. Burkett
J. Byelich
V. Canale
O. Carter
H. Chestnut
K. Clark

G

R. Bower
M. Brasch
M. Brown
R. Burkhead
J. Byrnes
B. Cardinell
W. Case
H. Chew
M. Clark

H

W. Bowie
C. Brown
M. J. Browne
B. Burns
G. Cage
K. Carleton
M. Caster
S. Chisholm
H. Clausen

I

B. Bowman
N. Briggs
D. Bruce
B. Burnside
N. Cahoon
R. Carlson
C. Gatlin
H. Chorley
K. Clay

J

T. Bowman
I. Brintnall
M. Bruce
A. Burridge
E. Baines
H. Carney
M. Chambers
E. Choskov
J. Climer

K

A. Boyce
H. Broderick
G. Bruso
M. Burriss
L. Caldwell
H. Carpenter
J. Chantiny
J. Christenson
E. Clise

FRESHMEN

FRESHMEN

A
P. Clothier
H. Collinson
M. J. Cook
R. Couture
O. Croup
P. Dean
E. Denniston
J. Dobelek
W. Drake

B
G. Clugstan
W. Colpays
R. C. Cook
M. Cover
N. Crout
A. Dehn
M. Denose
R. Dock
B. Drummond

C
M. D. Coady
B. Colvin
R. T. Cook
J. Cox
W. Croxton
J. De La Mater
J. DePlanch
J. Dodds
B. Dryman

D
M. T. Coady
D. Come
D. Cooke
D. Crane
J. Crozier
R. Delisle
W. DesJardins
M. Dodge
A. DuBois

E
E. Cobb
R. Compton
E. Cooley
G. Crane
M. Currant
M. Dell
A. De Sloovere
A. Dolan
H. Ducey

F
C. Cocknill
H. Concington
B. Cooper
T. Crane
B. Dallafior
E. Demaray
W. Dewey
C. Donahue
L. Dunning

G
A. Cohen
J. Connell
M. Cooper
J. Crane
W. Dalton
W. De Martenes
M. Dial
H. Donnelly
V. Diranceay

H
M. Cole
T. Connley
W. Cooper
C. Craun
E. Daniel.son
D. De Meritt
S. Diehl
G. Dovey
L. Durkee

I
C. Collins
M. Connolly
M. Correll
M. Cracker
J. Dawson
S. Deming
B. Dietrich
J. Dovey
G. Edde

J
D. Collins
G. Cook
M. Couchois
M. Crosby
L. Dawson
C. Denman
E. Dietscher
M. Dow
R. Eckert

K
H. Collins
M. Cook
A. Coulter
R. Cross
B. Dayrell
R. Dennis
M. Disque
M. Doyle
A. Ecklund

A B C D E F G H I J K

A B C D E F G H I J K

A
J. Eddy
F. Elliott
I. Esslinger
L. Ferley
M. Flannery
N. Foster
D. Frantz
D. Frost
R. Gastaud

B
N. Eddy
J. Elliott
G. Ester
E. Fick
G. Fleming
R. Foster
K. Frantz
E. Fuhr
R. Gatesman

C
M. Edgar
P. Elsesser
H. Estes
K. Fields
M. Fleming
J. Forentain
L. Franzen
V. Gage
C. Gauss

D
J. Edman
T. Elworthy
A. Fassee
J. Filion
K. Florea
H. Fox
F. Fraser
R. Gale
F. Gauss

E
E. Edson
J. Englehardt
E. Fallan
R. Finch
B. Fontana
J. Fox
C. Freeman
G. Gardner
R. Gay

F
K. Edwards
E. Ekkelkiemer
D. Farmer
H. Findlay
R. Forbes
L. Fox
E. Freeman
H. Gardner
T. Geeck

G
R. Edwards
E. Erickson
W. Faust
H. Fink
C. Force
G. Frackleton
R. Friar
M. Gardner
H. Geiger

H
J. Egan
J. Erwin
A. Federkiel
P. Fink
R. Ford
R. Frahm
R. Friedlund
W. Gardner
R. Gessert

I
P. Eckmann
C. Eschbash
E. Geenstra
A. Finlay
R. V. Ford
W. Frakes
R. Friedlund
M. Garner
A. Gibson

J
G. Eldridge
R. Eskuri
L. Fenn
B. Fisher
G. Forrester
D. Frame
W. Friedman
R. Gartung
F. Gibson

K
P. Eliason
D. Esler
F. Ferguson
S. Flack
M. Fortina
H. Frankel
H. Fritz
W. Carrey
C. Giddings

FRESHMEN

FRESHMEN

A
R. Gift
D. Goss
J. Gower
J. Hackett
M. Hance
M. Harlow
T. Hart
J. Hayden
L. Herscher

B
J. Gilbert
V. Greene
B. Grabell
V. Haeger
S. Haney
R. Harmeling
D. Hartman
M. Hayes
C. Hicks

C
H. Gilliver
E. Gregoreski
A. Grant
H. Haile
J. Hankinson
M. Harmeyer
B. Hartl
R. Haynes
F. Hicks

D
L. Gilson
R. Gregory
J. Grant
J. Halcott
A. Hansen
L. Harmon
R. Hartwig
R. Hazard
M. Hicks

E
M. Glassing
W. Grevel
L. Grant
G. Hall
D. Hansen
M. Harmon
B. Harvey
H. Hebblewhite
V. Hildebrandt

F
J. Glines
F. Gridley
M. Gray
M. Hall
M. Hansen
J. Harper
N. Hastings
D. Heberling
E. Hildman

G
J. Godfrey
L. Griffin
D. Green
P. Haller
M. Hansen
B. Harrington
D. Hatcher
T. Hedglin
G. Hill

H
A. Goldfield
E. Gross
T. Greene
A. Hambleton
V. Hansen
H. Harris
G. Hath
R. Heidrick
G. Hilliard

I
H. Goldsmith
M. Guilford
R. Haas
A. Hamelton
C. Hanson
B. Harrison
F. Hauser
M. Henry
W. Himburg

J
J. Goodsell
J. Guy
B. Hack
M. Hamlin
L. Hanson
C. Harrison
R. Hawkes
M. Henshaw
F. Himmelein

K
D. Gorsline
D. Guyon
F. Hackett
J. Hammel
J. Hardy
W. Harrison
V. Haybarker
L. Heppler
B. Hiner

A B C D E F G H I J K

A

L. Hines
B. Hootman
T. Hoxie
R. Jacob
J. Johnston
L. Julien
B. Kelly
D. Kincaid
G. Konkle

C

D. Hitchcock
W. Hofson
E. Hudson
C. Jarratt
W. Joling
F. June
J. Kennedy
J. King
B. Kortge

E

P. Hodges
V. Hornbacker
B. Hunter
L. Jentsch
A. Jones
V. Kalmach
W. H. Kennedy
A. Kinney
E. Koski

G

R. Hoelzer
D. Hostetler
H. Ingerson
M. Johnson
H. Jones
J. Karpovich
J. Ketzle
M. Kline
M. Kraft

I

W. Holden
W. Houthoofd
M. Irland
P. Johnson
W. Joseph
E. Kay
T. Keyes
C. Knott
W. Kriek

K

R. Hoogenstegen
R. Howland
M. Jackson
W. Johnson
D. Judin
M. Kell
A. Kimball
R. Koehler
H. Kuhn

B

F. Hipp
C. Hopkins
M. Hogwnak
S. James
J. Johonnot
A. Jullien
J. H. Kelly
E. King
S. Korpi

D

R. Hobbs
H. Horn
S. Hungerford
M. Jensen
J. Jonas
R. Juth
K. Kennedy
V. King
J. Kosewicz

F

J. Hoeflinger
R. Horton
R. Hynds
H. Johnson
D. E. Jones
R. Kamans
G. Ketcham
B. Kish
E. Kozicki

H

M. Hoff
I. Houghton
T. Ireland
M. A. Johnson
M. Jones
R. Kauffman
E. Keyes
M. Knapp
A. Kramer

J

E. Holruden
L. Hooland
J. Isaman
R. Johnson
D. Judd
W. Keinath
K. Kiebler
J. Knutson
R. Krotkiewicz

FRESHMEN

FRESHMEN

A
P. Kulling
E. Langendorf
M. Leathers
M. Leutzinge
B. Lindsay
H. Luger
F. McBride
J. W. McDonald
J. McMahon

B
W. Kunst
R. Lannen
J. Leavitt
G. Lewis
P. Lomasney
F. Lundin
C. McCamley
P. McElroy
R. McMahon

C
J. Kunster
H. Lansing
N. Lee
M. Lewis
C. Long
J. Lusch
D. McClernan
B. McEwing
R. McMillen

D
B. LaDu
M. Larobardiere
N. LeFevre
R. Lewis
M. Longyear
G. Lusher
J. McCormick
G. McGregor
B. McMullen

E
R. LaDu
S. Laropaulos
J. Leffel
H. Licht
R. Lonsbury
M. Lutz
C. McCowan
J. McGuinness
R. McNeal

F
V. Laird
A. Larson
D. Lehmann
M. Licht
R. Loree
A. Lyon
M. McCoy
F. McIntyre
G. McPherson

G
C. Lakey
K. Larson
I. Leino
P. Liebig
C. Lott
W. Lytle
B. McCrea
L. McIntyre
E. McRay

H
M. LaMondra
P. Laubscher
C. Leitshuh
R. Lilley
E. Loupee
K. McAlvey
D. McCrone
G. McKay
V. McWhirter

I
D. Lang
A. Lavers
J. Leonard
C. Linebaugh
C. Loveland
L. McAlvey
J. McCutcheon
M. McKey
E. McWilliams

J
M. Langenbacher
R. Lawrence
M. Leonard
A. Linn
R. Lowny
R. McArthur
J. McDermott
D. McLeod
B. Mabie

K
M. Landan
E. Learned
M. Lesher
B. Linscheid
B. Lucchesi
S. McArthur
D. McDonald
W. McLeod
C. MacBride

A B C D E F G H I J K

A B C D E F G H I J K

A
D. G. MacDonald
S. Marks
J. Maxbauer
R. Meyer
S. Mioduchowski
D. Morse
R. Nagel
J. Nolen
J. O'Leary

B
H. MacDonald
F. Marsh
D. Mayes
A. Mieras
M. Mitchell
B. Morton
R. Nakovic
B. Norris
F. Olin

C
J. Mack
H. C. Martin
H. Mayes
P. Mofflin
L. Mitzelfeld
H. Mosher
J. Navarre
E. Nowicki
B. Olofson

D
W. MacKichan
K. Martin
C. Maynard
C. Miko
J. Molson
J. Moynes
D. Neel
J. Noxon
C. Olson

E
P. Machalce
R. Martin
J. Mead
E. Miller
W. Montague
W. Nueller
H. Neffs
E. Nugent
C. Orr

F
P. Macklem
T. Marx
E. Meakin
K. Miller
E. Montgomery
H. Muhlitner
L. N. Nelson
R. Nugent
L. Osborn

G
E. Mahlgut
F. Marzke
J. Meier
M. Miller
V. Moore
C. Mulkine
M. Nettleton
R. Nussbaum
V. Osborn

H
R. Makielski
L. Mascotti
W. Melhom
M. Miller
H. Morgan
N. Muller
W. Nichols
C. Ode
R. Osmer

I
M. J. Mallmann
G. Mason
L. Melling
R. E. Miller
D. Morman
H. Munce
P. Nicol
M. Ogden
H. Ostrander

J
B. Maloney
J. Matthews
A. Meltzer
D. Milligan
W. Morris
L. Murphy
S. Nielsen
R. Ogilvie
L. Otto

K
J. Maner
K. Maupin
L. Metz
P. Millsom
W. Morrison
V. Murphy
V. Nixon
H. Ogle
R. Overholt

FRESHMEN

FRESHMEN

A
R. Overmire
C. Parry
S. Perry
A. Pink
R. Powell
G. Ranney
R. Reidenbech
J. Reynolds
P. Rickers

C
R. Page
E. Parvey
A. Peterson
P. Pinney
J. Prescott
V. Ray
E. Rendall
I. Rice
E. Riordan

E
A. Painter
J. Patterson
J. H. Peterson
S. Polcyn
H. Psomas
R. Redfern
N. Renick
C. Richards
A. Rittinger

G
L. Pancost
R. Peabody
R. Peterson
N. Poole
E. Puzio
R. Reed
A. Rennecker
D. Richardson
G. Rivette

I
E. Parker
E. Peck
M. Phillips
T. Postiff
E. Quinn
R. Reeves
R. Renz
A. Richmond
A. Robertson

K
R. Parkyn
F. Perry
I. Pierson
J. Powell
M. Rambo
D. Reid
D. Reynolds
R. Richter
R. Robillard

B
G. Ozzello
A. Parshall
G. Peters
R. Pinkham
M. Prager
E. Rawdon
H. Reisenger
J. Rheineck
M. Riley

D
J. Pailthorp
C. Paton
R. Petersen
R. Pleiness
H. Price
D. Reed
R. Rengo
R. Rice
S. Risburg

F
S. Palmer
M. Patterson
J. W. Peterson
H. Pomeroy
E. Purdy
R. Redmond
M. Renivich
L. Richards
P. Ritts

H
E. Parker
E. Pease
A. Phelp
A. Pope
T. Quigley
G. Reem
J. Renns
M. Richey
R. Roberts

J
P. Parks
A. Penfold
P. Piatt
H. Potter
J. Quinn
N. Rehmus
J. Reynnells
J. Richmond
E. Robinson

A B C D E F G H I J K

A
J. Robinson
T. Ross
L. Rutherford
L. Schautek
D. W. Schmidt
F. Scatton
D. Shophoff
W. Smothers
M. Smith

B
R. E. Robinson
D. Rother
F. Ryba
M. Schelbo
L. Schmidt
H. Scarson
L. Shortt
L. Smiley
N. Smith

C
R. R. Robinson
R. Routsong
W. Ryan
L. Schemenauer
M. Schmitt
J. Seipp
B. Shaults
A. Smith
R. Smith

D
E. Rockwell
D. Rowe
C. Sachenson
W. Schemenauer
H. Schnuder
E. Shaffer
S. Shoup
A. J. Smith
R. B. Smith

E
W. Roff
D. Rowland
F. Sachrider
H. Schertel
M. Schnuder
J. Sharpp
P. Sibley
C. Smith
W. Smith

F
G. Rogers
C. Rawston
J. Safstrom
G. Shieve
M. Schoedel
E. Shaw
E. Simmons
D. Smith
T. Smolimski

G
J. Rogers
D. Rudenberg
G. Saunderson
W. Schirra
A. Schroeder
R. Shedd
B. Simpson
G. Snowden
E. Smith

H
W. Rogers
R. Rufle
J. Sarto
J. Schlueter
R. Schuon
G. Sherman
E. Sims
F. Smith
A. Snyder

I
J. Roohan
L. Ruhnau
J. Sawdy
A. Schvltow
S. Schwortz
R. Shimp
J. Sinclair
H. Snyder
H. Smith

J
E. Rook
D. Runquist
C. Sayne
M. Schmedlin
G. Schwidter
D. Shirley
J. Skrocki
J. Smith
W. Sockman

K
L. Ross
V. Ruotsola
J. Schaud
D. E. Schmidt
G. Scott
M. Shoecraft
G. Slee
L. Smith
J. Soder

FRESHMEN

FRESHMEN

A
J. Soehner
W. Spindler
H. Steinke
A. Stone
L. Swantz
M. Taylor
R. Thompson
G. Tobeas
S. Urguhart

B
E. Smootsman
J. Spooner
A. Stevner
M. Stone
A. Swift
C. TenBroeck
H. Thomsen
D. Todd
M. Vail

C
C. Sorenson
E. Stachel
E. Stevens
R. Stone
S. Swingle
M. Tenney
M. Thomson
U. Tremblay
P. VanBuren

D
G. Southworth
M. Starbner
R. Stevens
B. Stover
T. Tabler
D. Terry
E. Thomssen
J. Trahair
C. VanHalteren

E
F. Southworth
C. Stafford
R. Stevenson
B. W. Straight
M. J. Tacon
F. Thalken
A. Thorburn
M. Tundevold
R. Valleau

F
K. Sowerby
J. Starbuck
C. Stewart
J. Straub
M. Tank
R. Theroux
P. Thorne
W. Tunnecliffe
B. Van Hove

G
M. Sowerby
R. Starkweather
J. Stewart
T. Strauch
P. Tarapata
J. Thomas
S. Thornton
G. Turnstall
R. VanKuiken

H
D. Spalding
F. Starr
R. Stiles
M. Stuckman
W. Tarrant
M. Thomas
G. Throop
J. Turner
L. VanKlock

I
J. Speelman
J. Steele
H. Stimson
E. Sturk
D. Taylor
T. G. Thomas
P. Thurston
J. Tyler
B. Vaughn

J
N. Speer
S. Stefanic
J. Stoflet
D. Sutherland
H. Taylor
S. Thimason
R. Tibbetts
H. Uber
J. Verville

K
C. Spero
J. Stephens
E. Stokes
P. Sutterby
J. Taylor
M. R. Thompson
B. Teger
D. Urguhart
K. VanVleit

A B C D E F G H I J K

A B C D E F G H I J K

A
R. Vogelsong
R. Wallace
J. Webber
A. Wetzel
A. Wilcox
A. Winston
E. M. Wood
W. Yager
J. Zarchin

B
L. Voisinet
R. Walter
S. Weber
K. Wheeler
D. Williams
A. Winters
I. Wood
M. Yarlott
R. Zielazny

C
R. Woolkes
H. Walters
H. Webster
N. Wheeler
D. Williams
A. Witck
H. Wordworth
W. Yates
A. Zinger

D
C. Wade
W. Walton
M. Weed
E. White
M. Williams
R. Wixson
I. Wren
H. Yeiser
J. Meach

E
W. Wakeman
A. Warner
R. Weidner
F. White
G. Willis
G. Wlodyga
L. P. Wren
A. Yentis
D. Jones

F
J. Wolbridge
E. Warren
J. Welker
L. White
H. Willson
A. Wohlen
A. Wright
B. Yobst
J. Larson

G
A. Walcott
G. Warren
A. Wells
N. Whettal
D. Wilson
N. Wolkoff
B. Wright
K. Yoder

H
L. Waldron
D. Waters
H. Welton
C. Whetten
R. Wilson
L. Wolkowicz
S. Wright
J. Young

I
A. Walker
L. Watson
R. Wenzel
E. Whettenberger
T. Wilson
N. Wonsetler
D. Wynkoop
L. Young

J
P. Walker
A. Way
W. Westcott
J. Whyte
M. Wingate
B. Wood
J. Wynne
H. Ysberg

K
R. Walker
R. Warren
B. Westman
J. Wydick
W. Wingler
E. Wood
R. Yack
P. Zank

FRESHMEN

People here and there at the big formals of winter term. Familiar to party-goers are the pictures of the Military Ball, J-Hop, Senior Ball, Varsity Ball and Soph Prom.

. . . A FEW WINTER TERM FORMALS

In this section are the Spartan athletes, athletic schedules, team and action pictures, coaches and captains, and a resume of each sport for the year 1938-1939. The section is divided into major, minor, and girls' sports.

ATHLETICS

All action does not take place on the playing field, for activity on the sidelines plays an important part in the winning or losing of any game. A study in facial expression is found in this sideline shot taken during the Temple game, the last of the Spartans' 1938 season.

55
7
28
22
17
30
41
49

DIRECTOR YOUNG

On the job for a quarter of a century.

That's what they say about Ralph Young, who captains the Spartan athletic ship. Everything from schedule making to the coaching of dashmen on the State track squad comes under the hand of the capable Mr. Young.

For many years Young and John Kobs did all the work themselves. Now Young is the big boss. But he's a busy boss and he still does his share of the work around State athletic headquarters.

AND ASSISTANT DIRECTOR FRIMODIG

If titles mean anything, L. L. Frimodig is certainly a man to be respected.

"Frim" is Assistant Director of Athletics, Associate Professor of Physical Education, Director of Intramural Activities, and Freshman Baseball Coach.

Graduating from Michigan Agricultural College, he returned two years later to accept a minor berth in the Athletic department. While at M. A. C., he starred in football, basketball and baseball, winning three letters in each sport to become one of State's few nine letter men.

Drop around the gym anytime and "Frim" will tell you all about how it felt to play against the immortal George Gipp. "Frim" and "Gipp" used to fight it out during their high school days in the copper country of Northern Michigan.

VARSITY CLUB II

Top Row—R. D. Frey, D. P. Schlaeger, G. E. Owen, G. H. Calhoun, F. L. Burge, L. J. Rockenbach, G. E. Levagood, E. J. Pearce.
Second Row—G. C. Monroe, W. H. Mansfield, D. A. Rossi, C. M. Olson, M. C. Hutt, R. E. Bennett, A. G. Ketzko, R. P. Nelson, J. J. Scales.
Third Row—L. C. Bruckner, W. E. Tansey, J. R. Dahlstrom, M. M. Masny, M. Kinek, P. L. DalPonte, R. J. Buzenberg.
Bottom Row—G. A. Drake, G. G. Gargett, R. B. Godfrey, S. P. McRae, D. C. Maliskey, M. E. Dalrymple, F. P. Cowing.

VARSITY CLUB I

Top Row—J. J. Casavola, C. A. Henry, S. J. Szasz, A. J. Libbers, R. L. Osborn, R. W. Hills, L. A. Callahan, G. B. Robinson.
Second Row—A. O. Diebold, S. N. Slezak, K. A. Waite, S. Nuznov, R. Yovonovitz, J. H. Wright, T. G. McShannock.
Third Row—U. Haney, D. D. Dudley, D. D. Diehl, R. V. Alling, J. S. Pingel, G. T. Kovacich, A. G. Jenkins.
Bottom Row—E. S. Ciolek, J. G. Heppinstall, W. E. Carpenter, E. K. Bremer, R. L. Adcock, L. M. Williamson, C. W. Nelson.

OFFICERS

E. K. BREMER . . . . . President
W. E. CARPENTER . . . . . Vice-President
R. L. ADCOCK . . . . . Secretary

VARSITY CLUB

HONORARY MEMBERS

A. R. Amiss
C. W. Bachman
C. H. Britton
T. H. Broughton
L. D. Burhans
W. F. Burtt
M. W. Casteel
C. W. Chapman
G. H. Daane
A. J. Groesbeck
J. A. Hannah
E. E. Hotchin
R. C. Huston
T. H. King
J. H. Kobs
J. F. Macklin
B. F. VanAlstyne
R. S. Shaw
R. H. Young

ACTIVE MEMBERS

R. L. Adcock
R. S. Alling
T. H. Brand
E. K. Bremer
L. C. Bruckner
R. J. Buzenberg
G. H. Calhoun
L. A. Callahan
W. E. Carpenter
J. J. Casavola
E. S. Ciolek
J. R. Dahlstrom
P. L. DalPonte
M. E. Dalrymple
B. J. Dargush
A. O. Diebold
D. D. Diehl
D. C. Dudley
G. Falkowski
R. B. Fehr
E. J. Flowers
C. H. Freiberger
R. D. Frey
G. G. Gargett
R. B. Godfrey
J. G. Heppinstall
R. W. Hills
M. C. Hutt
A. G. Jenkins
G. C. Keller
M. Kinek
G. T. Kovacich
G. E. Levagood
A. J. Libbers
E. L. McLaughlin
T. G. McShannock
W. H. Mansfield
C. W. Nelson
R. P. Nelson
S. Nuznov
N. A. Olman
R. L. Osborn
J. S. Pingel
C. T. Randall
G. B. Robinson
L. M. Schiefler
S. M. Slezak
S. J. Szasz
K. A. Waite
J. H. Wright
R. Yovonovitz

Varsity Club was organized in 1915 for the purpose of promoting a high standard of athletics and fellowship among varsity athletes. As a further purpose, the organization voluntarily enforces campus tradition. The "no smoking on campus" rule, and particularly the wearing of green pots by frosh at $.35 per pot. The club also grants an award to the senior member with the highest scholastic average during his four years on campus.

Perhaps most important of Varsity Club functions is a regulation of the class games which take place in October. The organization acts as advisor to each class, regulating rules for the occasion and enforcing them, assuring participants of a maximum amount of pleasure with a minimum of injury.

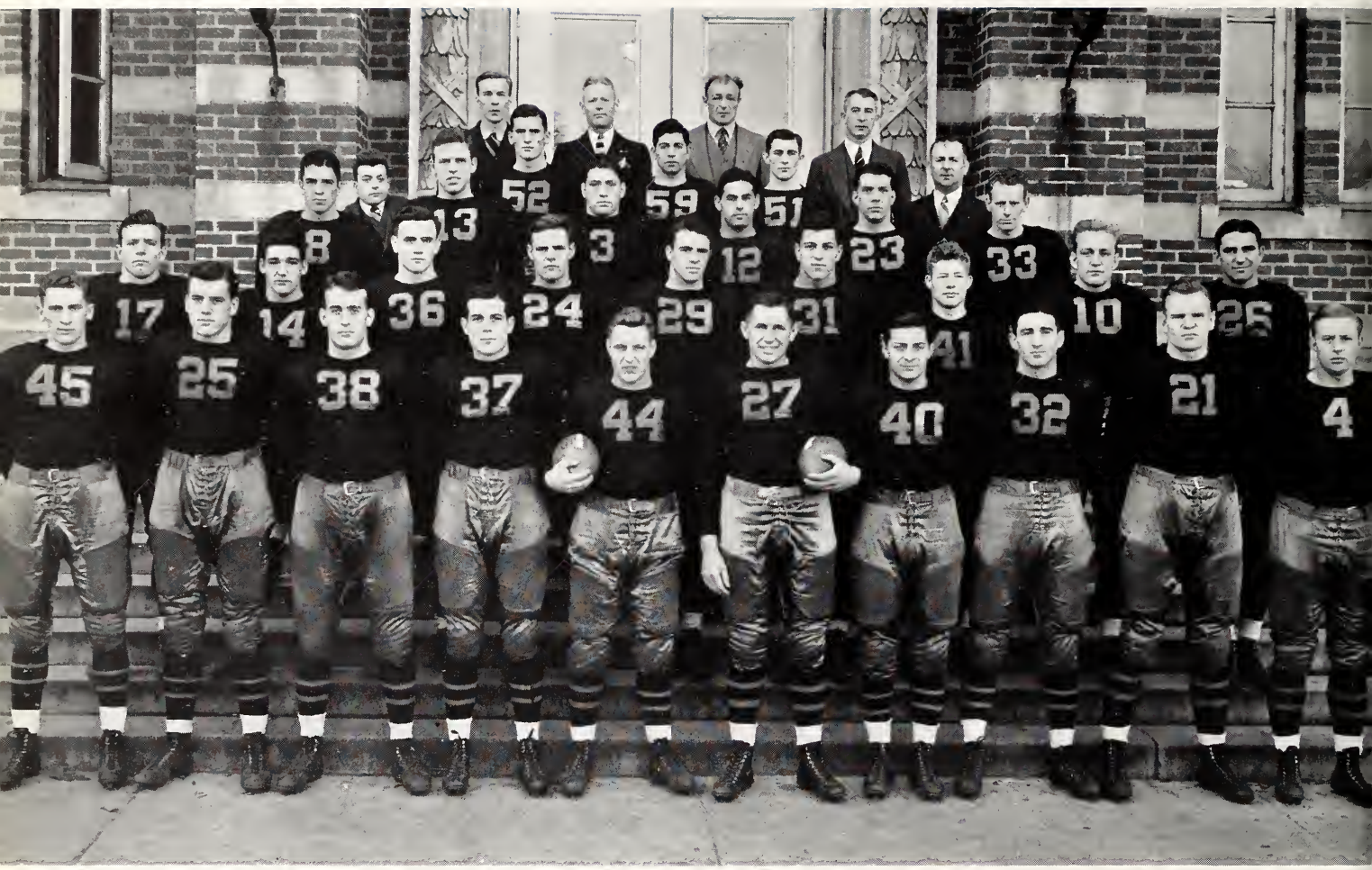
Members of Varsity Club must be upperclassmen in good scholastic standing.

A few shots of prominent athletes plus the addition of such important people as Mrs. Bremer, wife of the Varsity Club president, and Charlie Agnew, Varsity Ball band leader. Recognize Fehr, Bremer, Dudley, Libbers, Greer (we wonder), Alling, Gargett, Robinson, and Adcock?

. . . AND A FEW LETTERMEN

FOOTBALL

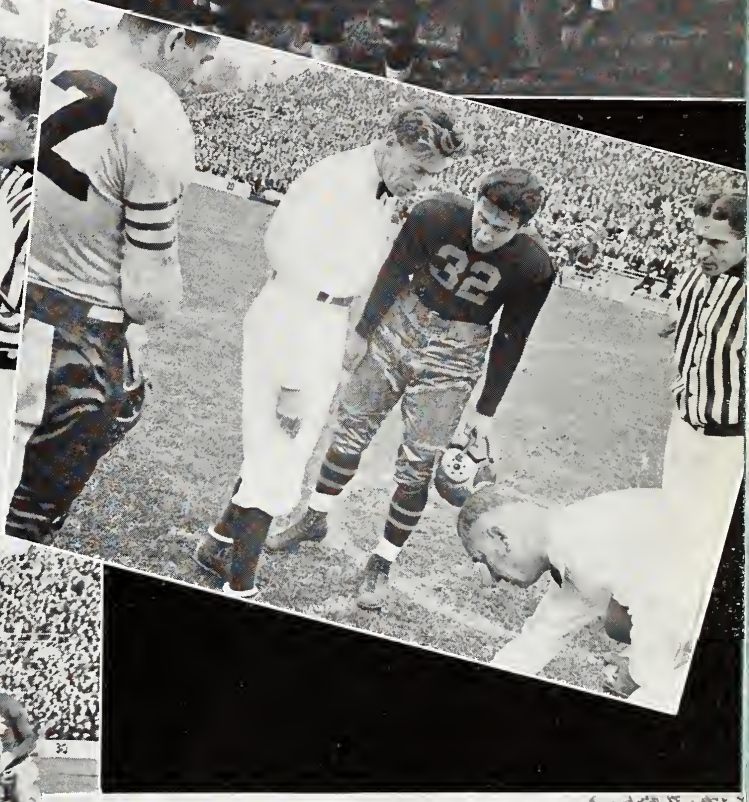
VARSITY FOOTBALL TEAM



Top Row—Asst. Coach Dahlgren, Asst. Coach King, Head Coach Bachman, Asst. Coach Casteel.
Second Row—Mgr. Cowing, Drake, Derrickson, Budinski, Trainer Heppinstall, Griffeth, McRae, Alling, Abdo, Malisky, Blackburn.
Third Row—Ketzko, Rockenbach, Rossi, Bennett, Gargett, Bruckner, Pearce, Masny, Kinek.
Bottom Row—Ciolek, Bremer, Haney, Pingel, Co-Capt. Diebold, Co-Capt. Diehl, Szasz, Kovacich, Nelson, McShannock.

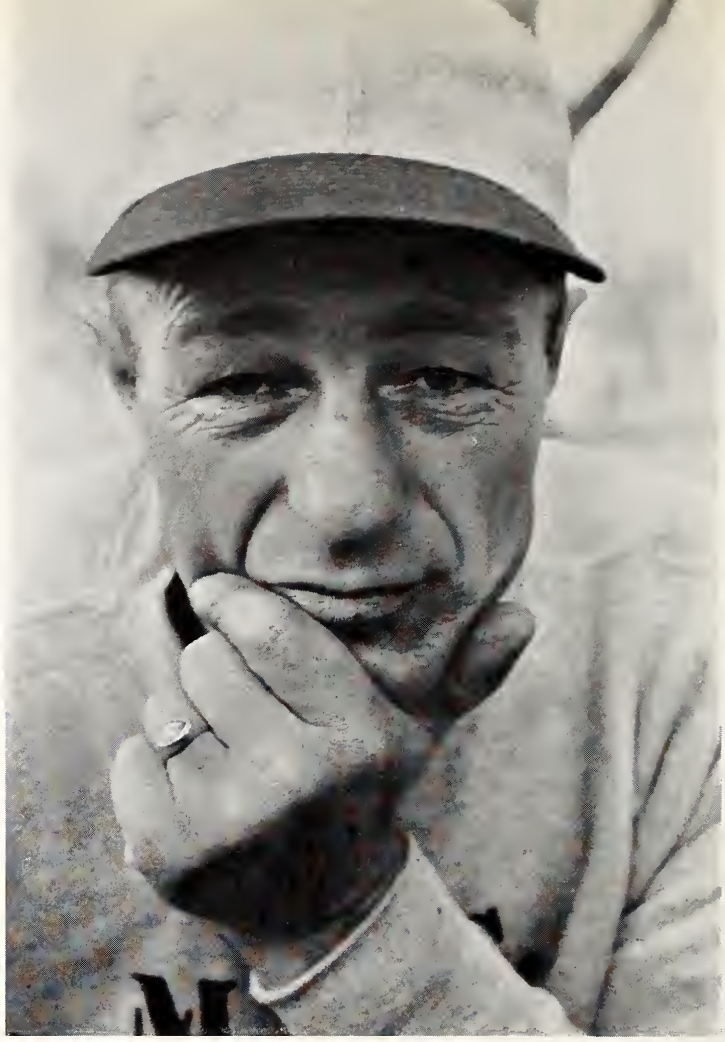
1938 SEASON

Crowd			Opponent	
19,900	State	34	Wayne University	6
82,500	State	0	University of Michigan	14
10,600	State	18	Illinois Wesleyan	0
9,000	State	26	West Virginia	0
15,200	State	19	Syracuse	12
20,200	State	6	Santa Clara	7
9,400	State	0	Missouri	6
10,500	State	20	Marquette	14
12,200	State	10	Temple	0



. . . GAME ACTION

COACH BACHMAN



CHARLIE BACHMAN

"Looking ahead."

This has been Bach's byword since he started coaching. "Bach" originally planned to become a lawyer but decided to coach after he played bang-up football for Notre Dame. Before he began his work at State six years ago he coached De Pauw, Kansas State, Northwestern, where he was known as boy coach of the Big Ten, and Florida. His record here has been most successful, as State has won 38, tied 4, and lost 9 games since his reign began.

Of the 1938 team, "Bach" says that it contained more talent than any other he has ever coached.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY OF 1938 SEASON

	State	Opponents
First downs (total)	94	79
First downs (rush	48	48
First downs (pass)	46	31
Yards rushing	1388	1046
Yards passing	799	615
Total Yards gained	2187	1661
Passes attempted	137	139
Passes completed	63	47
Passes intercepted by	18	15
Laterals attempted	2	12
Laterals completed	2	12
Numbers of Punts	83	100
Average punt	41.4	33.
Punts returned yds.	422	587
Kickoff returned yds.	180	366
Fumbles by	22	38
Fumbles recovered	17	31
Penalties	25	27
Yards lost	211	172

Miles Casteel, now head coach at Arizona, graduated from Kalamazoo and has been with State 15 years. He coached the backfield men.

Thomas King, end coach, has been with State six years. He graduated from Notre Dame.

Myron Vandermere has been four years with State as a general assistant. He, too, is a State alumnus.

Gordon Dahlgren is a State man. Last year was his first here. Coaching the line was his job.

Richard Colina is also a State grad. Last year, his first here as a coach, he bossed the reserves.

AND ASSISTANT COACHES

Vandermere King Colina Casteel

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER PINGEL

JOHN S. PINGEL

1938 RECORD OF JOHN PINGEL

Played 451 minutes out of 540.

Completed 54 of 101 forward passes for 571 yards.

Rushed the ball 110 times for 556 yards, average gain 5.0.

Punted 99 times for 41.8 yard average.

Scored five touchdowns and threw forward passes for seven others.

A few years ago John Spencer Pingel entered Michigan State College. In the interval from then to the present, Johnny has developed into a mighty good football player, as evidenced by the honors bestowed upon him at the end of the 1938 football season.

All-American honors, invitations to the East-West and All Star games, and the Governor's award for being the outstanding player on the squad were all heaped upon Johnny.

Fame did not come overnight for Pingel. It took three struggling years of work, a desire to learn all there was to be known about football, and an unextinguishable spirit of inspired playing to make Pingel great enough to receive these honors.

He began his bid for renown in 1936 when he understudied another great halfback, "Agony" Al Agett. During that year Johnny showed flashes of the form which were destined to make him feared by opponents.

In 1937 Johnny, now a regular left halfback, improved his playing so greatly that he was chosen on the All-Midwest team. This was the year of the Pingel to Nelson combination, which ruined the hopes of many opponents.

But in 1938 Pingel reached his peak. Against Wayne he scored once and passed to Szasz for another touchdown. On a losing State team in the Michigan game, it was Johnny who was the best back on the field. Pingel to Nelson was the order in the West Virginia contest. A Pingel field day came against Syracuse when Johnny scored two touchdowns himself and passed to Nelson for the third. Again it was Pingel who scored in the Santa Clara clash. A passing treat was the dish for Marquette when Johnny tossed touchdown passes to Haney, Kinek, and Amon that meant the game.

Three weeks later: Pingel makes ALL-AMERICAN.

After accepting an invitation to the East-West game, Johnny decided to celebrate and was aided in the celebrating by Isabel Hardy, who allowed Johnny to put a ring on the fourth finger of her left hand.

Worthy of praise was the poise with which Johnny carried his honors. He remained the same likable fellow that he was when he came out for the first scrimmage.

"O. K. gang, 24A and let's make it work!"

They're out of the huddle, up to the line of scrimmage, and the play goes on. The play went on for three years led by one of Michigan State's greatest field generals, Allan "Punchy" Diebold. This former Jackson High School athlete came to the Spartan campus in 1935 and immediately made a name for himself in football and baseball. His popularity was proven this fall when his teammates voted him co-captain of the 1938 Varsity Football team.

ALLEN DIEBOLD

AND CO-CAPTAINS

DAVID DIEHL

Way back in '33 and '34 when "Farmer Boy" Dave Diehl was left-handing his way through the Ingham County Athletic Association for Dansville High, he was dreaming of the time when he would be smashing lines and snagging passes for the Spartans of Michigan State in big time football. In this, his senior year, his fondest ambitions have been realized when, after a very successful season, he was named co-captain of Charley Bachman's '38 gridders. Also accorded him was the honor of playing in the Blue and Grey post season All-star game.

RON ALLING

RALPH BENNETT

ERNIE BREMER

Season opener and a bright sunny day . . . large crowd . . . children and Boy Scouts in west stands . . . Pingel scores in first two minutes . . . Ciolek counts twice in second quarter . . . Szasz runs 60 yards on a reverse for next touchdown . . . Ole Nelson grabs Pingel's pass for last score in final quarter . . . Wayne scores against State for first time in three years on fumble recovered over State's goal line . . . Score—State 35, Wayne 6.

Entire student body moves to Ann Arbor for Michigan game . . . beautiful day with all the color possible for a game to afford . . . 83,500 spectators . . . Michigan sends most plays through tackle which is State's weakest spot this year . . . Michigan man intercepts State pass in second quarter for score . . . conversion is good . . . State is not tackling hard enough . . . Michigan is playing inspired football . . . Bachman sends in alternate team for second half . . . State man runs Michigan fumble 40 yards for touchdown but goal is not allowed . . . State passes frantically in last minutes . . . Four year celebration in East Lansing ends . . . Score—University of Michigan 14, State 0.

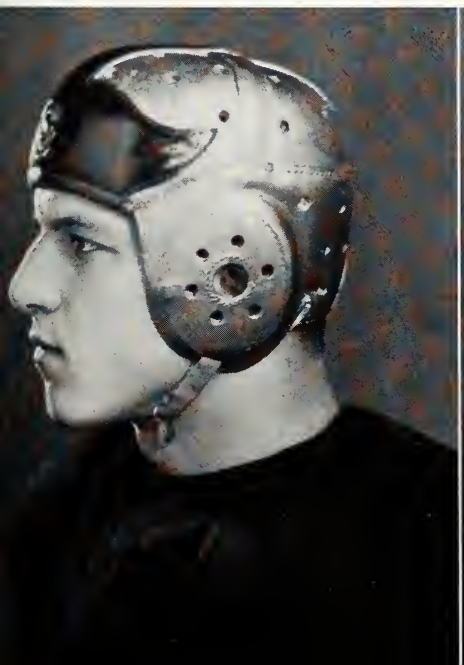
Illinois Wesleyan . . . warm day . . . small crowd . . . officials in red jerseys . . . Bachman starts second team . . . State receives . . . Pearce fumbles kickoff . . . State blocking is poor . . . second quarter finds first team on the field . . . On each of the next three plays, an Illinois Wesleyan man is injured . . . Szasz and Haney make long runs . . . half ends with no score . . . Ciolek to Diebold pass nets 25 yards . . . Ciolek to Pearce plus two running plays gains touchdown . . . kick fails . . . Illinois Wesleyan

receives and fumbles on their 8 yard line . . . State recovers and scores . . . Drake, sophomore back, comes in . . . makes touchdown in two plays . . . more Illinois men hurt . . . end around play scores for State . . . conversion kick fails . . . game ends with Illinois men dead on their feet but fighting.

First major game away from Macklin Field . . . homecoming crowd of 9000 . . . temperature 70 . . . soggy field . . . State kicks off . . . West Virginia fumbles behind their line . . . recovered by Diehl for touchdown . . . Bruckner converts . . . Mountaineers receive kick-off . . . pass often . . . complete only two during game . . . Alternate backfield comes in . . . Ciolek intercepts pass and runs 61 yards . . . Ciolek shelved for rest of his college gridiron career by a fractured vertebrae . . . second half puts first string backfield on gridiron . . . ball on W. Virginia's 5 yard line . . . State fumbles . . . game held up 10 minutes to convince mountain boys they cannot run with a fumble from over the line of scrimmage . . . touchdown pass, Pingel to Nelson . . . kick after goal good . . . State kicks off . . . West Virginia guard receives illegal pass . . . Diehl intercepts pass for touchdown . . missed point after score . . . State kicks off again . . . Pearce grabs ball from W. Virginia man on pass . . . not allowed . . . Pearce intercepts next pass and runs 60 yards down sideline for touchdown . . . point is good . . . Score—State 26, West Virginia 0.

Homecoming . . . crowded atmosphere . . . It's Pingel vs. Singh, Syracuse star . . . cocky Syracuse unbeaten, untied . . . game opens with Syracuse receiving . . . Orangemen penalized for holding . . .

LES BRUCKNER



GENE CIOLEK

DARWIN DUDLEY

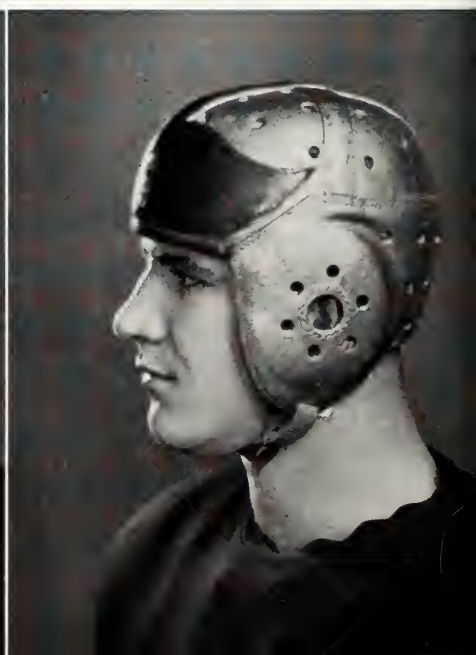
five State subs for line . . . Syracuse opens passing attack . . . first attempts no good . . . Orangemen uncover lateral passing plays . . . Orange fumble recovered by State on 50 yard stripe . . . three passes fail to connect . . . Pingel completes to Nelson on Orange 2 yard line . . . Syracuse penalized half distance to goal line for offside . . . A pass gains the touchdown . . . Bruckner in to make extra point . . . Elaborate formation by State band during half including show of baton twirling by Teddy Smith, brother of State's last year's drum major . . . In the second half Singh still passes . . . four connect but Orangemen lose ball on fumble . . . Syracuse completes pass to State 3 yard stripe and plunges it over . . . they make the conversion . . . Singh runs kick off back 40 yards . . . State takes ball on downs and Pingel runs around end for score . . . no extra point . . . Singh passes for touchdown . . . conversion not successful . . . State tries series of plays ending with another 30 yard run by Pingel for six points . . . Score—State 19, Syracuse 12.

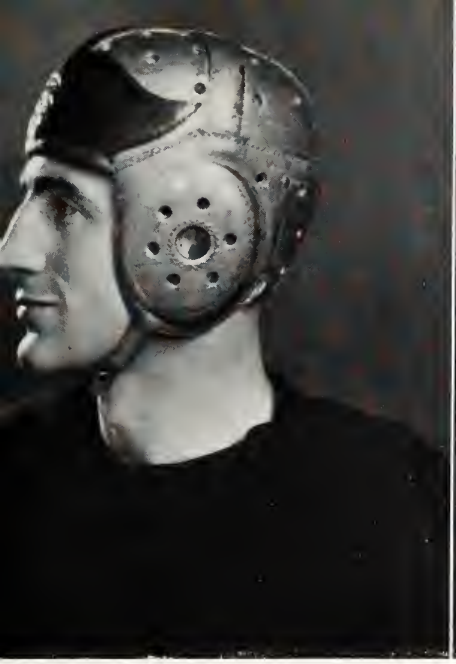
Wotta heartbreaker to lose to Santa Clara from the West coast . . . biggest crowd . . . most exciting game . . . captains and officials come to sidelines and shake hands with Gene Ciolek who is in a wheelchair . . . Short kick on kickoff catches the visitors flat-footed . . . bad pass from center loses 20 yards for westerners . . . they kick . . . trick play around left end gains 30 yards for State . . . 15 lost on lateral pass . . . exchange of punts . . . Haney makes 25 yards around end . . . Pingle passes to Budinski on Bronco 5 yard line . . . good for touchdown . . . conversion kick is blocked . . . new backfield of sophomores in for State . . . green balloons are released from the south end of the field . . . Santa

GEORGE GARGETT

USIF HANEY

MIKE KINEK





EORGE KOVACICH

TOM MCSHANNOCK

DON MALISKEY

Clara blocks punt . . . recover and runs 40 yards for score . . . place kick is good . . . proves margin of victory . . . Pingel fumbles . . . State's line tightens up . . . end run brings Broncos to Spartan's 3 yard line . . . Broncos can't score . . . fake kick sends Pearce around end for 20 yard gain . . . Nelson's ankle hurt on pass play . . . time keeper's error and gun sounds three seconds too soon . . . crowds are forced off field 'till Santa Clara makes one more play. Score—Santa Clara 7, State 6.

Warm muggy Missouri day . . . this time it's Pingel vs. Christman . . . soggy field . . . crowd of 10,000 . . . the kickoff . . . ball changes hands several times . . . in second quarter Tigers start from their 18 yard line . . . a pass and two runs puts ball on State 19 . . . next play takes ball to six yard stripe . . . Spartans tighten up . . . State takes ball on one yard line . . . Pingel punts out of danger . . . alternate team goes in third quarter . . . Missouri player intercepts pass . . . 15 yard penalty gives State ball on Tigers' 38 . . . beautiful pass bounces off receiver's fingers on two yard stripe . . . Spartans work ball to Tiger 15 . . . running pass is intercepted . . . Missouri opens pass attack . . . reverse play gains 14 yards . . . Christman goes through center for touchdown . . . conversion is good . . . State comes back hard . . . Pingel makes long run to Tiger 20 . . . Spartan passes fail . . . Missouri kicks out of danger . . . Score—University of Missouri 7, State 0.

November 12 . . . homecoming for Marquette . . . 10,000 in stands . . . Marquette receives . . . loses 12 yards on attempted pass . . . State cannot gain ground . . . Pingel punts to Coldagelli who runs

MIKE MASNY

OLE NELSON

HELGE PEARSON

ball back 30 yards to State 33 line . . . Bachman sends in complete new team . . . Hilltoppers make 18 yards on end around . . . excellent blocking paves way through tackle for touchdown . . . placement scores . . . Marquette kicks to State . . . Drake fumbles . . . Hilltoppers recover . . . Spartan first team come in . . . ball goes through right side of line for touchdown . . . conversion is good . . . only three and a half minutes between touchdowns . . . Spartans break through line to smear runner for 25 yard loss passes to Diehl and Haney bring a State score . . . extra point good . . . Bilda gets to State 25 yard line . . . Alling intercepts Marquette pass . . . Pingel completes two passes to Diehl for 34 yards . . . Pingel around end for 16 yards . . . pass to Kinek for tally . . . point is made . . . Pearce makes spectacular catch of pass . . . Pingel tosses to Diehl for first down . . . A State touchdown as Amon scores in last minute of play . . . Score—State 20, Marquette 14.

Last game of year . . . State kicks off . . . Temple punts immediately to State 18 . . . gains for Temple on trick plays . . . State fumbles lateral pass . . . Temple recovers and punts . . . lateral pass gains 12 yards for Spartans . . . Haney smashes line for 18 yards . . . Pearce goes around end for touchdown . . . Bruckner makes kick good . . . Temple receives . . . fake punt gains 20 yards . . . Haney intercepts pass for State . . . Pingel goes over goal through tackle . . . no score, State offside . . . Bruckner kicks field goal first of his place kicking career at State . . . State kicks off . . . Temple loses ball . . . State fumbles . . . Temple recovers . . . confused signals lose 20 yards for Temple . . . Owls resort to laterals . . . no gains . . . Score—State 10, Temple 0.

FOOTBALL AWARD WINNERS

Major Letters

A. O. Diebold, Captain
D. D. Diehl, Captain
J. S. Pingle
E. K. Bremer
E. S. Ciolek
Usif Haney
S. J. Szasz
C. W. Nelson
G. T. Kovacich
T. G. McShannock
L. J. Rockenbach
E. J. Pearce
M. Kinek
L. C. Bruckner
R. V. Alling
A. G. Ketzko
D. C. Maliskey
G. G. Gargett
S. P. McRae
R. J. Bennett

E. S. Abdo
B. F. Blackburn
J. Budinski
P. W. Derrickson
G. A. Drake
P. L. Griffeth
M. M. Masny
D. A. Rossi

F. P. Cowing, Manager's Award

Minor Letters

D. C. Du ley
H. E. Pearson
G. W. Han_ler

J. A. Beall, Manager's Award
J. G. Shedd, Manager's Award
E. E. Siebert, Manager's Award

PEARCE

ROCKENBACH

SZASZ

BASKETBALL

BASKETBALL COACH

VAN ALSTYNE

Set for action!

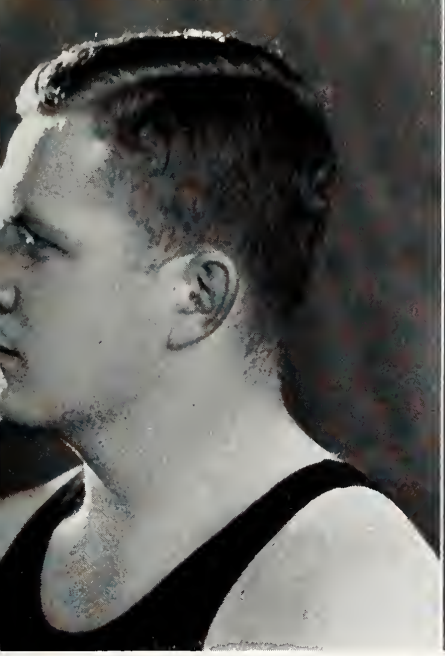
When Ben VanAlstyne demonstrates cage strategy to Spartan basketballers, he doesn't do it from the bench. It's an old habit of his—this donning sweat shirt and pants—and if the boys don't get the idea right off the bat, Van gets out on the hardwoods and shows them how.

Charlie Henry, co-captain of the 1939 basketball team, has been Coach VanAlstyne's ace in the hole for two years. When the going got rough and the opposition threatened to win out, Van usually substituted Henry at guard to stem the tide. While not always a regular, he was consistently aggressive and his close playing stopped many a shot. Since players of Henry's tenacity and courage do not appear every day, his absence from the team will be noticed considerably.

CALLAHAN

After four years at Michigan State, Leo Callahan from Schenectady, New York terminated an exceptional career on the courts. Elected co-captain of this year's basketball team, Leo consistently sparked the State squad with his fiery play. Always a scrappy player, he was in the midst of any mixup on the floor. Any coach would find it hard to fill the place he leaves on the team.

AND CO-CAPTAINS



CO-CAPTAIN HENRY

HINDMAN

HUTT

King Football abdicates and Crown Prince Basketball takes over . . . team looks good but schedule looks tough . . . "Van" predicts about a .500 season . . . gym-hangers-on can't see it . . . not with the Gary Gang, Long George Falkowski, Marty Hutt, and Leo Callahan all back.

Spartans get off to an inauspicious start December 8 by dropping a weak Kalamazoo College quint to the tune of 36 to 26 . . . Hutt picks up nine points to pace Spartans.

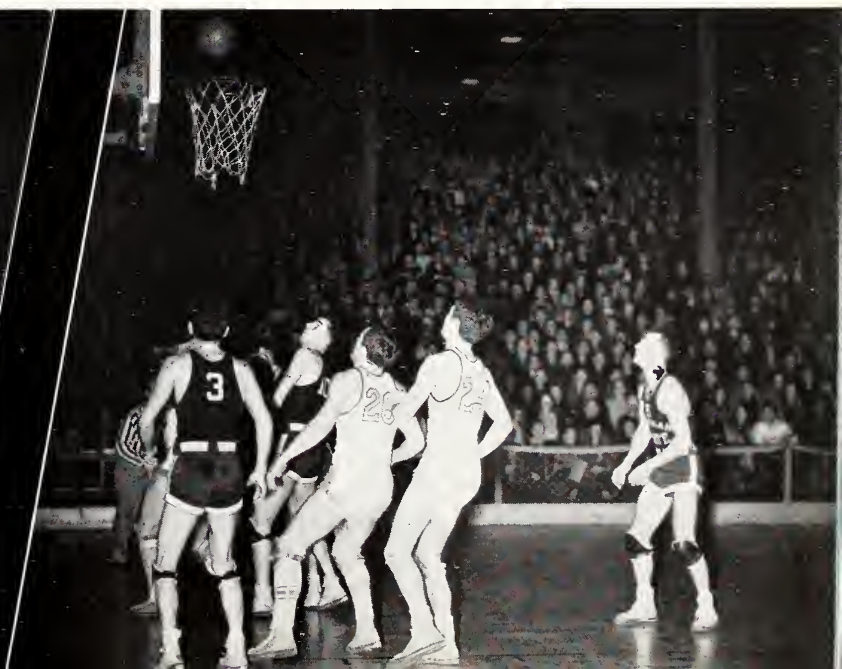
A favored State team upset by Bennie Oosterbaan's Wolverines on December 10 . . . it's the opener for Michigan and Jimmie Rae collects 12 points to press the Spartan downfall . . . so far Van is right.

Lineup revamped for a tough Oberlin team on the 17th . . . Gary Gang (Aubuchon, Hindman, and Phillips) break into game to trip Oberlin . . . fans and spectators start raving about State's sophomore guard, Chet Aubuchon . . . Van calls a vacation from practice . . . finals, and end of fall term.

Van's hair grays rapidly as he worries over Penn State's zone defense . . . sports scribes sling lots of ink to complain about Penn State's ethics . . . zone defense is supposedly barred by gentleman's agreement.

The boys hand Van a Christmas present three days later by taking Penn State on the 28th . . . those "in the know" give the credit to Van for inaugurating a system to spoil Penn's zoning.

Comes New Year's eve but the Spartans take a licking and are none too gay . . . it was Indiana over State 37 to 33.



AUBUCHON

DALRYMPLE

FALKOWSKI

First game of 1939 sees State journey to Chicago for a wild and wooly overtime battle against Loyola . . . Loyola comes out on the top side . . . score 46 to 44 one overtime period . . . more cries of poor officiating.

After a nine day rest-up Central State Teachers' invade Sparta land with a club that has plenty on the ball . . . Van's boys are pushed before they down the snarling Bearcats 29 to 24.

Van calls for another rest period . . . "no practice tonight" signs are hung out . . . it works . . . the lads of Sparta look good dropping a scrapping gang of Western Reserve basketballers 36 to 21 . . . Callahan and Hutt pace the victors . . . the boys are two up on Van's prediction.

With a seven day break between games the first squad runs over to Ann Arbor to scout the Michigan-Wisconsin battle . . . pick up a few pointers but not enough to whip Butler University in Indianapolis . . . they lose by one point and get closer to the pre-season prediction.

State comes back with a vengeance in the southland to trip up Tennessee on January 28 . . . southpaw Falkowski grabs off 13 points and the lads are happy again . . . However, when casualties are checked after the game they don't feel so well . . . Marty Hutt takes one on the chin and loses a couple of teeth . . . and then comes the injury jinx in full armor . . . colds, twisted ankles, and what-nots take their toll and it's a crippled team that takes the floor against Butler for the last game of the month on the 28th . . . Callahan is still a whole man, and the fans claim that he's capable of taking the places of two ordinary men.

MORRIS

PHILLIPS

SHIDLER

Butler starts out with a rush and throws a score into State in the first period . . . but the boys get back on their feet and take them into camp . . . score is 39 to 29.

On February 4 up into Wisconsin to win again . . . again it's Long George Falkowski who sets the pace . . . they come back with high hopes for the second encounter with Michigan on the 11th.

It's Saturday night of the 11th, and 6000 fans jam into Demonstration Hall to shout themselves hoarse in the wildest game of the season . . . State flashes a second half attack which has the crowd on their feet . . . but it isn't enough and Michigan comes through 30 to 25.

Marquette comes in like a lion and limps out like a lamb on the 14th . . . State 35-29 in a rough and tumble, tooth and claw affair . . . 34 fouls called . . . Aubuchon shines again.

On the 21st, the Gary Gang carries the load and the Spartans nip Temple 29-25 . . . it's the third tough game in a week.

Almost the end of the trail now, and State goes back into the northland to drop a heart-breaker to Marquette in an overtime, 38-36 . . . it's even-steven for these two for the season and the feud will carry over for another year.

Falkowski goes on an individual scoring spree to dump in 22 points against Wayne on the 25th . . . but it's not enough and the finale is lost, 40 to 33.

So we lose eight and win nine . . . Van hits the nail on the head, and the boys go back to their books

THE SQUAD AND SEASON

Top Row—J. Heppinstall, C. Aubuchon, M. Dalrymple, Coach Van Alstyne, R. Morris, R. Phillips, C. Davis.
Bottom Row—C. Henry, F. Shidler, M. Hindeman, G. Falkowski, M. Hutt, L. Callahan

BASKETBALL SCORES

State	36	Kalamazoo	26
State	24	Michigan	41
State	58	Oberlin	23
State	35	Penn State	21
State	33	Indiana	37
State	44	Loyola	46
State	29	Central State	24
State	36	Western Reserve	21
State	33	Butler	34
State	35	Tennessee	31
State	39	Butler	29
State	37	Wisconsin	39
State	25	Michigan	30
State	35	Marquette	29
State	29	Temple	25
State	38	Marquette	36
State	33	Wayne	40

BASKETBALL AWARDS

Major Letters

G. Falkowski
L. Callahan, Co-Captain
M. Hutt
C. Aubuchon
M. Hindman
F. Shidler
R. Phillips
M. Dalrymple
C. Henry, Co-Captain
R. Morris

Minor Letter

W. Ballachey
M. Peterson

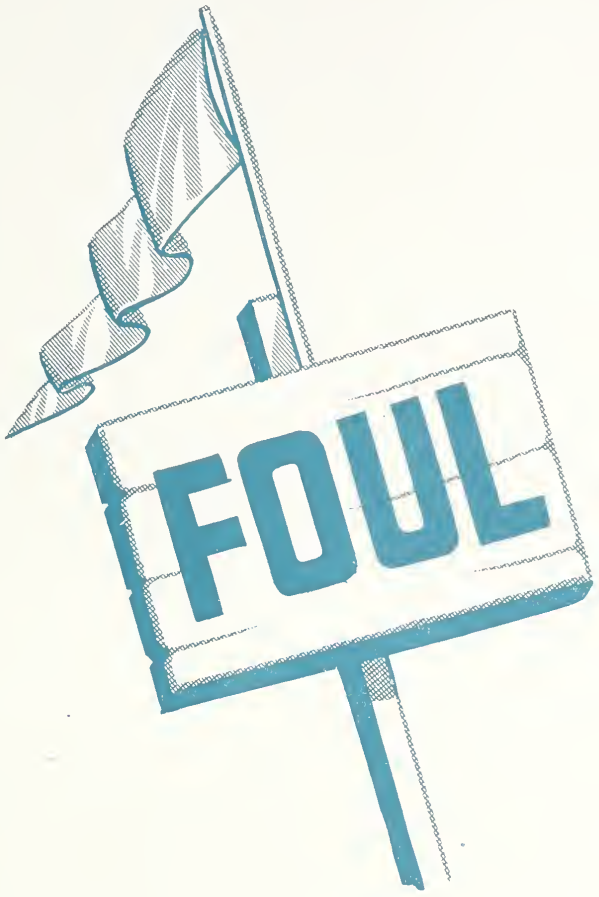
Manager Award

C. Davis
E. Mac Dougall

The 1939 Wolverine wishes to acknowledge the sources of all photographs used in this book. All photographic work was supplied by the following individuals and organizations:

Versluis Studios
Mr. E. N. Huby
Ted Crowe
Hugh Tolford
Jack Moynes

We also wish to express our appreciation to those departments of the college which so splendidly cooperated with us in the publishing of this book.



BASEBALL

COACH KOBS AND

VARSITY BASEBALL 1938 SEASON

State	2	East Kentucky Teachers	1
State	8	University of Georgia	5
State	12	University of Georgia	6
State	6	Newberry College	4
State	10	University of South Carolina	4
State	—	University of South Carolina	rain
State	—	Wake Forest College	rain
State	4	West Virginia University	2
State	4	Ohio University	1
State	1	University of Wisconsin	2
State	0	University of Wisconsin	1
State	5	Michigan State Normal	3
State	9	University of Michigan	3
State	5	University of Iowa	2
State	3	University of Iowa	5
State	7	Indiana University	4
State	5	Notre Dame	4
State	5	Armour Tech	4
State	7	Michigan State Normal	10
State	1	Notre Dame	9
State	2	University of California	6
State	1	Toledo University	2
State	0	University of Michigan	3
State	2	Ohio State University	0
State	2	Ohio State University	7
State	5	Western State Teachers	1
State	—	Western State Teachers	rain

"Duping the dopesters."

Gloomy John Kobs, the baseball mentor of Spartal, and studies a score-book and figures out where to get one more run.

Kobs was a versatile athlete in his college days, winning 11 letters for his participation in football, baseball, basketball and track. He graduated from Hamline University and came to State in 1924 as an assistant coach. In 1926 he became baseball coach and devoted full time to that job.

Top Row—Trainer Heppinstall, Ciolek, DalPonte, Coach Kobs, Dahlstrom, Manager Buzenberg.
Second Row—Owen, Monroe, Rankin, Libbers, Levagood, Schielfer.
Bottom Row—Diebold, Randall, Moyes, Captain Scott, Kuk, Hughes, Nuznov.

BATTING AND FIELDING AVERAGES . . . 1938

Name	Batting	Fielding
Owen	.218	.931
Diebold	.244	1.000
Kuk	.354	.956
Randall	.291	.961
Nuznov	.271	.986
Scott	.181	.967
Ciolek	.167	.899
Stark	.214	.962
Levagood	.391	.800
Beadle	.144	1.000
Schiefler	.167	.816
Hughes	.214	1.000
Moyes	.000	1.000
Hall	.000	.500
Horvath	.000	1.000
Dahlstrom	.272	.959
Allingham	.000	.000
Rankin	.227	1.000
Libbers	.111	.833
Dal Ponte	.143	1.000
Monroe	.167	1.000
Sines	.333	1.000
Keller	1.000	1.000
Miller	.000	.000
Team Batting Average	.238	Fielding . . .941

AWARD WINNERS

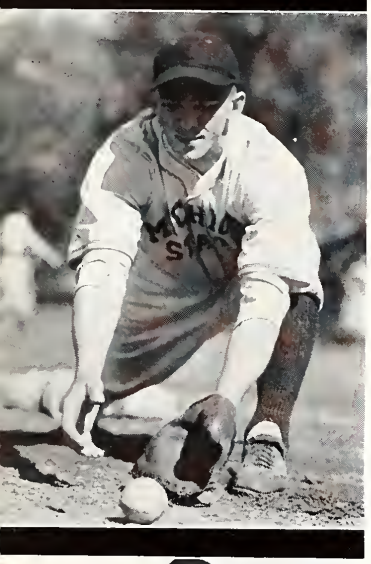
Major Letters

H. M. Scott, Captain, 2nd base
C. J. Randall, C
L. W. Hughes, C
J. E. Kuk, OF
P. L. Moyes, IF
G. E. Levagood, OF
E. S. Ciolek, SS
L. M. Schiefler, IF
G. D. Rankin, P
A. J. Libbers, P
J. R. Dahlstrom, P
P. Dal Ponte, P
G. C. Monore, P
G. E. Owen, 3rd base
S. Nuznov, 1st base
A. O. Diebold, 1st base, OF
R. J. Buzenberg, Manager

Minor Letters

W. W. Beadle, OF
G. W. Stark, 1st base
R. E. Hall, OF
R. W. Spinner, Asst. Manager

THE VARSITY SQUAD



OWEN

NUZNOV

RANDALL

SPRING, AND

A highly successful southern training trip . . . State squad defeats Eastern Kentucky Teachers, Georgia, Newberry, South Carolina, Wake Forest, Virginia and Ohio University . . .

Regular season opens April 20 against Wisconsin . . . Art Libbers pitches three hit ball . . . errors responsible for Spartan loss . . . State outhits Badgers but can't connect with men on bases . . . Score—Wisconsin 2, State 1.

Second of two game series is lost for State via errors . . . Rankin goes the route on mound . . . Spartans outhit opponents 3-2 but come out second . . . Score—Wisconsin 1, State 0.

April 26 . . . Kobsmen journey to Ann Arbor . . . Dahlstrom is selected to pitch . . . and pitch he does . . . holds Wolverines to five hits . . . State reeks revenge on Herman Fishman, diminutive Michigan hurler, who defeated Spartans last year . . . Score—State 9, Michigan 3.

Next day State plays Michigan Normal . . . Monroe does mound duty . . . Spartans win easily . . . Score—State 5, Normal 3.

April 30 finds the team in Iowa City . . . Rankin in rare form . . . Randall leads State batting attack . . . Score—State 5, Iowa 2.

LEVAGOOD

RANKIN

DIEBOLD

Second game in series finds Art Libbers hurling . . . he is later replaced by Pete Dal Ponte . . . State gets but one hit . . . Spartans make six errors . . . Score—Iowa 5, State 3.

May 6 and a home game with Indiana . . . Ray Dahlstrom is pitching . . . his teammates take game out of fire in sixth inning with rally . . . Dahlstrom renders scattered hits . . . Score—State 7, Indiana 4.

Two days later Notre Dame visits East Lansing . . . Glen Rankin again has fine day . . . George Levagood, outfielder converted to infielder, comes through at the plate . . . Al Diebold makes two sparkling outfield catches . . . stellar performances result in State's 12th victory in 15 games . . . Score—State 5, Notre Dame 2.

A week later State meets Armour Tech of Chicago . . . George Levagood and George Starke do some timely hitting in the seventh to give the Spartans the game . . . Score—State 5, Armour Tech 4.

After winning three straight, the Spartan team slips into a tailspin and loses five straight . . .

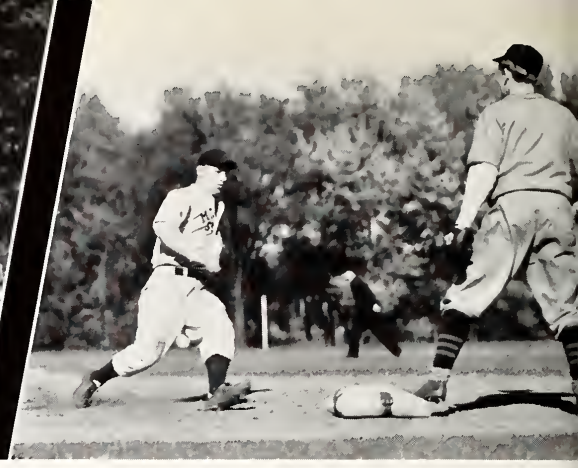
On May 21, the State boys play Michigan Normal . . . Ray Dahlstrom is debited with the loss . . . partially accountable is the mediocre base running of teammates . . . Score—Normal 10, State 7.

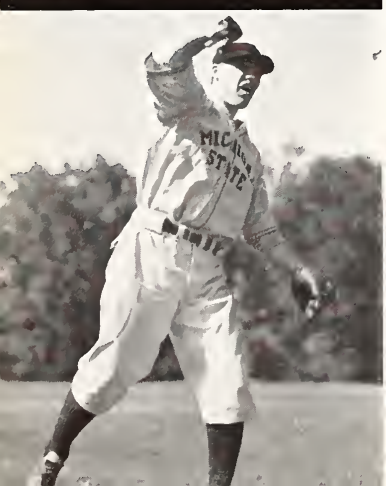
ANOTHER SEASON

KUK

LIBBERS

DAHLSTROM





Two days later Notre Dame squares accounts with the Spartans . . . Mandjiak, Rambler pitcher, baffles the State men . . . four hits bring only one run . . . Score—Notre Dame 9, State 1.

Third loss comes at hands of University of California . . . Golden Bears, strongest of western teams, have too many big guns . . . Kobsmen make only three hits . . . Score—University of California 6, State 2.

Fourth loss comes at the hands of Toledo . . . Fifth is the University of Michigan game . . . Poor hitting accounts for both . . .

State snaps out of it in the Ohio State game . . . Johnny Kuk smashes out a triple and a homer . . . Glenn Rankin allows only four hits . . . good fielding . . . Score—State 2, Ohio State 0.

In second game Kilmer, Buckeye pitcher, handcuffs the Statesmen . . . Spartans use four pitchers but fail to hold Ohio down . . . Score—Ohio State 7, State 2.

June 7 brings the Western State game . . . Dahlstrom pitches for first time in several weeks . . . holds Western State to seven hits . . . State bats are timely and effective . . . Score—State 5, Western State 1.

Last game of season is with Western State . . . contest is rained out . . . game is never played.

OF SPARTAN

BASEBALL

The team batting average for the season was .238; the fielding average, .941. Two regulars, Johnny Kuk and George Levagood, both outfielders, led the team in batting. Kuk hit .354 and Levagood swatted .391. Al Diebold, right fielder, was the only regular to field 1.000, although Sam Nuznov, Clyde Randall and Harper Scott were not far behind.

Ray Dahlstrom, a sophomore righthander, led the hurlers with a record of four wins and one loss. A sore arm caused Dahlstrom to alternate between the pitching rubber and the outfield. Glen Rankin, another soph, was in second place with five victories and three losses, while George Monroe a senior was the other pitcher to boast a winning average with three wins and two losses. Art Libbers, Pete Dal Ponte and Orlando Sines all chalked up a single triumph, with Libbers losing two and Dal Ponte one.

Three regulars, Catcher Randall, Pitcher Rankin and Outfielder Kuk, joined the pro ranks after graduation. Al Diebold and Sam Nuznov were elected co-captains for the 1939 season.

CIOLEK

MR. HALSTEAD

PRES. SHAW

TRACK

"Keep Goin'!"

"Simon Legree", the distance men call him when he tells them to do four more laps. But they'll fight for him 'till the end, if someone else speaks ill of him.

Lauren Brown has made a place for Michigan State on the cross-country map of the nation in the last ten years.

"Brownie" began his career as a crack runner at this college and stayed after he graduated to develop more and better track men for Michigan State.

COACH BROWN

TRACK COACH, CAPTAIN

There's a runner!

Lauren Brown, track coach, spoke thusly when he got his first glimpse of Kenny Waite, Jackson product, five years ago.

And during the following four years Kenny gave ample proof of Brownie's judgement. A good many points in both track and cross country are chalked up on Ken's credit over the past four years. Waite received his just reward when the boys named him honorary captain last spring.

CAPTAIN WAITE

SQUAD, AND SEASON

TRACK AWARDS 1938

Major Letter

K. Waite—Captain
F. Caluory
E. Bremer
R. Fehr
A. Green
G. Grantham
R. Hills
K. Mader
C. McDurmon
C. Moore
J. Scales
H. Sparks
H. Woodstra
R. Frey
R. Adcock
W. Carpenter
W. Fager
C. Graft
W. Greer
L. Habrle
A. Jenkins
W. Mansfield
E. McLaughlin
G. Robinson
D. Schlaeger
D. Springer
R. Yovonovitz
R. MacDonald—Manager Award

Minor Letter

W. Frost
R. Owen—Assistant Manager Award

Top Row—Asst. Coach Brown, Coach Young, Schlaeger, Mader, Fehr, Mansfield, Fager, Asst. Coach Dittrich.
Second Row—Trainer Heppinstall, Manager MacDonald, Hills, Frey, Robinson, Carpenter, Bremer, Yovonovitz, Graft, Greer, Asst. Coach Casteel
Bottom Row—Green, Caloury, McLaughlin, Moore, Woodstra, Habrle, Capt. Waite, Adcock, Springer, Jenkins, Sparks, Grantham.

Track Season—1938

State	73	Michigan State Normal	22
State	52 1-2	Marquette	56 1-2
State	26 1-2	Michigan	68 1-2

Central Intercollegiate Indoor Meet
State placed third with 23 points; 10 teams participated.
Sixth Annual Butler Relays
State placed sixth with 17 1-2 points; 8 teams participated.
West Virginia Track and Field Games
State placed first with 45 points; 5 teams participated.

State	75	Penn State	51
State	87	Purdue	44

Sixtieth Annual Kansas Relays
Twenty-Ninth Annual Drake Relays

State	45 1-3	Notre Dame	85 2-3

I. C. A. A. A. A. Outdoor Meet
State placed twelfth with 25 points; 22 teams participated.
Michigan A. A. U. and Western Michigan Meet
Thirteenth Annual Central Intercollegiate Meet
State placed second with 28 points; 23 teams participated.
National A. A. U. Track and Field Meet

TRACK

Morgantown, W. Va. and Spartans are outdoors for first time this season . . . spring vacation and first of three meets scheduled for touring State team . . . victorious over Pitt, West Virginia, and Washington and Lee . . . Woodstra wins both hurdle events to continue his amazing string of victories set indoors . . . four days later and another runaway meet with the University of Maryland . . . Woodstra, Greer, Jenkins all double winners . . . third and final of the vacation tests with a freak meet against Penn State . . . easy victory with Woodstra setting two records, 120 high hurdles at 14.9 and 220 low hurdles at 24.6 . . . featured event, however, was the disappearance of a section of the track during the two mile run . . . limestone cavern below track gave way . . . home again with three weeks rest . . . First appearance of 1938 edition of State's team before home fans . . . Purdue bows, 87-44 . . . Bremer hurls javelin for distance field record of 44 feet 5 1-2 inches . . . Greer continues undefeated . . . Woodstra, Habrle star . . . on the road again to Kansas Relays and not too good luck . . . Spartans fail to win a first place, yet all men who competed finish at least second . . . another week and another relay carnival . . . this time the Drake Relays and again the Spartans fail to look too strong . . . half-mile relay team wins

CARPENTER

GRANTHAM

FREY

WAITE

ADCOCK

TRACK

only first in new varsity record time—53.2 . . . Marquette bows on the college track as State registers it's fourth consecutive dual victory of season . . . sweet revenge for State for the upset at Milwaukee during the winter season . . . bad day for standards as 14 new meet records were recorded . . . Bremer again makes the books with a record javelin toss . . . Woodstra cracks hurdle mark . . . dual meet streak broken by Notre Dame following week as rain and wind hamper both contingents . . . Woodstra and Greer stand out for Spartans . . . East Lansing saw biggest influx of trackmen of the year with the 23rd annual state intercollegiates a two day affair, with Spartans not losing a single entrant in first day preliminaries . . . Spartans come through with flying colors to win the 83 points while second place team collected but 33 . . . State's total new meet mark . . . Woodstra sets new field and meet record with 14.3 in high hurdles . . . Bremer again cracks javelin record with new varsity mark of 192 feet . . . Greer and Woodstra score doubles while other seniors, Waite, Habrle, Hills, and Graft star in last appearance before home fans . . . State takes national spotlight with surprisingly strong showing in ICAAAA race in New York, bringing second place trophy back to the midwest for the first time in history . . . Woodstra scores double in hurdles in remarkable time over rain-

SPRINGER

FEHR

HABRLE

GRAFT

WOODSTRA

TRACK

drenched track . . . Greer loses 100-yard dash by one inch in photo finish . . . judges' decision two days later reverses early decree and he is named winner for State's third first place . . . Waite and Frey also star with nice two mile races . . . the C. I. C. meet at Milwaukee and Notre Dame continues its edge over State . . . Spartans take second five points behind the Irish . . . Greer's 9.7 race in the 100-yard dash wins State's only first place . . . State competes in year's big event, the National Collegiates . . . team takes in sixth place . . . Greer fourth in 100-yard dash . . . Woodstra takes a third and a fourth in the hurdle events . . . Frey finishes third in mile . . . Habrle places in vault . . . Coach Young takes six men to the National A. A. U. meet on July 3 . . . Greer qualifies for position on U. S. team which will tour in Europe with a second in 100-meter race . . . Woodstra misses berth in hurdles . . . Robinson takes a third in the 400-meter race . . . Habrle takes third in junior pole vault . . . Frey runs fifth in 1,500-meter class . . . Handler finishes sixth in weight throw.

The 1938 season produced Wilber Greer, who spread the name of the school over Europe, hurdler Woodstra, Bremer, who threw his record cracking javelin, Harble and his pole vaulting, Waite, Hills and Frey, and an entire team who made a successful season an actuality.

GREER

HILLS

SPARKS

JENKINS

BREMER

Front Row—C. Marshall, G. Calhoun, S. Yeiter.
Back Row—B. Fontana, G. Ziegenfus, R. Abbey, W. Zabriski, Kieft

SPARTAN CHEERLEADERS

A good cheerleader never gets chilly at even the coldest football game. He is so vigorous in his activities that the strongest wind will never daunt him. All he has to have is a smile on his face and a personality that appeals to the mob.

State has a team of these hot-air producers who direct the shouting of college yells at our athletic contests. Headed by George Calhoun, the boys practice three nights a week fall term in order to get in tip top shape for each occasion.

In recent years, cheerleaders all over the country have also provided skits before game time or between the halves which serve to entertain the crowds. State has had more than its share of this sort of amusement. Among the best stunts used in '38, was a coffin which was carried around the field at the U. of M. game, a gun battle which ended with all the boys apparently dead, and a procession of lawn mowers preceded by a sign which read, "We'll mow 'em down."

These ideas are all products of the cheerleaders and are developed at practice sessions.

Besides participation at athletic contests, the cheerleaders officiate at pep meetings and rallies.

MINOR SPORTS

Back Row—H. Butler, E. Van Auken, A. Managan.
Front Row—G. Keller, F. Gibson, R. Fehr, R. Frey, G. Mansfield.

VARSITY CROSS COUNTRY AWARDS

Major Letters

R. S. Fehr
R. D. Frey
G. C. Keller

Minor Letters

H. L. Butler, Captain
R. L. Osborn
W. H. Mansfield
E. W. Van Auken
F. W. Gibson
A. J. Mangan
E. L. Mills
W. J. Anderson
W. L. Crissman, Manager

CROSS COUNTRY

DUAL MEETS

State	20	Butler University	35
State	20	University of Pittsburg	35
State	27	Indiana University	28
State Intercollegiate Meet			
State first	31		
MICHIGAN A. A. U. RUN			
State third	91	Michigan Normal first	38
I. C. A. A. A. A.			
State second	76	Manhattan College	43
NATIONAL INTERCOLLEGIATE MEET State fourth	70	Indiana University first	51

"If some of my great teams had expended all the effort that this one has, they would have broken all existing records."

So says Cross-Country Coach Lauren P. Brown of his harriers.

Team balance and the will to win carried the Green and White through to victory in that first meet with Butler University. The score was State 20, Butler 35.

That glow kept burning when, the men of Sparta tripped up a strong Pitt team and came through against Indiana to grab a close one, 27 to 28.

On November 5, Dick Frey broke the record for the 23rd annual Michigan State Intercollegiates, ringing up a bruising four miles in the time of 21:32.9.

It was tough to take when ex-Spartan Billy Smith of Penn State paced a large field home to victory in the I. C. 4-A meet in New York on November 14, to end a five year Spartan monopoly on the coveted crown. State was second to Manhattan.

Michigan State played host to 25 colleges to wind up the season with the running of the First National Collegiates and placed fourth.

SWIMMING

"It was one of those lean years for the swimming team", Coach "Jake" Daubert says in summarizing the swimming season.

Loss of stars by graduation, illness and ineligibility added to the failure of ten members of last year's freshman team to the report for the varsity made an outstanding team impossible.

Even though belabored by such handicaps, Coach Daubert's men proved themselves strong competition to leading mid-west teams. Of eight meets, State won only one, against Western Reserve, 52-23. Three other meets wound up with scores to indicate that the breaks were definitely with the opposition. Kenyon College, Ohio Wesleyan, and Purdue University each triumphed by narrow margins of less than five points.

Outstanding performers of the season were Donald Ladd in the 220 free, Forrest Owen in the breast stroke, and Leon Williamson in the distances.

Ladd and Williamson represented the team in the National Intercollegiate Meet at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, in the post-season competition of the country's leading swimmers.

That the season did not measure up to standards of previous Daubert coached teams is shown by the scarcity of new records established. Only in the 270-yard medley relay and in the 360-yard free style relay were new records set. They will stand forever, with all the other records, as representing the top performances in the "old" gymnasium. The next year's records will be entered on the walls of the natatorium in the Gymnasium and Field House.

SEASON MEETS

State	17	University of Michigan	67
State	49	Purdue	35
State	64	University of Cincinnati	10
State	52	Case University	23
State	31	Western Reserve	44
State	44	Ohio Wesleyan	31
State	56	Wayne	25
State	22	University of Wisconsin	62
State	52	Wayne	32

Top Row—H. Jones, L. Williamson, R. Crew, B. Cooper, J. Nicolson, R. Deaver.
Second Row—E. Ochocinski, C. Scribner, J. Ruhe, B. Slamkowski, J. Yucker, E. Vincent, G. Gough.
Bottom Row—D. Marshall, F. Owen, L. Lusk, G. Ziegenfus, Coach Daubert.

SWIMMING AWARDS

Major Letters
G. Gough
D. Ladd
E. Ochocinski
F. Owen
B. Slamkowski
G. Ziegenfus

Minor Letters
R. Crew
L. Lusk
J. Ruhe
C. Scribner
E. Stealy
E. Vincent
R. Whitsit
L. Williamson
D. Marshall—
Manager Award

TENNIS

Standing—Coach Ball, Olson, Rauwitz, Gibbs
Sitting—Jennings, Foltz, Kositchek.

TENNIS AWARDS

Major Letter
C. M. Olson

Minor Letter
W. A. Foltz
R. V. Jennings
Seymour Rauwitz
H. R. Struck
Charles Gibbs
Leonard Kositchek, Capt.
G. H. Cope, Asst. Mgr.
H. C. Berstein, Asst. Mgr.

The score was 30 love as Chet Olson served them to his opponent. On this particular May afternoon an enthusiastic crowd of Spartan tennis fans shouted words of encouragement to one of State's tennis idols. The Spartan netters were winning a closely contested match from an ever formidable opponent, the University of Michigan.

This was but one of the scenes which took place during the 1938 tennis season, as State's racqueteers hung up seven victories as against five defeats for a season's record. Paced by the court ability of Chet Olson, Ralph Jennings, Wendell Foltz, Seymore Rawitz and Herman Struck, Coach C. D. Ball had the pleasure of enjoying one of the most successful tennis campaigns State has had.

Flashing an attack with which very few opponents were able to cope, the Spartan tennis contingent scored major victories over Indiana University, Toledo University, Ohio State University, Marquette University, and Notre Dame, along with the University of Michigan triumph.

TENNIS SEASON MEETS

State	5	Kalamazoo College	4
State	9	Toledo University	0
State	5	Ohio State University	4
State	4	University of Michigan	5
State	6	Indiana University	3
State	2	University of Kentucky	7
State	6	University of Michigan	3
State	6	Notre Dame	3
State		Michigan Normal College	rain
State	6	Marquette	1
State	1	Wayne	8
State		Western Teachers College	rain
State	0	Wayne	9

An exceptional 1938 season was experienced by the State golf squad, scoring seven victories out of eight matches. Ohio State was the only team that won from State. This match was the last on the Spartan card and was lost by one point, 9 1-2—8 1-2. Michigan went down twice before the Green and White sparkling foursome. Western Reserve and Notre Dame went down in easy strides, but Northwestern put up some stiff opposition, losing by a one point margin, 9 1-2—8 1-2.

Captain Ed Flowers led the team and later qualified for the National Golf Collegiates in Louisville, Kentucky. He later played in the Michigan Open and the National Amateur Tournament as a result of winning the Michigan Amateur crown.

In national team ratings, Michigan State took twelfth place with a score of 627. Stanford University was awarded first place totaling 609 points.

GOLF

GOLF SEASON

State	11 1-2	University of Michigan	6 1-2
State	13 1-2	Wayne	4 1-2
State	16 1-2	Western Reserve	1 1-2
State	9 1-2	Northwestern	8 1-2
State	18	Wayne	0
State	14 1-2	University of Michigan	3 1-2
State	11	Notre Dame	7
State	8 1-2	Ohio State	9 1-2

NELSON, FLOWERS, VANALSTYNE, BRAND, TANSEY

Major Letter
E. L. Flowers
T. H. Brand
R. P. Nelson
W. E. Tansey

BOXING

SEASON

State	3	Syracuse	5
State	7	West Virginia	1
State	6	Miami	2
State	4	Penn State	4

Coach Burhans, H. Siegel, J. Trebilcock, C. Braidwood, Don Wagner, J. Cestowski, C. Thompson, Don Rossi, E. Dunn, N. Novosel, J. Heppinstall.

BOXING AWARDS

Major Letter

E. Dunn
C. Thompson

Minor Letter

J. Trebilcock
C. Braidwood
D. Rossi
H. Siegel
H. Wagner
J. Cestowski

Climaxing the first season of Intercollegiate boxing for Michigan State under the National Intercollegiate rulings, State's maulers suffered one defeat, shared honors once, and won two meets by decisive scores.

State men have boxed for years, but not until this year did Coach "Brick" Burhans enter the boys under the recognized laws of the game among college boxers.

Captain Don Rossi was held favorite above his first opponent from Syracuse, but he fell beneath a barrage of fists as did four other State men. The local lads lost this meet 5-3.

About this time Carl "Fumbles" Thompson came into the picture and proceeded to run to the victory list among the 155 pound class. Thompson and Clint Braidwood displayed as good a class of fisticuffs as anyone in their classes, and, ended up with some of the top-notchers in the collegiate circle.

States boxing team beat the West Virginia Mountaineers 7-1, and went on to defeat a squad from Miami U., headed by Joey Church, National A. A. U. 2 year champ, and 1938 Olympic boxer, by a score of 6-2.

Of the eight bouts with Penn State, the M. S. C. team took four and gave the remainder to their opponents, running to a tie with the Quakers.

The annual National Intercollegiate Boxing Meet, held at Madison, Wisconsin, afforded an opportunity for Captain Don Rossi, Clint Braidwood, Ernie Dunn, and Carl Thompson to show their skill for the alma mater. All were eventually eliminated, however.

Characterizing the 1939 wrestling season were the shifts between various weight classes made by Coach Collins, yielding added victories for the M. S. C. grapplers. Early season changes brought Frieberger to the middleweight spot, put Benny Riggs down to 145, and shifted Bill Martin to 135. Later, Martin, along with Lloyd Russell, moved back to the 145 division.

At the same time Dale Ball was moved up from the 128-pound to the 135-pound division, Bob Frank was shifted to the 128-pound group, and Dick Kinney was placed in the 121-pound class.

Filling out the roster were Frieberger at 155, Charley Hudson at 165, Captain Steve Slezak at 175, and Dale Stephenson at the heavyweight spot.

The varsity won over Wisconsin, 20-8, with Dale Ball starring for the Spartans. Ball was the only one of Collins' men to win his match when University of Michigan downed Michigan State 29-3.

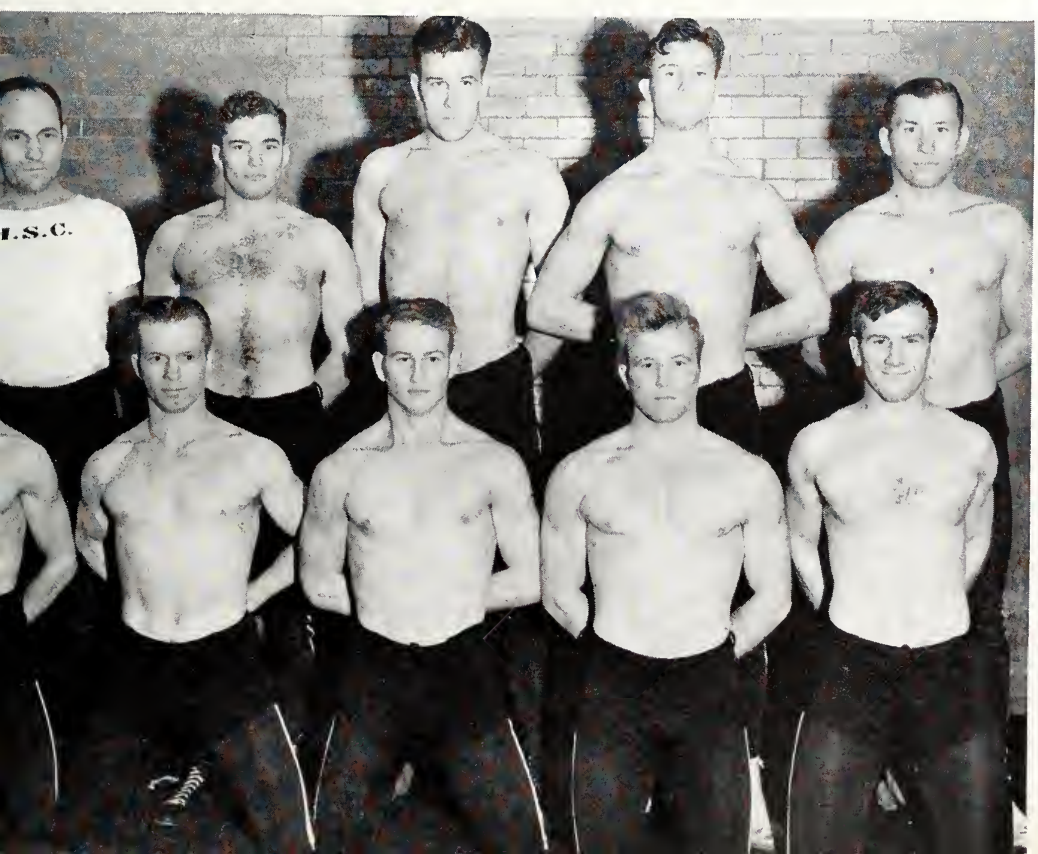
Other notable Spartan victories were over Case, 20-6, with Dale Stephenson the stand-out man, and Wheaton, 22-8, with Ball again taking the spotlight.

SEASON

State	28	Wheaton	8
State	9	Kent State	19
State	8	Ohio State	24
State	20	Case	6
State	20	Wisconsin	8
State	22	Northwestern	8
State	3	Michigan	29
State	20	West Virginia	8

WRESTLING

Back Row—Coach Collins, D. Pletz, D. Stevenson, C. Hudson, S. Slezak.
Fron tRow—G. Baker, D. Ball, L. Russell, W. Martin, C. Freiberger.



WRESTLING AWARDS

Major Letter

S. Slezak, Captain
B. Riggs
D. Ball
W. Martin
C. Hudson

Minor Letter

D. Stephenson
L. Russell
C. Freiberger
R. Kinney
W. Freiberger
Manager Award

POLO AWARDS

Minor Letter

M. Arteaga
G. Burns
E. Larsen
D. Robinson

T. Kent, J. Mathewson, E. Vincent, A. Menzer, K. Weaver, M. Arteaga, E. Larsen, D. Robinson.

POLO

COLLEGE OPPONENTS

Iowa State
Illinois

LEAGUE GAMES

Ivory Ranger	Detroit
Oakland Hills	Detroit
Brookland	Flint
Red Wings	Lansing
Demagogues	M. S. C. Staff

SCORES TO DATE

State	15	Iowa State	9
State	10	Red Wings	10
State	16	Bronocs	11
State	2	Red Wings	12

Polo, as a sport, was initiated on this campus in 1927 by Colonel Shereburne. Since that time, it has continually grown in popularity among the college students. The sport is open to any male college student who can ride, and since the team practices four nights a week, it is a full time job.

Michigan State is the only college in the mid-west with an indoor polo-field and has difficulty finding other college teams to compete with. This year they will play Iowa State and Illinois on outdoor fields.

The Spartan squad plays in a league with five other teams from neighboring towns. A trophy is offered to the team which wins the most games during the season. Last year the State team won the award.

Only one player was lost since last season, Tom Matlack, who left school to join the cavalry division of the U. S. Army. With the old team back and the new players who promise to develop into excellent polo players, Spartan chances to win the season trophy are very good.

Games are played each Wednesday and Friday night. Because of the low price of admission and the exciting entertainment, the polo games are popular among student circles.

FENCING

In a season marked by outstanding individual and team scores, the M. S. C. fencers completed their season with seven victories in eleven starts. Charles Schmitter of Detroit coached the team.

Competing with top teams in the mid-west, the season was marred greatly by the loss of the Lawrence trophy when State was defeated twice by the men from Lawrence Institute.

Included in the list of teams outpointed by Schmitter's men were Wisconsin, Purdue, Marquette, Buffalo, Wayne, and Western Reserve. Ohio State was the victor by a margin of one point in a dual meet. Wayne gained a victory over State, thus splitting the season score.

Captain Manuel Arteaga brought to a close a brilliant college fencing career by winning 80 per cent of his bouts as No. 1 man in foil. Jerry Richards was close behind with a 78 per cent for the season. He was No. 2 man in foil. William Hasselback scored 70 per cent as No. 1 saber man, to post the best score in years for that division.

No. 1 in epee was Benjamin Bisgeier, who triumphed in 70 per cent of his matches. Other members of the squad were George Grenzke, Bill Hammond, Elmer Kay, Garth Oswald, and Oscar Susman.

. Hassleback, B. Bisgeier, G. Oswald, G. Richardson, W. Hammond, E. Kay, O. Susmon, G. Grenzke, M. Arteaga, H. Chandler.

AWARD WINNERS

Major Letter

M. Arteaga, Captain
G. Richardson

Minor Letter

B. Bisgeier
G. Grenzke
W. Hammond
W. Hasselback
G. Oswald
H. Chandler, Manager

SEASON SCORES

State	11	Wayne	6
State	7 1-2	Wayne	9 1-2
State	7	Lawrence	10
State	13	Marquette	4
State	11	Wisconsin	6
State	12	Purdue	5
State	11	Army Air Corp	5
State	6	Lawrence Tech.	11
State	13	Buffalo	4
State	8	Ohio State	9
State	9	Western Reserve	8

Credit is due the following sports writers for their contributions to this section: Don Anderson, Herb Bachman, Marshall Dann, Arvid Jouppi, George Maskin, Hal Schram, Hugh Munce and Dave Tefft.

GIRLS' SPORTS

OFFICERS

R. FRITSCHE
President

M. COLLINGE
Vice-President

L. GARDNER
Secretary

F. BOTSFORD
Treasurer

Standing—B. F. Bash, N. Smith, E. A. Jackson, W. J. Hanby, E. Stringer, H. M. Pratt, J. M. Schmidt, F. H. Shelden.
Seated—J. C. Curtis, L. Endelman, L. Gardner, R. Fritsche, F. E. Botsford, M. L. Youngs.

WOMEN'S ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION

MEMBERSHIP

Frances Bash
Laurine Endleman
Wilma Hanby
Eleanor Jackson
Helen Pratt
Jane Schmidt
Frances Shelden
Mary Alice Smith
Nanette Smith
Lee Youngs

Among the activities of the Women's Athletic Association this year, was a talk by Helen Wills Moody which was sponsored in addition to the organization's usual projects. Other interests of the group are the Breakfast to the W. A. A. cabin Freshman Week, supervision of girls' intramural sports and Play Day which is sponsored twice a year, once for high school girls and once for women from other colleges.

W. A. A. operates a food concession during Farmers' Week and a candy counter in the gym, profit from which is used to cover yearly expences.

Membership in W. A. A. may be attained by earning 100 points in coed competition and a "C" average. Initiation is held at a term luncheon. To retain her membership, a woman must continue to earn 50 points each year.

Women may participate in volleyball, baseball, hockey, tennis, fencing, golf, archery, swimming and several other sports.

Awards are presented at the annual spring banquet. They include a large or small letter "S" or freshman numerals. Highest of honors in W. A. A. is the inscription of a woman's name on the "Honor" Roll. For this distinction, a woman must earn 1500 points. This year all members of the W. A. A. board were presented with golden pendants on which was inscribed the letters "W. A. A.".

The aim of W. A. A. is to stimulate interest in athletics among Michigan State women. Its motto is "A sport for every girl and every girl in a sport."

GREEN SPLASH

Green Splash was organized on this campus in 1927 for the purpose of stimulating interest in swimming and other pool activities among Michigan State girls.

To attain membership, a girl must pass the Senior Life Saving test fall term, swim on her class team winter term, and maintain at least a "C" average scholastically. Her name is then submitted to the active members for consideration and approval.

The outstanding project of the year is the production of the Water Pageant which was presented this year on February 16. The organization also sponsors all-college date night in the pool throughout the year. The Green Splash Water Pageant theme this season was "A Night in Arabia". The entire production, including theme, water formations, and land effects as well as the actual presentation of the pageant are products of the imagination and ingenuity of Green Splash members.

A dive from the tower through a ring of fire by Lauraine Endelman climaxed the performance.

Top Row—M. Gray, M. A. Berridge, B. J. Spinning, M. J. Wynne, B. F. Bash, M. E. Gunn, R. A. Lord.
Second Row—E. Kleinhans, J. C. Widick M. J. Stanton, E. L. Clark, J. M. McClive, E. J. Harvey, R. L. Dyson.
Bottom Row—L. Endelman, B. E. Dehn, C. L. Byrum, F. E. Botsford, L. Gardner, J. E. Musselman.

OFFICERS

F. E. BOTSFORD
President

C. L. BYRUM
Vice-President

L. GARDNER
Secretary

J. E. MUSSELMAN
Treasurer

FACULTY ADVISER

J. G. Fennell

ACTIVE MEMBERS

D. M. Barton
B. F. Bash
M. A. Berridge
M. J. Blue
F. E. Botsford
C. L. Byrum
E. L. Clark
J. P. Claudy
B. E. Dehn
R. L. Dyson
L. Endelman
L. Gardner
V. R. Gillett
M. Gray
M. E. Gunn
L. M. Gunnison
E. J. Harvey
B. Jenison
E. J. Kleinhans
R. A. Lord
J. M. McClive
E. H. McKibbon
J. K. Meadows
J. E. Musselman
B. B. Sears
B. J. Spinning
M. J. Stanton
J. C. Widick
M. J. Wynne

Top Row—D. M. Prevey, E. J. Harvey, M. R. Collinge, H. M. Spleet, J. M. Schmidt.
Second Row—E. A. Jackson, R. A. Jubb, V. A. Ruttle, V. M. Niendorf, A. E. Fodor.
Bottom Row—D. C. Dixon, H. M. Pratt, R. Fritsche, E. M. Stringer, R. E. Rigterink.

OFFICERS

R. FRITSCHE
President

H. PRATT
Vice-President

E. STRINGER
Secretary

R. RIGTERINK
Treasurer

SCIMITAR

MEMBERS

Seniors

Margaret Collinge
Rosemary Fritsche
Eleanor Jackson
Mary Alice Smith
Amelia Fodor
Virginia Niendorf

Juniors

Dorothy Dixon
Jane Harvey
Ruth Jubb
Helen Pratt
Donna Prevey
Ruth Rigterink
Jane Schmidt
Helen Spleet
Eleanor Stringer

Scimitar, womens' fencing honorary, was organized in 1937 to promote skill and interest in fencing among Michigan State College women students.

Pledges are chosen from coeds who earn their points for W. A. A. fall term in fencing. Toward the close of winter term, the candidate's name is proposed for membership and accepted upon unanimous vote of the group.

Meets sponsored by them with other colleges include, Wayne, U. of D., Michigan, Olivet, Highland Park J. C. and a fencing club in Detroit, Salle de Tuscan.

Active members of Scimitar teach all W. A. A. fencing classes. Their meetings are held once a week when Scimitar members fence teams from the freshman class and nearby clubs for practice.

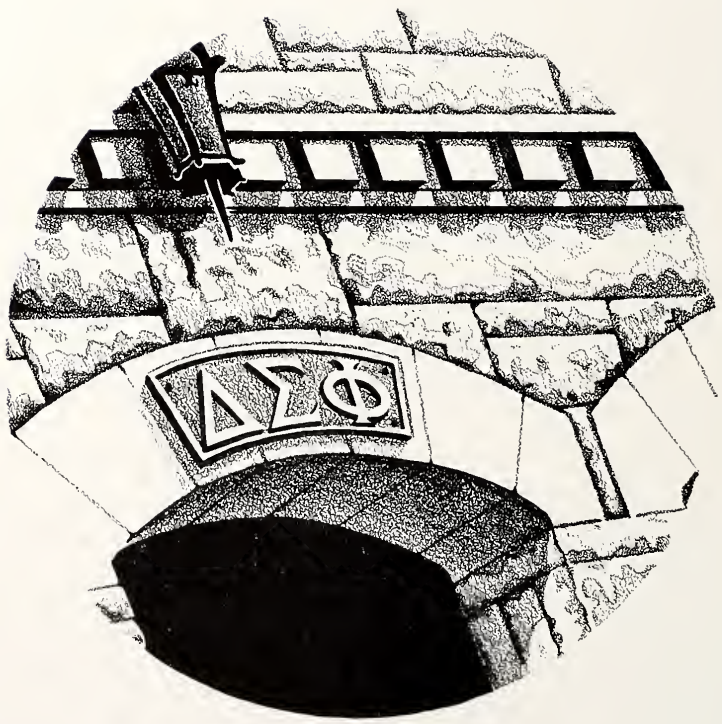
Once a year, Scimitar members take an overnight outing into the neighbor country. On these occasions, the girls forget dates and college academic life, to enjoy the campfire stories and weenie roasts which always ensue.

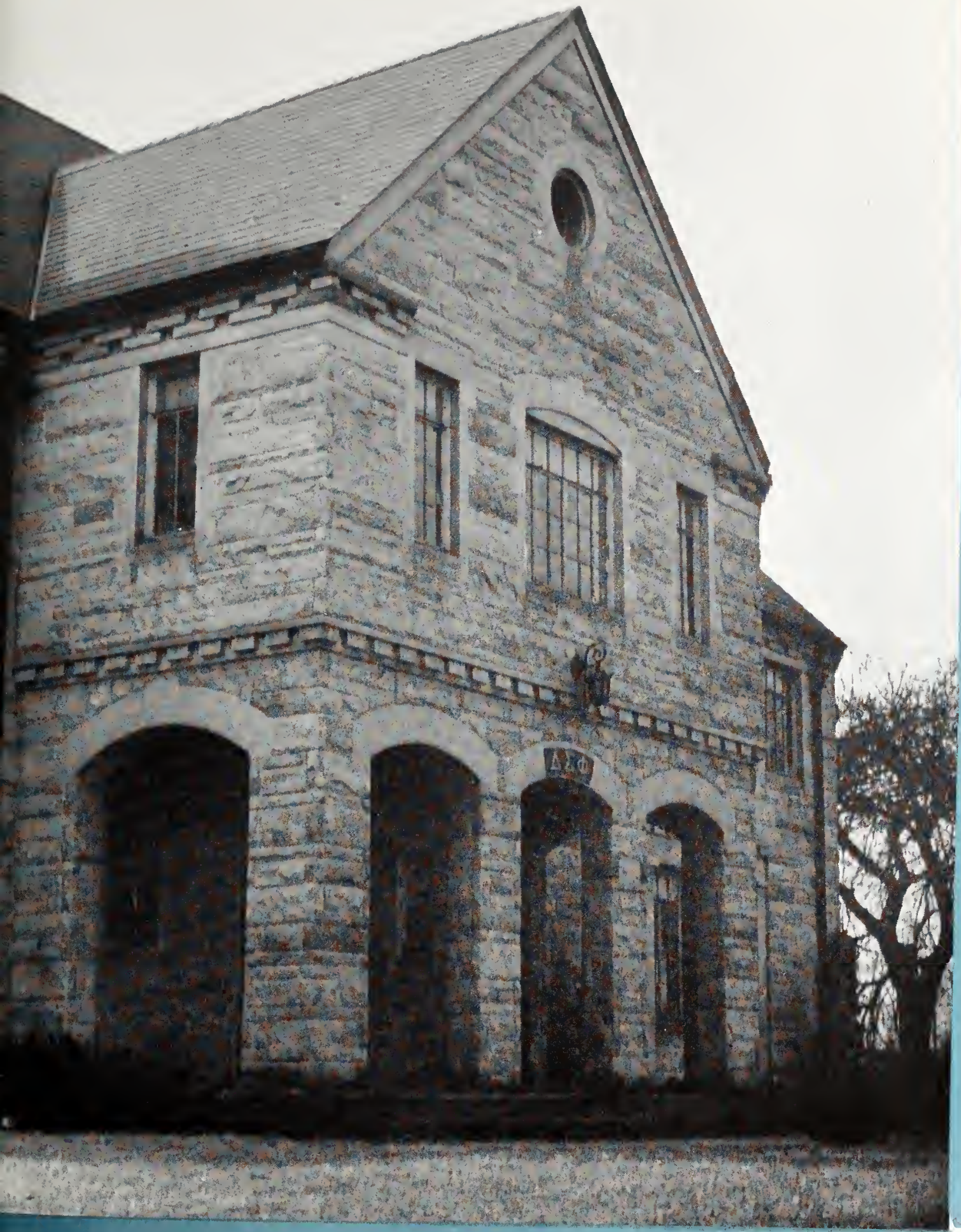
GIRLS' SPORTS AS THEY ARE

"A sport for every girl, and every girl in a sport."

FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES

Society chapter houses, from where eminates the social and political life of the campus. Thirty beautiful houses dot the near campus areas of East Lansing, some old, some new, but all symbolic of Fraternity.





As on every campus where fraternities and sororities hold sway, Greek Letterdom greatly influences all campus scholastic athletic, social, and political life here at Michigan State.

Originally conceived for the purpose of bringing together individuals with common interests under one roof, fraternities and sororities have far widened their scope and now exercise their strength of unity in many fields. Although small in total number of individuals, group action by these organizations has made possible a degree of control far in excess of that of any other group.

Scholastically, they tend to equal the all college average, with some groups being below this figure and others with averages hovering about the 1.7 mark. Scholarship officers and complete files of examinations for many terms back within the individual houses serves to aid many a struggling student.

FRATERNITIES AND SORORITIES

Athletically, interfraternity and intersorority athletics play a tremendous part in the athletic program of the college. Nearly all sports included in the varsity list, with the addition of a few not participated in by varsity teams, are included in the year around athletic schedules. Many a promising varsity candidate has been plucked from these ranks by sharp-eyed coaches.

Socially, these groups form the nucleus about which all campus social life centers. Three or four parties a term is the practice among the various houses, varying from recording parties to formal dinner dances with name bands.

Politically, fraternity "blocs" have for years controlled campus elections. Occasional concerted effort on the part of Independents has frequently brought them rich political plums, but over a span of years, it has been the fraternities and sororities who have controlled the political life of the campus.

In this section, we present to the reader these groups together with pictures of their houses and activities, and a bit of information about each.

PRES. MOORE

OFFICERS

Philip Moore	President
Clarence Dennis	Vice-President
Herbert Helbig	Secretary
Clare Jensen	Treasurer
Ronald Cooley	Student Council Representative

Executive Council Representatives

Philip Moore
Clarence Dennis
Herbert Helbig
Clare Jensen
Mel Flading
George Collins

INTERFRATERNITY

COUNCIL MEMBERS

Alpha Epsilon Pi	Herman Blum
Alpha Gamma Rho	Clarence Dennis
Beta Kappa	Lyman Scribner
Delphic	John Johnston
Delta Chi	George Collins
Delta Sigma Phi	Fred Arnold
Eclectic	Herbert Helbig
Farm House	Carl Moore
Hesperian	Melvin Flading
Kappa Sigma	Kenneth Waite
Lambda Chi Alpha	Philip Moore
Phi Chi Alpha	William Magrane
Phi Delta Theta	Robert Baldwin
Phi Kappa Tau	Howard Taylor
Pi Kappa Phi	Clare Jensen
Sigma Alpha Epsilon	Arthur Libbers
Sigma Nu	Jack Cameron
Theta Kappa Nu	Ronald Cooley

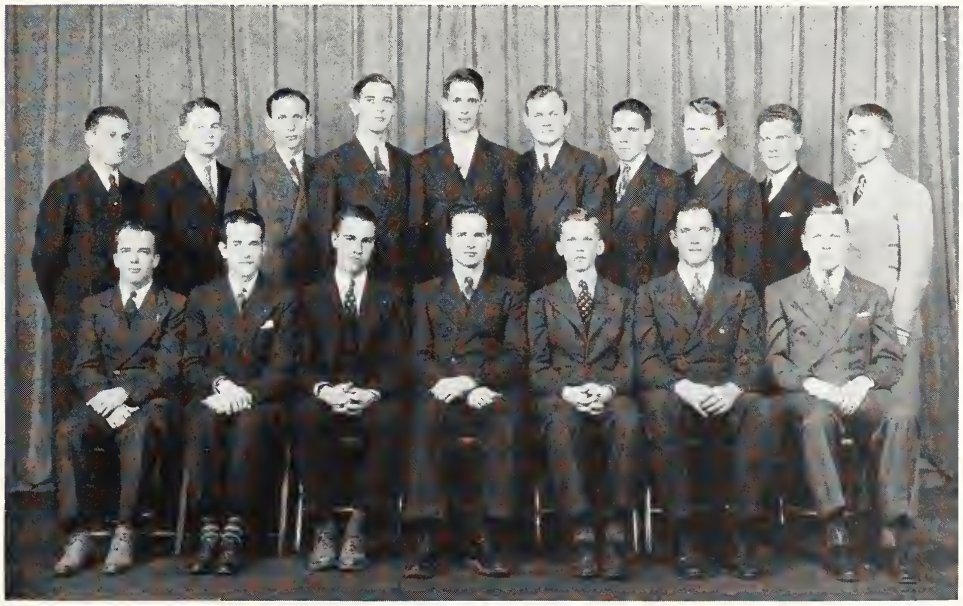
The governing body of fraternity organizations is the Interfraternity Council, composed of one member from each of the fraternities on campus recognized by the college faculty committee. The council functions with one purpose; to bring the faculty and the fraternities closer together in order to promote understanding, harmony and cooperation between the fraternities and the college.

The council formulates all scholarship, rushing, and athletic regulations for its member groups, enforcing such rules as are drawn up.

All Interfraternity athletics are organized and supervised by the council, and, at the end of each year, the fraternity with the highest total points is awarded the Interfraternity athletic cup. Individual awards in each sport are also presented. The Eclectics won the athletic award last year. The Lambda Chis were presented with the cup for Homecoming decorations for the second consecutive year.

The Council again sponsored the I. F. C. Convocation which is composed of I. F. C. representatives from leading Colleges and Universities of the East and Middle West. The convocation considers various problems as they relate to fraternities and make such recommendations as appear advisable.

COUNCIL



Standing—A. J. Libbers, J. E. Johnston, H. B. Blum, W. G. Magrane, C. H. Moore, J. H. Cameron, K. A. Waite, H. R. Taylor, L. A. Scribner, F. M. Arnold.
Seated—G. S. Collins, R. G. Cooley, H. R. Helbig, C. A. Dennis, P. D. Moore, C. L. Jensen, M. C. Flading.

OFFICERS

Dorothy Pickett	President
Thelma Coggan	Vice-President
Esther Pfannenschmidt	Secretary-Treasurer

PANHELLENIC

MEMBERS

Alpha Chi Omega	Lois Land Rosemary Lee
Alpha Gamma Delta	Jean Johnson Jane Bowen
Alpha Omicron Pi	Dorothy Pickett Nancy Brown
Alpha Phi	Charlotte Mason Betty Spinning
Alpha Xi Delta	Barbara Stiles Denny Mitchell
Chi Omega	Medrith Hirsch Emily Telford
Kappa Alpha Theta	Jeanne Bradley Ruth Taylor
Kappa Delta	Esther Pfannenschmidt Mary Esther Brainerd
Kappa Kappa Gamma	Frances McIntyre Marian Banks
Sigma Kappa	Wilma Hanby Roberta Applegate
Zeta Tau Alpha	Elizabeth Ann Benner Thelma Coggan

The women's fraternal organizations have as their governing body the Panhellenic Council, composed of a junior and a senior member from each sorority. The council's purpose is the promotion of friendship, the fostering of harmony and cooperation among the various groups on the campus, and legislation in any business that might arise. Meetings are held semi-monthly, and have been rotated among the eleven sorority houses on campus instead of being held at the Union, as in the past.

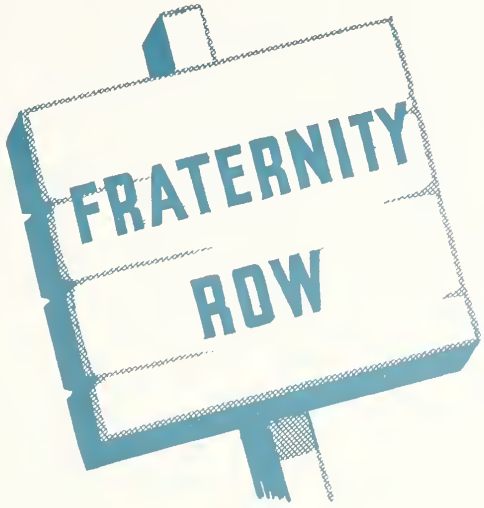
During the school year, Panhellenic council has sponsored several campus events of college interest Outstanding among these was the Panhellenic banquet held in the Union Ballroom. At this time, two achievement cups were presented by the council, an annual practice. The cup for outstanding Homecoming decorations went to the Chi Omegas, and the scholarship cup was awarded to Alpha Chi Omega. The scholastic averages of all groups were also publicized at this time. The speaker of the evening was Mrs. F. D. Griffith, wife of Colonel Griffith of the Military department.

Last spring the Council conceived and inaugurated a new event, the Panhellenic Sing. Eighty per cent of each sorority's membership is required to be present. Each group presents two songs, which may be sung in any style or manner desired. The setting for the sing is the new Band Shell, which is well adapted for such a presentation. The first cup was won by the Kappa Alpha Thetas who rendered their selections in an inimitable three-part harmony.

February 17 was the big night in Interfraternity and Panhellenic circles, for it marked the presentation of the Interfraternity-Panhellenic ball, held at the Masonic Temple. Good!—claimed all critical socialites.

COUNCIL

Top Row—R. E. Taylor, L. E. Land, W. J. Hanby, M. E. Brainerd, F. E. McIntyre, J. M. Bradley, M. V. Banks, B. J. Spinning, R. G. Applegate.
Second Row—E. A. Benner, C. L. Mason, J. S. Bowen, E. A. Telford, J. B. Johnson, B. J. Stiles, M. M. Hirsch, R. Lee, N. N. Brown.
Bottom Row—E. A. Mansfield, F. E. Reis, E. J. Pfannenschmidt, D. M. Pickett, T. E. Coggan, D. A. Mitchell.



FRATERNITIES

ALPHA EPSILON PI

OFFICERS

Sander Hillman	Master
Myron Seeder	Lt. Master
Richard Barschak	Secretary
Harold Nitzburg	Treasurer

ACTIVES

Seniors

Herbert Hedler
Sander Hillman
Milton Horowitz
Samuel Levine
George Maskin
Harold Nitzburg
Stanley Pollyea

Juniors

Richard Barschak
Myron Seeder
Arthur Amron
Warren Schneider

Sophomores

Arthur Wolf
Louis Merdler
George Shube
Bernard Goldsmith
Bernard Cohen
Daniel Rosenbaum
Leonard Rand

Freshman

Harold Goldsmith

Pledges

Albert Yentis
Arnold Taylor
George Handler
Benjamin Kaufman
Allan Marks
Joseph Robbin
Jay Zarchin
Emanuel Mullen
Norman Vernick
Merryle Soloman
Samuel Schwartz
Aaron Cohen
Morris Lutz
Arnold Meltzer

Top Row—J. Zarchin, E. Mullen, H. Goldsmith, A. Marks, B. Goldsmith, A. Meltzer, D. Rosenbaum, B. Cohen, M. Solomon.
Third Row—A. Yentis, N. Vernick, G. Maskin, B. Kaufman, L. Merdler, A. Wolff, L. Krinsky.
Second Row—G. Shube, W. Schneider, M. Lutz, J. Robbin, L. Rand, A. Taylor, S. Pollyea.
Bottom Row—R. Barschak, S. Levine, M. Seeder, S. Hillman, H. Nitzburg, M. Horowitz.

National.

Founded at New York University in 1913.

Chi Chapter established 1934.

Have you noticed anything strange about the A. E. Pi's? Thanks to one of the brothers, they did away with twenty pounds of crunchy popcorn; no little snack! There should be some reaction to such an intake as that. Maybe that's what gave them so much pep, vim, and go that they practically "mowed down" the other fraternities during the touch football season.

The boys have played host at several house and radio parties, but we call attention to one in particular, the one followed by a lusty song feste that extended far, far into the night. Consider their poor neighbors, the Theta Nus!

Those fortunate A. E. Pi's who had the intellect or else the perseverance to come forth with a higher scholastic average than others in the chapter, were lucky enough to represent the Michigan State chapter at the national convention held in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Top Row—R. E. Smith, W. A. Keskitalo, J. L. Bailey, F. C. Campau, J. D. Goodar, D. N. Smith, R. W. Page, L. R. Champion, E. P. Eschenburg, W. J. Lohr, T. S. Anderson, T. J. Woods, J. H Fries, J. B. Bird.
Fourth Row—H. E. Fox, J. H. Schultz, C. J. Birkeland, C. J. Anderson, W. D. Knox, W. A. McAllister, N. Kesel, V. I. Osborn, K. J. Slee, C. R. Ode, D. W. Granger, R. A. Tice, F. L. Parmelee.
Third Row—R. J. McCauley, B. A. Bowditch, J. S. Welles, C. C. Weaver, M. D. Buth, C. S. Hungerford, J. E. Burall, J. A. Beale, L. R. Newlin, J. W. Willobee, D. D. Diehl, F. W. Anderson,
Second Row—C. A. Dennis, E. VanderMeulen, F. E. McCauley, B. L. Gilbert, J. G. Mitchell, L. R. Kyle, C. F. Genter, B. D. Ball.
Bottom Row—I. H. Wood, W. R. Keinath, L. Townsend, D. F. Ellis, R. L. Button, T. M. Brown, J. A. Lamb.

ALPHA GAMMA RHO

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Seniors

Clifton Anderson
Dale Ball
Francis Campau
David Clark
Clarence Dennis
David Diehl
Bradley Gilbert
John Goodar
Norman Kesel
Wilbur Lohr
Frank McCauley
James Mitchell
Joe Schultz
Ken Slee
Lee Townsend
Evart Vander Meulen
Sloth Welles
Jack Willobee

Juniors

Tom Anderson
James Bailey
John Beale
James Bird
Ben Bouditch
Martin Buth
Robert Button
Emil Eschenburg
Dale Granger
Wallace Kesitalo
Leonard Kyle
Arthur McAllister
James Osborn
Dean Smith
Curtis Weaver
Fred Ellis

Sophomores

Ellsworth Burall
Jack Friwes
William Knox
James Lamb
Louis Newland
Roger Smith
Robert Tice
Ivan Wood

Freshmen

Howard Fox
Sidney Hungerford
Robert McCauley

Pledges

Thomas Brown
Robert Heisler
Starr Keesler
Jack Morris
Richard Ode
Vern Osborn
Robert Page
Floyd Parmelee
Arthur Pope
Don Stuever
Lyle Thorburn
Jack Woods

OFFICERS

James Mitchell . . President

Leonard Kyle . . Vice-President

Clarence Genter . . Treasurer

Evart Vander Meulen . Secretary

The A. G. R's have manifested a comprehensive knowledge of agriculture, which has enabled them to place some of their men on various agricultural judging teams. Chief among these is the Dairy Judging Team which placed first in the judging at Waterloo, Iowa.

The goal of Alpha Gamma Rho is scholarship. In working towards this goal, four of their intellectuals were initiated into Alpha Zeta, honorary agricultural fraternity.

To honor their national president, a recent house guest of the Alpha Gamma Rhos', they entertained at the house with a dinner attended by members and outside guests. They have given radio parties at one time or another during the year, and arranged a Christmas party at the house.

National

Founded at University of Illinois in 1908

Tau Chapter established at State in 1922

BETA KAPPA

OFFICERS

Robert Owen	President
Marvin Bratt	Vice-President
Jack Herrick	Secretary
Ross Martin	Treasurer

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Seniors

Victor Carlson
William Clow
Donald Grant
Nelson Kramer
Robert Owen
Lewis Patterson
Steve Slezak
Robert Sterling

Juniors

Marvin Bratt
Jack Herrick
Bruce MacDonald
Ross Martin
George Mead
John Meyer
Keath Pearce
R. Wilson Scales
Lyman Scribner
Demoyne Skidmore
Ted Smith
Charles Spalding
George Stelljes
Raymond Wasserback
Charles White

Sophomores

Don Brandow
George Cook
Edmund Frost
Jack Griffin
Edwin Maki
Percy Smeltzer
Ralph Toles

Freshman

Louis Jennings

Pledges

Elmer Boyer
Robert Bourne
Albert Mangan
William Wetzel
Roy Mallman
Joseph Meager
Michael Reid
Herbert Zindler
Irvin P. Helmey
Edward McClellan
Edward Stoebe
Marvin Germaine

Top Row—J. Meyer, L. Jennings, C. Spalding, B. MacDonald, V. Carlson, C. White, L. Patterson, R. Mallmann, P. Smeltzer, H. Zindler, J. Meagher.
Third Row—G. Stelljes, J. Griffin, W. Clow, G. Mead, W. Wetzel, B. Pearce, E. Maki, H. Lash, I. Helmey, R. Bourne.
Second Row—D. Grant, S. Slezak, A. Mangan, E. McClellan, R. Toles, M. Reid, D. Brandow, G. Cook, M. Germaine.
Bottom Row—E. E. Smith, J. Herrick, H. Bratt, R. Owen, R. Martin, R. Sterling, L. Scribner.

National.

Founded at Hamline University in 1901.

Alpha Phi chapter established at M. S. C., 1936.

The Beta Kappa's great dusky canine pet, Blackie, is quite a hunter, though one wouldn't know it to look at him. But he is no greater than two of the fellows in the house, for the three of them struck out one night bent on big game conquest. They succeeded, for what should their catch be but an impressive black and white animal commonly referred to as a "skunk". For several days, the three of them bore their triumph together, but segregated from the rest of the house. Man, the mightiest of beasts!

Their national convention was held over the Christmas Holidays at Biloxi, Mississippi. Two of the brothers sped down to the sunny South to represent the Michigan State chapter of Beta Kappa. After the Convo, the four delegates from four of the Ohio chapters were house guests over the week-end. As a means of entertaining them, a radio party was given. Ever partial to the radio are the Beta Kappas, since popular Sammy Kaye dedicated an entire program to them.

Top Row—J. Master, E. Lengyel, L. Tobey, H. Fike, R. Stewart, A. Howland, R. Tooker, C. Sabo, V. Sauve.
Second Row—E. Totton, A. Robillard, R. Ketcham, R. Luhrs, F. Rudolph, R. Robart, L. Morrish.
Bottom Row—S. Sutton, U. Van Dyke, J. Johnston, S. Reed, L. C. Plant, A. LeVay, R. Pearsall.

DELPHIC

OFFICERS

Stanley Reed	President
John Johnston	Vice-President
Alex LeVay	Secretary
Urban Van Dyke	Treasurer

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Seniors

John Campana
Rudy Fike
John Johnston
Alex LeVay
Jake Master
Stanley Reed
Robert Tooker
Edward Totton
Urban VanDyke

Juniors

Roger Ketcham
Lloyd Morrish
Richard Pearsall
Arthur Robillard
Charles Sabo
Robert Stewart
Stanley Sutton

Sophomores

Arthur Howland
Chris Jensen
Robert Luhrs

Freshman

Robert Robillard

Pledges

Aalton Ambrose
Ernest Lengyel
Kenneth MacLean
Ralph Pulsipher
Vincent Sauve
Lyall Tobey
Fred Holtz
Richard Huddle

The Delphics, like the Beta Kappas, also participated in a hunt, but these fellows really got something. Their team of three went out and bagged enough pheasants to feed the entire house with some to spare.

Similar to a hunt, with circumstances differing, was that incident which occurred 'neath the shade of the old apple tree, finally ascending right into it. One of the taller Delphics, six feet two, was encountered by, of all things, a girl. Considerably perturbed, the poor helpless lad hastily scaled the tree. Can you imagine—treed by a girl? The weaker sex! Hah! Circumstances were not fully revealed.

At the time when all good Michigan Staters go Ann Arborward, namely, the Michigan game, the Delphics joined the trek, and while there were guests of the Theta Chi boys at their house.

Local.
Founded at State in 1908.

DELTA CHI

OFFICERS

Ralph Bennett	President
James A. La Du	Vice-President
William Meuleman	Secretary
Leonard Stewart	Treasurer
Daron Harden	Alumni Secretary
Frank Zak	Sergeant-at-Arms

MEMBERS

Seniors

Norman Clark
George Collins
George Cowden
William Crissman
Robert Cross
Gerald Erler
Leigh Harden
Warren Knopsnider
Louis Randall
William J. Smith
Rood Taylor
George Thum
Charles Way
Wayne Withey

Juniors

Ralph Bennett
William Boniece
Marvin Cooley
Robert Day
Robert Fichtel
Jack Hess
Raleigh King
James A. La Du
Robert Mayo
William Meuleman
Leonard Stewart
Frank Zak

Sophomores

George Gent
Daron Harden
Gordon Hogle
Jack Kingscott
Jack Mathewson
Charles Myers
William Myers
Parker Rowe
Kenneth Turner
Joseph Vandermark

Freshmen

Charles Jarrett
Bruce Yocum

Pledges

John Connell
David G. Cowden
Fernwood Hackett
Kenneth Kuhn
Douglas MacDonald
John Maghielse
Ted Marx
Henry McKee
Albert S. Pratt
Walter Rummel
Kenneth L. Smith
Raymond B. Smith
Robert E. Smith
Donald Urquhart
Vern Vandermark

Top Row—R. Day, R. Smith, M. McKee, K. Smith, C. Myers, W. Myers, C. Way, G. Hogle, W. Kingscott, C. Rowe, R. Brier, W. Knopsnider, C. Jarratt.
Third Row—T. Marx, D. Cowden, W. Smith, D. Urquhart, B. Yocum, B. Mayo, G. Cowden, W. Withey, R. King, J. Vandermark.
Second Row—W. Crissman, R. Smith, K. Turner, R. Taylor, N. Clark, R. Cross, A. Pratt, L. Randall, V. Vandermark, J. Mathewson.
Bottom Row—E. Harden, D. Harden, J. LaDu, R. Bennett, L. Stewart, W. Meuleman, F. Zak, G. Gent.

National.

Founded at Cornell, 1890.

Chapter at Michigan State established in 1935.

Famous for unique and unusual parties, the Delta Chis carried out their social events nobly this year. They very successfully gave a Bowery Ball, unique in idea and execution.

Again they hired hay wagons and horses, and the result—a chummy hay ride party. Their social committee must be on its toes to conceive these novel party ideas rather than the usual radio get-to-gether.

When the polo team from Iowa State appeared on State's campus, it was the boys of Delta Chi who entertained the six horsiteers. Another time, Ralph Young favored them with a friendly speech in return for a sumptous dinner.

This year's weekly 15 minute fraternity broadcast was inaugurated by the Delta Chis. They got the series off to a flying start with a well executed program.

DELTA SIGMA PHI

Top Row—J. Bonk, G. Baker, F. Arnold, K. Byron, C. Knipschild, W. Foltz, D. Marshall, W. Dewey.
Third Row—H. McGrath, W. Collins, G. Cope, B. Bronoel, J. Amsden, B. Belland, F. Hammerstein, P. Munroe, G. Winter.
Second Row—R. Taplin, D .Robinson, J. Boughner, W. Brady, J. Harland, G. Paterson, D. Anderson, R. Robinson, H. MacDonald.
Bottom Row—W. Strong, A. Clark, G. Sharps, K. Murdoch, W. R. Martin, R. Nelson, L. Belknap.

Top Row—W. Anderson, J. Tagg, H. Haddon, F. Owen, P. Culver, C. Olmstead, R. Adams, J. Orr, R. Schuon, J. Moore.
Third Row—J. Airey, T. Tabler, J. Moynes, G. Schieve, M. Longyear, J. Roosa, J. Kirn, J. Riordan, H. Gardner.
Second Row—J. Nicolson, B. Straight, P. Hass, R. Clark, R. Cook, A. Goldner, D. Jones, J. McCormick, W. Roff, A. Larson.
Bottom Row—L. Lusk, H. Gundry, D. Rea, J. Lifsey, J. Rothfuss, R. Beebe, L. Elphick.

MEMBERS

Seniors

James Amsden
Fred Arnold
Grant Baker
Fred Hammerstein
Charles Knipschild
Harold McGrath
W. Robert Martin
Keith Murdoch
Gordon Sharps
Robert Spencer
Robert Stevenson
Robert Taplin
Gerald Winter

Juniors

Don Anderson
Edward Armbruster
Jay Bonk
Jack Boughner
William Brady
Robinson Bronoel
Kenneth Byron
Russell Collins
George Cope
William Dewey
Howard Haddon
James Harland
Harold MacDonald
Don Marshall
Pete Munroe
Roy Nelson
Robert Robinson
James Schieve
Warren Strong

Sophomores

Robert Adams
Robert Belland
William Carr
Wendell Clark
Paul Culver
Lloyd Elphick
Al Goldner
Hugh Gundry
Paul Hass
John Lifsey
Robert Linton
Larry Lusk
John Nicolson
Charles Olmsted
Forrest Owen
George Paterson
Don Rea
John Riordan
James Rothfuss

Freshmen

Carleton Avery
Harry Gardner
James Kirn
Al Larson
Jack Moynes
John Orr
George Schieve
Tom Tabler
Jack Widick

Pledges

Jack Airey
Ty Anderson
Robert Cock
Dave Jones
Gus Jullien
Marvin Longyear
John McCormick
Jack McKee
Jack Moore
Don Robinson
Willard Roff
Jack Roosa
Robert Schuon
Larry Smith
Wayne Straight
James Tagg
Martin Thompson

OFFICERS

Keith A. Murdock . . President

W. Robert Martin . 1st Vice-President

Gordon Sharps . 2nd Vice-President

John Lifsey . . . Secretary

Roy P. Nelson . . Treasurer

The Delta Sigs have a house divided; but divided on but one question—to hang a pin or not to hang it. In support of hanging it they have the faction that has been self-labeled, the "F. F. A." (Future Fathers of America), and support of the negative side of the question rests with "The Resisters". Time alone can tell which shall endure, the F. F. A. or the Resisters.

While they were enjoying themselves after the Ann Arbor game, won by Delta Sig Fritz Crisler's Wolverines, a group of the lads met a contigent of Michigan Alums. When the Michiganders found out the boys were from State, anticipated harsh words were dispensed with as the Ann Arbor lads passed around—no boys, not that—but some luscious cake, as a soothing balm for the disheartened Spartans.

National.

Founded at College of City of New York in 1899.

Alpha Pi Chapter established at M. S. C. in 1923.

ECLECTIC

OFFICERS

Art Jenkins	President
Don Giddings	Vice-President
Chet Kennedy	Secretary
George Wolf	Treasurer

MEMBERS

Seniors

Bud Amell
Charles Davis
Herb Helbig
Art Jenkins
Jack Petersen
Bill Pickett
John Pryor
Bob Stone
Dick Verhuel
Laird Wotring
George Wolf
Warren McConnell

Juniors

Bill Moon
Garrett Mouw
Jim Thorburn
Don Giddings
Charles Nelson
Barry Ryan
Bob Hall
Bob Richardson
Hugh Patenge

Sophomores

Ed Stealy
Chet Kennedy
Merrit Reeves
Charles Wise
Russel Weaver
Paul Derrickson

Pledges

John Peasley
Jack DePlanche
Bud Potter
Don Runquist
Bob Thompson
Russel Martin
Doug Sutherland
Hazen Stevens
Warren Kahn

Top Row—W. Pickett, R. Verheul, J. DePlanche, P. Derrickson, B. Hall, H. Stevens, D. Sutherland, B. Ryan, W. McConnell.
Third Row—B. Potter, J. Wotring, J. Pryor. J. Amell, W. Moon, H. Helbig, R. Martin, J. Peterson, H. Patenge, J. Thorburn.
Second Row—R. Thompson, R. Robinson, G. Mouw, W. Kahn, R. Weaver, D. Runquist, R. Richardson, J. Peasley, M. Reeves.
Bottom Row—R. Tibbetts, G. Wolf, D. Giddings, A. Jenkins, C. Kennedy, E. Stealy, C. Wise.

Local.
Founded in 1877.

These Tic pledges were pretty cocksure fellows Fall term. They went as far as to challenge any other football team on the campus, except, of course, Bachman's boys. We didn't hear of any acceptances, thus all their cockiness went for naught.

Braggadocio—an Eclectic boy went deer hunting with a few notables during the season—namely, Mickey Cochrane, Harry Kipke, and Dutra, plus Bennett of the Ford Company. Among all these people, the "poor unknown" Tic was the only one to bag a deer. As a result, the house cut their food budget by stretching venison dinners into many days.

The Tics had their quota of informal parties at the house this year, and all of them went off with a bang. We wonder—did the professional tap dancer in their midst have anything to do with the success of the parties?

FARM HOUSE

MEMBERS

Seniors

Kenneth Cavanaugh
Gerritt Fitzgerald
Edwin Hankinson
Andrew Johnson
George Johnson
Gerald Memmer
George Nielsen
Carl Moore
Edward Smith
Clarence Stuart
Reino Turunen
Carl Shopbell

Juniors

Ned Bayley
Leonard Eggleton
Floyd Gillette
Walter Illsley
Andrew Jackson
James Kelly
Stanley McRae
Keith Russell

Sophomores

Kenneth Anderson
Richard Christian
Richard Christenson
Ray Elbing
Ray Ely
Robert Henney
William Koning
Marshall Mohney
Miles Newell
Herman Newland
Sidney Rood
Kenneth Dunn

Freshmen

Donald Epplheimer
William H. Kennedy

Pledges

William Lutz
Willard Lyons
Gleason Rohlfs
Charles Pancake
Denis Caul
Robert Gay
Harold Steinke
Herschel Krebs
Marvin Leonard
Gustaf Holtman
Eugene Plummer
James Hankinson
Rolfs Illsley
John Thomas

Top Row—D. Eppelheimer, J. Hankinson, H. Steinke, A. Jackson, N. Bayley, R. Henney, M. Mohney, R. Turunen, K. Dunn, E. Plummer, W. Kennedy.
Third Row—C. Shopbell, R. Ely, J. Kelley, R. Elbing, R. Christian, A. Johnson, S. Rood, M. Russell, K. Anderson, M. Newell, E. Smith, W. Illsley.
Second Row—W. Lyons, G. Fitzgerald, R. Gay, R. Christenson, H. Newland, C. Moore, W. Koning, S. McRae, G. Nielsen, G. Hultman, G. Rohlfs.
Bottom Row—E. Hankinson, G. Memmer, L. Eggleton, K. Cavanough, Mrs. N. H. Bartlett, C. Stuart, G. Johnson, O. Ulrey.

OFFICERS

Clarence E. Stuart . . President

Kenneth Cavanaugh . Business Mgr.

Leonard Eggleton . . Treasurer

George Johnson . . Secretary

Kenneth Dunn . . Corr Secretary

Holding and cherishing the scholarship cup, the Farmhouse boys were hard at it again this year. Worth noting—three of their men were initiated into Alpha Zeta, national agricultural honorary, and another was initiated into Xi Sigma Phi, national forestry honorary. In addition to this, all of their pledges made their marks, and were duly initiated, thus, the Farmhouse slate is clean, set for future pledging.

Farmhouse is the only fraternity on campus which boasts a house mother. The charming lady is Mrs. Bartlett from Grand Rapids. To her boys, she is known as "Mother Bartlett", a title she carries out to the best of her ability. Under her guidance and helping hand, their Fall term party given in the Little Theatre, and their winter term party at the Olds Hotel, attained a high degree of success.

National.

Founded at University of Missouri 1905.

Michigan Chapter established in 1936.

HESPERIAN

OFFICERS

Harry Willson	President
Fred Sill	Vice-President
James Otto	Secretary
Bob Flading	Marshall

MEMBERS

Seniors

John Brown
Ted Caldwell
Keith Clement
Jim Davis
Herb Duthie
Bill Findley
Melvin Flading
Bob Flading
Norm Jones
Max Misiner
Earl Perry
Jim Poetzinger
Dick Power
Fred Sill
Wendell Vivian
Eric Wessborg
Harry Willson

Juniors

Robert Davidson
Jim Flynn
John Hixon
Wallace Hudson
Dick McCarty
Roland Ostrander
Jim Otto
Bob Riordan
John Rischman
Ned Steele
John Swisher
John Torbett
Norm Wilson
Sam Yeiter

Sophomores

John Cook
Bob Dodge
John Drum
Guy Dygert
Robert Merz
Thomas Orn
Ethan Thompson
Bob Whitsit
Bob Worfel

Freshmen

Calvin Gauss
Lee Grant
Jordan Johnson
William Loveland
William Morris
William Morrison
John Palethorpe
Robert Pohorney
Robert Powell
Robert Rafferty
Bill Winston

Pledges

Gordan Adams
Jim Church
John Farnum
Norwood Hubbel
Nick Muller
Peter Van Valin

Top Row—T. Caldwell, J. Johnson, J. Davis, C. Gauss, R. Worfel, J. Pailthorp. P. VanValin, R. Merz, W. Findley, H. Duthie, L. Grant, N. D. Jones, W. Vivian. W. Loveland, R. Powell, N. Hubbell.
Third Row—J. Brown, B. Dodge, D. McCarty, G. Adams, W. McGeagh, R. Ostrander, W. Morrison, W. Morris, J. Poetzinger, J. Hixson, R. Whitsit, T. Orn, R. Rafferty, N. Wilson.
Second Row—B. Riordan, J. Flynn, J. Church, M. Misiner, M. Flading, E. Thompson, W. Hudson, R. Power, R. Pokorny, F. Hipley, G. Dygert, N. Muller, W. Winston.
Bottom Row—S. Yeiter, J. Swisher, R. Flading, F. Sill, H. Willson, J. Otto, K. Clement, E. Wessborg.

Local.
Founded at M. S. C. 1889.

The Hesperians take the blue ribbon, cup, and all honors for their formal party again this year. The hill-dwelling Hespies booked Anson Weeks, who swung out in fine fashion, as their maestro. Still further, not to be outdone by the Senior Ball, a picture portrait was taken of each couple at the dance by a professional picture-snatcher. Still not to be outdone, the Hespies matched college construction, by erecting an addition on the rear of the house, to be ready for use by the time next Fall's pledging begins.

New cars would help the landscaping though, for some of the decrepit rattleboxes used as conveyances belie the social standing of the boys.

KAPPA SIGMA

OFFICERS

Rudolph Savio	President
Melvin Smith	Vice-President
Martin Randolph	Pledge Chairman
Wayne Linton	Treasurer
Ted Mackrell	Secretary

MEMBERS

Seniors

George Calhoun
Royce Campbell
Robbins Downey
Byron Duckwall
Paul Ford
Oren Frost
William Meier
Martin Randolph
Rudolph Savio
Melvin Smith
Kenneth Waite

Juniors

Neele Barner
Robert Bingham
Richard Drew
Charles Dutton
Robert Frank
Peter Genther
Frederick Griswold
Robert Heath
Howard Hunt
Robert Leiphart
Wayne Linton
Ted Mackrell
Everett MacDougall
David Noble
Philip Ramirez
Robert Reid
Roger Schacht
David Schlaeger
Donald Thrall
Allan Yanz

Sophomores

James Driver
Roland Ely
Don Gould
John Halligan
Thomas Laney
Howard Lehman
Raymond Roland
John Rovick
Granville Sharpe
Robert Smith

Freshmen

Robert Dean
John Dodds
Ted Himmelein

Pledges

Roland Abbey
John Coffman
Dudley Frame
Ronald Gift
Arthur Hauser
William Lawrence
Howard Pound
Richard Ridenbach
Thomas Pilkington
George Warner
Richard Winters

FACULTY MEMBERS

L. A. Smith
H. R. Pettigrove
A. G. Scheele

Top Row—R. Roland, G. Warner, R. Dean, R. Reidenbach, R. Abbey, J. Driver, J. Rovick, T. Laney, J. Coffman, R. Winters, R. Gift, J. Dodds, A. Hauser.
Fourth Row—E. MacDougall, D. Schlaeger, R. Frank, R. Leiphart, R. Heath, C. Dutton, W. Lawrence, D. Thrall, F. Griswold, R. Reid, D. Noble, T. Himmelein, D. Frame.
Third Row—R. Downey, R. Schacht, P. Ramirez, H. Hunt, A. Yanz, O. Frost, G. Calhoun, R. Campbell, K. Waite, N. Barner, R. Drew, R. Bingham, H. Lehman, P. Genther.
Second Row—W. Meier, T. Mackrell, M. Randolph, A. G. Scheele, R. Savio, M. Smith, W. Linton, P. Ford.
Bottom Row—D. Gould, C. Sharpe, J. Halligan, R. Smith.

National.

Founded at University of Virginia 1869.
Delta Psi Chapter 1937.

A few of the boys of Kappa Sigma began what they chose to call "The Hermit Club", a united body resolved to be against any and all dating. Its charter members and officers are, for the most part, in the senior class. As the year finishes, we find that it is still going strong.

Rise of a new interorganization resulted in the German Band of Kappa Sigma, famous during the political campaign, falling into a state of total collapse.

All kidding aside, Kappa Sigmas really suffer when they hang a pin, for after the lovely serenade at the house or dorm where the lucky girl lives, frat brothers scrub the fraternity's letters on the chest of the pin-giver and heal it with iodine. The ceremony has been performed several times this year, the serenades being no less than swell.

Maybe you noticed those queer corduroy affairs on the heads of some thirty fellows. Yes, they were Kappa Sigs; at least thirty of the members wore them in typical Kappa Sig style. They were really hats, pork pies too, not affairs.

LAMBDA CHI

OFFICERS

John Shedd	President
Arthur Tompsett	Vice-President
Richard Miles	Secretary
Richard Reeves	Treasurer
William Lee	Corres. Secretary

MEMBERS

Seniors

Robert Acker
John Blunt
Frank Cowing
Harold Davies
Lee Farrell
Henry Hamilton
Robert Kieldson
Wayne Gilmore
Donald Malisky
Philip Moore
Donald Scagel
Roy Williams
Richard Woodruff
Walter Jones
Earl Vergin

Juniors

Donald Baker
Max Dalrymple
Robert Hume
William Lee
George MacQueen
Richard Miles
Edgar Priest
Richard Reeves
Jerry Rockwell
John Shedd
Roy Spiese
Arthur Tompsett
Maurice VanConant
William Wilson
Keith Wise

Sophomores

Willard Babcock
Robert Stewart

Freshmen

Howard Donnelly
Arthur Federkiel
Neil LeFevre
Carter Parry
Alfred Parshall

Pledges

Millard Schmidt
Frederick Hipp
Richard Ireland
Keith Farrell
Paul Thurston
Branford Diettrich
Carl Strieff
Glenn Van Volkenburgh
Robert Telmos

Top Row—W. Gilmore, E. Priest, H. Davies, R. Krueger, W. Babcock. K. Wise, R. Spiess, W. Jones. H. Hamilton, R. Williams, R. Hume, K. Farrell, D. Scagel.
Third Row—H. Donnelly, C. Parry, A. Federkiel, M. VanConant, J. Krueger, N. LeFevre, R. Acker, C. Stafford, A. Parshall, K. Streiff, P. Moore.
Second Row—R. Telmos, M. Rockwell, R. Woodruff, R. Kieldsen, J. Blunt, C. Vergin, G. MacQueen, L. Farrell, M. Dalrymple.
Bottom Row—F. Cowing, W. Lee, A. Tompsett, J. Shedd, R. Miles, R. Reeves, D. Baker.

National.
Founded at Boston University 1909.
Delta Psi Chapter 1922.

Lambda Chi Alphas have many generous pappys, for unknown to chapter members they pooled their donations and bought the house an R. C. A. combination victrola and radio. Having reason to celebrate, the boys gave numerous radio, sweater, and hard times parties.

The Lambda Chi men have feasted on venison and pheasant as a result of their hunting expeditions, not to mention the duck a few of the fellows got during Christmas interim. Rumors were to the effect that said ducks were a part of those we so fondly gazed on in the Red Cedar. Can you imagine? As result of this story, they were dragged from sleep one night by a rather unexpected visitor—a cop. It developed, though, that the ducks were the gift of a fond father. Lucky Lambda Chis!

Top Row—B. DeSpelder, J. Edison, W. Nellans, W. Menne, C. Webster, A. Busser, E. Yocum, F. Haskin, C. Huntoon.
Third Row—H. Kass, D. Lindell, T. Pence, M. Hansen, A. Kienitz, E. Cunningham, C. Hand, F. Yabsley, P. Kloker, S. Swanson, R. Neilsen.
Second Row—K. Etchison, F. Wilson, J. Vaydik, C. Rydzewski, H. Darlington, C. Wildon, M. Henry, D. Kilbourn, R. Weeks, G. Abel.
Bottom Row—R. Godfrey, W. Magrane, M. Mallo, T. Thacker, M. Louks, H. Strachan, R. Johnson.

PHI CHI ALPHA

MEMBERS

Seniors

Frank Bartol
Anthony Busser
William Butt
Burnie DeSpelder
Cliff Hand
Alger Hansen
Robert Johnson
Jim Leary
William Magrane
Mike Mallo
Thomas Pence
Clyde Randall
Spencer Spross
Howard Strachan
Joe Vaydik
Carl Webster
Robert Cunningham
Wilson Oler

Juniors

George Abel
Bob Godfrey
Albert Krenity
Max Louks
Ferris Wilson
Henry Kass
Fred Haskins

Sophomores

Don Kilbourne
Francis Yabsley
Emery Yokum
Paul Kloker
Stanley Swanson
Lee Etcheson

Freshmen

Marvin Hansen

Pledges

Jack Edison
Clifford Huntoon
Don Lindell
Walker Menne
Jack Messenger
Hugh Munce
Wayne Nellans
Robert Neilson
Thayne Quigley

OFFICERS

Thomas Thacker . .	President
Mike Mallo . .	Vice-President
Howard Strachan . .	Treasurer
Max Louks . . .	Secretary

Leaving the co-eds completely out, the Phi Chi Alphas went anti-social via a stag party. This included the alumni, actives, pledges and guests. However, they couldn't hold out entirely since women were invited to their Fall and Winter term parties. Also included in their social life of the year was a Christmas dinner at the house after which a Lansing attorney, an alumnus, spoke to them.

Two loving cups—one for the highest bowling score of any team and the other for the highest individual score were added to the mantel of Phi Chi Alpha's fireplace. Congratulations, boys!

A note of progression of the Phi Chi Alphas is evidenced by the new paint job—each member having contributed his bit.

Local.

Founded 1925.

CHI DELTA THETA

OFFICERS

Robert Pete	President
Fred Baker	Vice-President
Roy Fehr	Treasurer
Robert Harris	Secretary

MEMBERS

Seniors

Donald Anderson
Howard Burr
Robert Harner
Jack Hart
Fred Lincoln
Robert Pete
Robert Ritter
Thomas Schweigert
Charles Sprinkle
George Stark

Juniors

Fred Baker
Robert Baldwin
Stephen Cowdery
Robert Dawson
Roy Fehr
Fred Galda
George Gargett
William Paddison
Ard Richardson
Richard Woodfield

Sophomores

Ronald Clarke
George Harris
Robert Harris
Andrew Hays
Robert Iddings
Donald Ladd
Robert Lowe
Alfred Moran
Robert Visscher

Freshmen

Barrie Burnside
Neil Van Halteren
Carl Holden
Louis Loree
Virgil Nixon
Charles Peterson
James Renno

Pledges

Robert Etter
Robert Lawrence
Richard Cross
Harold Miller
Fred Niffenegger
Charles Strand
Robert Dawson
William Clark
Walter Nichols
Fred Besancon
Stanley Page-Wood
Robert Gale
Richard Osmer
John Stephens
Mathias Heppler
Charles Sackerson
Donald Benner
Charles Havill

Top Row—S. Cowdery, B. Dawson, R. Clarke, W. Clark, R. Etter, R. Loree, C. Leighton, C. Holden, G. Harris, W. Nichols, R. Lowe.
Third Row—E. Niffenegger, C. Peterson, A. Richardson, T. Schweigert, F. Lincoln, A. Hays, N. VanHalteren, C. Havill, F. Galda, H. Miller, F. Besancon.
Second Row—B. Iddings, V. Nixon, B. Burnside, R. O. Lowe, R. Woodfield, D. Ladd, G. Stark, D. Cross, A. Moran, J. Renno.
Bottom Row—J. Hart, R. Baldwin, R. Ritter, F. Baker, R. Pete, R. Harris, R. Fehr, G. Gargett.

National.
Founded at Miami University 1848
Michigan Beta Chapter 1873.

"Efficiency" is the word that best characterizes the Michigan Beta chapter, boast the Phi Delta Thetas after receiving commendatory word from their national office. Aside from this praise, the boys wondered what made them stand out in a crowd. Investigation revealed that the boys on the average are six feet tall and weigh around 179 pounds. Who wouldn't stand out if they have such statures as these. Whatta man, Phi Delt!

Favorite indoor sport of the Phi Delta for the past year has been car swapping. Successful? Sure—in fact no blows were recorded over the arrangements. No bumming or buses for the Phi Delts.

Top Row—A. Hansen, W. Porteous, H. Jackson, D. Ames, G. Pennock, W. Dickey, G. McGregor, R. Hobbs, M. Mumaw, W. Westcot, R. VanValkenburgh, R. Hayes, A. Jennens, P. Nugent.
Third Row—C. Spaulding, R. Atwell, D. Laidlaw, W. Wakeman, C. Harris, T. Butters, W. H. Smith, J. Grigsey, C. Hicks, J. Amon, J. Jennings, C. Hamilton, H. Simons, F. Colwell.
Second Row—F. Ferguson, F. Gunn, B. Buller, R. Holcomb, J. Ginther, N. Henderson, S. Weber, R. Bayard, M. Amon, D. Blair, B. Morris, H. Tolford, J. Wright.
Bottom Row—J. Marshall, E. McNamara, J. McGowan, H. Taylor, R. Mumaw, C. Nickle, T. Brand, R. Hagman, C. Walters.

PHI KAPPA TAU

MEMBERS

Seniors

Morris Amon
Thomas Brand
Floyd Gunn
Robert Hagman
Clarence Hamilton
Russell Holcomb
Edward McNamara
John Marshall
Robert Mumaw
Don Pellot
Gilbert Pennock
Harold Simons
Howard Taylor
Hubert Tolford

Juniors

Robert Atwell
Robert Bayard
Raymond Buller
Jack Ginther
Geoffrey Gough
Norman Henderson
Jay Jennings
Percy Nugent
William Smith
John Wright

Sophomores

Fred Colwell
Jack Grigsby
Charles Hicks
Harry Jackson
Edward Jennens
David Laidlaw
Jack McGowan
William Porteous
Carl Walters
Walter Wakeman

Pledges

Arthur Olmstead
Stan Weber
Thomas Connelly
Charles Harris
Robert Gavan
Robert Hayes
Robert Phillips
Jack Amon
Dave Blair
Al Hansen
George McGregor
Robert Morris
Minard Mumaw
Clark Spaulding
Ross VanVaulkenberg
Robert Hobbs
Fred Ferguson
Edward Simons
William Dickey

Faculty Members

Fred Patton
P. A. Herbert
Cecil Nickle

OFFICERS

Robert Mumaw . . President

Howard Taylor . Vice-President

Jack McGowan . . Treasurer

Robert Hagman . Pledge Manager

The Phi Kappa Taus inaugurated an original betting proposition as time for the Ann Arbor game drew near. It seems the State chapter arranged with their Ann Arbor brothers to present the skin of some unfortunate animal to the Phi Taus of the school that wins the annual grid classic. The wall hanging is fully inscribed with the autographs of all members of the losing chapter!

With sweaters in vogue, the Phi Taus sponsored a very successful radio party. During the festivities, their well-known circle dance was again revived. At this particular party, jitter-bug honors were carried off by jiving Ed McNamara.

A thoughtful gesture on the part of the Phi Taus was the Christmas party given for underprivileged children of East Lansing. A thorough conditioning for later rushing, say the Phi Taus.

National.

Founded at Miami University 1906.

Alpha Alpha Chapter 1924.

PI KAPPA PHI

OFFICERS

Robert Trembath	President
William Baird	Treasurer
George Salsbury	Secretary
George Wahl	House Manager

MEMBERS

Seniors

William Baird
Jerome Byrd
James Ford
William Gross
Mahlon Hammond
Angus Hurd
Robert Lander
Ned Martinson
George Salsbury
Norman Smith
Robert Trembath

Juniors

Robert Brooks
Fred Eggan
Robert Field
Parker Gray
Clare Jensen
Martin LaRoss
Dean Mahrle
Robert Miller
Hart Morris
John Paquin
Lloyd Pardee
Harold Patzer
Robert Rose
William Smith
Don Steele
Hunter Stockton
George Wahl
Joseph Weber
William Zabriskie
Robert Vanderveld

Sophomores

Avery Cameron
Edgar Coonrod
Richard Jones
George McKay

Freshman

Raymond Pinkhan

Pledges

Ralph Follett
Fred Hayden
Dale Lyons
William Miller
Ray Shedd
Tom Wilson

Top Row—R. Pardee, A. D. Lyon, R. S. Trembath, R. M. Field, J. S. Ford, W. A. Zabriskie, J. C. Weber, H. D. Morris, D. P. Steele, G. L. Salsbury, F. I. Eggan, G. E. McKay, J. B. Paquin.
Second Row—A. G. Cameron, N. Smith, E. E. Coonrod, W. M. Miller, P. Gray, R. A. Pinkham, T. F. Wilson, W. G. Wahl, R. S. Brooks, R. W. Jones, J. L. Littlefield, R. W. Vanderveld.
Bottom Row—F. R. Hayden, C. L. Jensen, M. B. Hammond, W. M. Baird, N. A. Martinson, F. D. Mahrle, L. N. Field, R. Miller.

National.
Founded at College of Charleston 1904
Alpha Theta Chapter 1925.

Pi Kappa Phi began their interior decoration program fall term. Arrangements were that each fellow was to decorate his room to suit his own taste. The system flourished as long as roommates could agree on the color scheme to be used.

One Pi Kap was so attached to his room, and so fond of sleep, he couldn't tear himself away from his bed in time for his eight o'clock. Therefore, he devised the scheme of wearing his clothes over his pajamas. In this manner, he could do away with dressing, which resulted in getting to class on time.

These boys certainly keep in close contact with their alumni, what with having an alumni meeting at house and breakfast with the graduated Pi Kaps. At the meeting moving pictures, which were taken out West, were shown. Alums from nearly all graduating classes attended the breakfast.

Top Row—E. P. Walton, F. D. Lamb, E. J. Demaray, B. F. Riggs, P. C. Goodrich, G. M. Hale, G. B. Ferguson, D. A. Vogelsang, D. Dudley, O. J. Munson. L. E. Russell.
Third Row—A. R. Bogdanik, R. W. Roeder, W. L. Mann, F. H. Backstom, F. W. Campbell, B. R. Parkhurst, G. R. Sherman, D. F. O'Brien, E. S. Abdo, W. L. Mallory, G. A. Ziegenfus, W. H. Mansfield.
Second Row—J. R. Bull, H. C. Thompson, A. O. Kilborn, D. D. Ducley, H. A. Taylor, P. R. Kelsey, H. P. Henry, R. E. Norem, E C. Carpenter, R. T. Norvell, C. J. Orr, R. V. Alling.
Bottom Row—W. F. Bierkamp, A. J. Libbers, J. Flake, J. F. Gibbs, B. C. Johnson, R. D. Bush, C. D. Branigin, V. G. Spaniolo.

SIGMA ALPHA EPSILON

MEMBERS

Seniors

Ron Alling
August Bogdanik
Darwin Dudley
Clifford Freiberger
Jack Gibbs
Franklin Lamb
Arthur Libbers
Jay Munson
Victor Spaniolo
Hank Thompson
Richard Wrigglesworth
Gilbert Ziegenfuss

Juniors

Fred Backstrom
Charles Branigin
George Ferguson
Joe Flake
Howard Henry
Don Janz
Bernard Johnson
James Montieth
Russell Norem
Ralph Norvell
Gilbert Sherman

Sophomores

Walter Bierkamp
Richard Bush
Earl Demaray
Angus Kilborn
Benjamin Parkhurst
Hugh Taylor

Freshmen

John Harper
Chester Orr
Edward Rhodehamel

Pledges

Edward Abdo
Russell Bull
James Bull
Frank Campbell
Ernest Carpenter
Don Dudley
William Freiberger
Phil Goodrich
George Hale
Paul Haller
Charles Hutson
Philip Kelsey
William Mansfield
Bill Mallory
William Mann
Edmund Pogor
Melvin Peterson
Ben Riggs
Lloyd Russell
Robert Roeder

OFFICERS

Jack Gibbs . . . President

Clifford Freiberger . Vice-President

Bernard Johnson . . Treasurer

Joe Flake . . . Secretary

The S. A. E's put forth a little extra mazuma and had their entire first floor refinished at the beginning of the year, in preparation for pledging and the many house parties to come.

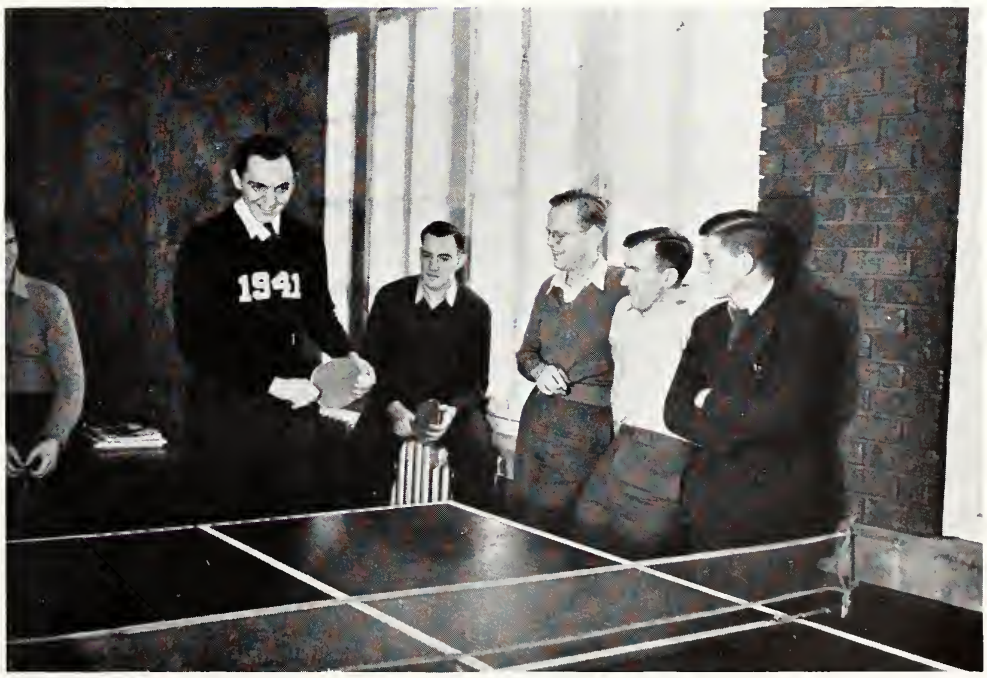
The job received the acid test when the S. A. E's gave a radio party and invited the entire football team. It was a gala evening, with special mention going to Ed Pogor who arranged, managed, and enacted an original floorshow. Good—they said. We really didn't know he had it in him.

Intrigued by the party idea, the pledges of this Bogue Street group gave a party honoring themselves on the Red Cedar's Banks, in the Forester's cabin, and refused admission to the actives. Sounds to us like revolt of the underdog.

National.

Founded at University of Alabama 1856.

Michigan Gamma Chapter 1927.



SIGMA NU

OFFICERS

Erle McDonnell	President
Bruce Schafer	Vice-President
Charles Harmon	Secretary
Mac Gorton	House Manager
John Pingel	Alumni Contact Officer

MEMBERS

Seniors

David Boyd	James Cameron	Don Farkas	John Pingel
Bob Buzenberg	Bill Carpenter	Charles Gibbs	Bruce Schafer
Jack Cameron	Gene Ciolek	MacArthur Gorton	David Sherman
	Ray Dakin	Erle McDonnell	

Juniors

Bob Ballard	Ted Grace	Herm Marabel	Dick Publow
Art Conklin	George Grenzke	Dick Nahstoll	Bob Spinner
Gerald Drake	Charles Harmon	Gordon Pulling	Al White
Paul Gage	Martin Hutt	Gordon Publow	Don Yale
Philip Gee			

Sophomores

Truman Bishop	Jim Burges	Morry Hawkins	Don Phillips
Bill Batchelor	Harry Cameron	Dick Leahy	Matthew Tinkham, Jr.
Jim Blanchard	Bob Davis	Jim Lepine	John S. Twist
Robert Blue	Ham Dendel	Willie Lott	Dick Washburn
Bob Boyd	Charles Gardner	Guy Main	Bob Martin
	Dick Groening	Gene McCleary	

Freshmen

Jim Dignan	Bud MacKichan	Bill Morgan	Earl Stevens
Tom Hoxie	Ed McRay	Frank Northway	

Pledges

Bob Delisle	Weston Gardner	Bob Stevens	Hank Rexer
Dick Doying	Dick Frey	Fred Perry	Dick Woodburn

Top Row—B. Spinner, J. Burgess, H. Cameron, T. Grace, B. Morgan, B. MacKichan, B. Batchelor, J. Lepine, P. Gee, B. Ballard, H. Dendel, F. Perry, T. Bishop, C. Gardner, E. McRay, F. Worthway, J. Dignan.
Fourth Row—R. A. Martin, D. Publow, G. Pulling, A. White, R. Stevens, T. Hoxie, J. Twist, B. Davis, D. Groening, D. Washburn, P. Gage, E. Stevens, G. McCleary, D. Boyd, A. Conklin.
Third Row—W. Gardner, G. Main, C. Gibbs, J. Blanchard, D. Leahy, G. Ciolek, R. Boyd, D. Yale, B. Buzenberg, J. Cameron, J. Drake, R. Dakin.
Second Row—D. Farkas, J. Pingel, M. Gorton, B. Schafer, E. McDonnell, C. Harmon, W. Carpenter, G. Publow, J. Cameron.
Bottom Row—B. Blue, D. Lott, M. Tinkham, R. DeLisle, H. Marabell, R. Woodburn, G. Grenzke, R. Frey, R. Doying.

National.
Founded at V. M. I. 1869.
Epsilon Rho Chapter 1934.

The Sigma Nus point with pride to their new Filipino cook whom they acquired this year. They boast that he is the best cook on campus. In addition to his culinary functions, he silently glides about the house doing the lads every whim. Who knows but what they may have him ghost writing their exams for them.

To flaunt his culinary art and skill they arranged exchange dinners with other Greeks. Still further, they had him prepare a dinner honoring the boys of Sigma Nu who played on the Varsity football team, most notable among whom is "Spence" Pingel, only State player ever to be chosen as one of the Associated Press All-American team.

Top Row—J. Boughton, J. Lynch, A. Cramer, E. Rosegart, C. Gettel, E. Young, A. Schultz, J. Leopard, H. Starke, E. White.
Third Row—R. M. Williams, E. W. Peterson, D. Moir, W. Follette, A. Booth, W. E. Overton, W. Westrin, J. Skene, R. Cooley, W. Berg.
Second Row—H. R. Page, J. McGowan, W. Porter, C. Blough, J. Steele, U. Haney, R. Namatz, L. Reuter, H. Mackay.
Bottom Row—A. Buchholz, J. Culby, K. Ellison, M. Buckner, B. Kennedy, E. Glaser, I. Parsons.

THETA KAPPA NU

MEMBERS

Seniors

William Berg
Albert Booth
Albert Buchholz
Martin Buckner
Ronald Cooley
Eugene Glaser
Usif Haney
Hale McKay
Ivan Parsons
Henry Starke
Julius Skene

Juniors

Christy Blough
John Boughton
James Culby
Kermit Ellison
Walter Follete
Bela Kennedy
Jack Leopard
Joseph Lynch
Robert Lyons
Eugene Overton
Robert Page
Louis Reuter
Elmer White
Mapley Williams
Edward Young
Walter Westrin

Sophomores

Clarence Gettel
James McGowan
Daniel Moir
Earl Peterson
William Porter
Eldon Rosegart

Pledges

Marvin Bruce
Arthur Cramer
William McKay
Arnold Schultz
James Steele

OFFICERS

Martin Buckner	President
Kermit Ellison	Vice-President
Bela Kennedy	Secretary
Eugene Blaser	Treasurer

Not that the Theta Nu pledges think the actives don't know proper etiquette and are therefore trying to instruct them in the correct ways of Emily Post, but they have delivered speeches every Thursday night, just to prove to their betters that they know how to do what when. We wouldn't venture to say how much this has had to do with the standing of the pledges scholastically, but it's a fact that those of Theta Nu had the highest average of all fraternity pledges on campus. It was just under 1.9. Not bad, fellows!

Members must have used their expert social habits to advantage at their Winter term party, which was held at the Lansing Women's Club, for who should they have as two of their guests but their grand president and secretary.

National.
Founded at Howard College 1924.
Beta Chapter 1931.

ALPHA PHI SIGMA

MEMBERS

Seniors

Paul Applegate	Bert Hartelius	Raymond Minogue	Harold Helwig	John Bopp
Harley Bricker	William Hasselback	Robert Myers	Kenneth Butterfield	Charles Harvey
Robert Carlton	James Johnson	Russell Sinnhuber	Thomas Pence	Robert Lerg
John Davis	George Levagood	Robert Soth	Robert Wilson	George Spero

Juniors

Malcolm Bergey	Harry Chandler	Richard Laramy	Richard Webb	Robert Goodwin
William Cheney	Jack Isbister	Elmer Michael	Clay Bullis	Robert Williams
William Collinge	Frank Fisher	Louis Stanwick	John Davis	Alfred Wooll
James Brody	Norm Hyatt	Lawrence Henderson	Charles Digby	Dick Publow
James Carothers				Gordon Publow

Pledges

Donald Berger	Edward Hart	Gordon Solberg	Harry Macy	Herbert Chapman
Richard Ballmer	George Knokle	Douglas Sorrick	Robert Ruh	Edward Pearce
John Christinsen	Frank LaBelle	F. S. Tomkins	Clyde Anderson	Burl Harrison
Lynwood Eikrem	Arthur Mann	Gerald Wisler	Leroy Jones	Elbert Churchill
Sandborn Eldridge	William Perkins	Dohrman Byers	William Wallace	James Kelly
Lawrence German	Robert Smith	Marvin Sannow	John Coleman	

FACULTY MEMBERS

Prof. A. J. Clark	Prof. O. Mason	J. D. Bartleson	H. C. Gutekunst	E. C. Tabor
Prof. D. T. Ewing	Prof. H. L. Publow	T. L. Canniff	F. A. Hughes	R. M. Warren
Prof. B. E. Hartsuch	Prof. C. D. Ball	R. J. Davis	C. W. Miller	G. E. Wells
Prof. C. A. Hoppert	Prof. F. W. Fabian	W. J. Blyth	R. G. Pringle	C. C. Langham
Prof. R. C. Huston	Prof. W. C. Lewis	H. W. Eck	C. L. San Clemente	H. G. Ohman
Prof. M. G. Larian	Prof. C. H. Spurway	E. Eldridge	R. L. Sweet	C. W. Carlson
Prof. E. Leininger	R. L. Bateman	K. D. Cline	E. H. Shotwell	C. N. McCarty
S. W. Sheel				R. L. Guile

GRADUATE MEMBERS

Earl Zuehlke	William Wasson	Clarence Hieserman	Albert Shannon
Ray Schwyn	William Stahl	Al Agett	

Top Row—H. Chandler, J. Carothers, G. Konkle, A. Wooll, F. Hughes, B. Collinge, E. Shotwell, R. Myers, J. Isbister, G. Spero, J. B. Johnson, C. Anderson, R. Lerg, B. Pringle.
Fourth Row—R. Goodwin, L. Eikrem, T. Pence, M. Bergy, J. Davis, G. Solberg, G. Publow, C. Harvey, R. Wilson, R. Carlton, C. Bullis, C. Digby, R. Williams.
Third Row—L. German, H. Macy, R. Ballmer, E. Michael, L. Stanwick, G. Levagood, R. Minogue, R. Soth, K. Butterfield, B. Homrich, W. Hasselback, D. Laramy.
Second Row—H. Eck, H. Publow, H. Bricker, B. Hartelius, R. Sinnhuber, H. Helwig, P. Applegate, N. Hyatt.
Bottom Row—L. Henderson, C. SanClemente, R. Webb, W. Cheney.

OFFICERS

Russell Sinnhuber	President
Bert Hartelius	Vice-President
Harold Helwig	Vice-President
Norm Hyatt	Secretary
Harley Bricker	Treasurer

Alpha Chi Sigma, only professional fraternity on campus maintaining a house, is a chemists' organization. Four of the fellows went South to represent the Michigan State chapter at the national convention of this fraternity which was held at New Orleans last summer, and from reports brought back, it was most interesting. Yes, very interesting, as are all conventions, especially that part termed "unofficial".

Three of these professional boys, in chem engineering, were initiated into Phi Lambda Tau, one of the honoraries of the Engineering Division.

During the pheasant season some of the fellows got out their blunderbuses and decided to go a-hunting. One of the boys took the blue ribbon as prize marksman with his score adding up to no-runs, no-hits, all errors. Everyone but the poor pheasants was worried.

National professional chemistry fraternity.
Founded at University of Wisconsin 1902.
Alpha Upsilon chapter established at M. S. C. 1928.

SORORITIES

ALPHA CHI OMEGA

OFFICERS

Margaret Buechner	President
Rebecca Lord	Vice-President
Johanna Rechlin	Recording Secretary
Jean Wilson	Corresponding Secretary
Virginia Pfander	Treasurer

ACTIVE MEMBERS

Seniors

Marjorie Bauer	Donnave Edmundson	Lois Land	Maxine Rouse
Margaret Buechner	Rose Ella Gorsuch	Doris McMehen	Leone Schavey
Virginia Butterfield	Lucile Hallett	Johanna Rechlin	Betty Lou Tuttle
Charlotte Byrum	Josephine Heltman	Mildred Rehmus	Margaret Vosler
Louise Clark			

Juniors

Ruth Baker	Rosemary Lee	Irene Nelson	Ruth Rigterink
Mary Ann Bauer	Rebecca Lord	Jean Pack	Helen Spleet
Hettie Bradley	Mary McCormick	Virginia Pfander	Jean Barbara Wilson

Sophomores

Nancy Jane Brown	Kathryn Freeman	Betty Jean Panter	Jean Taylor
Sara Denham	Jacqueline Howard	Dorothea Pierson	Josephine Wood
Jean Fjetland	Betty Johnson	Beth Sibley	

Freshmen

Kathryn Davarn	June Esslinger	Grace Nahstoll	Nedra Smith
	Leah Fox	Dorothy Rother	

Pledges

Hannah Louise Bach	Helen Fink	Jane Harvey	Margaret Staebnar
Harriet Carpenter	Margaret Haley	Esther Howarth	Mary Elizabeth Smith
Carolyn Denman	Jane Hallcott	Nelda Rehmus	Audrey Stone
Phyllis Elsesser	Bette Harvey	Bette Ross	

Top Row—M. Haley, H. Fink, J. Pack, K. Freeman, H. Carpenter, J. Taylor, D. Pierson, M. Bauer, J. Heltman, M. Staebner, E. Howarth, J. Fjetland, V. Butterfield, I. Nelson.
Fourth Row—G. Nahstoll, P. Elsesser, J. Wood, L. Clark, B. Johnson, R. Baker, A. Stone, N. Smith, H. Bach, N. Brown, B. Panter, B. Sibley, H. Spleet, M. Smith, L. Schavey.
Third Row—M. McCormick, D. Rother, H. Bradley, B. Ross, B. Tuttle, K. Davarn, D. McMehen, C. Byrum, J. Halcott, R. Rigterink, M. Vosler, R. Lee, B. Harvey.
Second Row—L. Hallett, R. Gorsuch, V. Pfander, R. Lord, M. Buechner, J. Rechlin, J. Wilson, M. Rehmus, M. Rouse.
Bottom Row—J. Esslinger, M. Bauer, C. Denman, J. Howard, S. Denman, L. Fox, N. Rehmus.

National.
Founded at DePauw 1885.
Beta Epsilon Chapter 1928.

Still upholding their "good scout" motto of a good turn annually, the Alpha Chis brought comfort to the Lansing aged through their performance given at the Old Ladies Home. Knowing the Alpha Chi talent along the lines of singing, everyone can appreciate how much the women must have enjoyed it.

Not exactly in the good deed category, but certainly under some classification was the Alpha Chi Omega pin collecting campaign. From all reports that could be gathered, they really did quite well in their campaigning, but we hear that there is still many a goodly Alpha Chi on the look-out. Take care, my boy! Spring term is Spring term.

They also have another goal in view; to keep that Scholarship Cup, right where it is—in the most conspicuous spot in the house.

Top Row—J. Olds, V. McCane, M. Duus, N. Hanson, V. Nora, L. Lehman, G. Clark, C. Johnson, A. Hagman, J. Swart, G. Brown, P. Parks.
Third Row—D. French, M. Barrett, B. Koronski, C. Davies, H. Brown, A. Holmes, L. Willson, L. Hoffman, A. Fodor, M. Andre, J. Fairbank, M. Woodcock.
Second Row—D. Bishop, J. Bowen, H. Wernette, M. MacDonald, M. Durst, J. Olive, E. Mills, L. Bolt, V. Granger, M. Martin, M. Pryer, E. Brown.
Bottom Row—K. Umphrey, L. Killham, L. Garber, F. Anderson, J. Johnson, S. Cook, M. Lyon, V. Stone, C. Hooper.

ALPHA GAMMA DELTA

ACTIVES

Seniors

Flora Anderson
Lois Bolt
Gladys Brown
Shirley Cook
Charlotte Davis
Amelia Fodor
Vada Granger
Lois Garber
Catherine Sue Hooper
Jean Johnson
Lois Killam
Muriel Lyon
Viberta McCane
Dorothy Miller
Violet Nora
June Olive
Gertrude Sidebotham
Katherine Umphrey
Maude Woodcock
Eleanor Mills

Juniors

Jane Bowen
Betty Brown
Lorraine Hoffman
Nancy Hansen
Marjorie MacDonald
Jean Olds
Betty Purdy
Virginia Stone
Pauline Weir
Helen Jean Wernette
Laura Jean Wilson

Sophomores

Margaret Andre
Margaret Barrett
Dorothy Bishop
Helen Brown
Marion Durst
Alice Hagman
Ana Mary Holmes
Cornelia Johnson
Betty Koronski
Lenore Lehman
Mary Jeanette Martin
Marion Roberts
Jean Swart

Pledges

Jean Agler
Gladys Clark
Doris French
Autumn Phelps
Patricia Parks
Muriel Duus
Jean Fairbanks
Katherine Van Vliet
Mildred Hoff
Joyce Stelberger
Anna Marie Rennecker

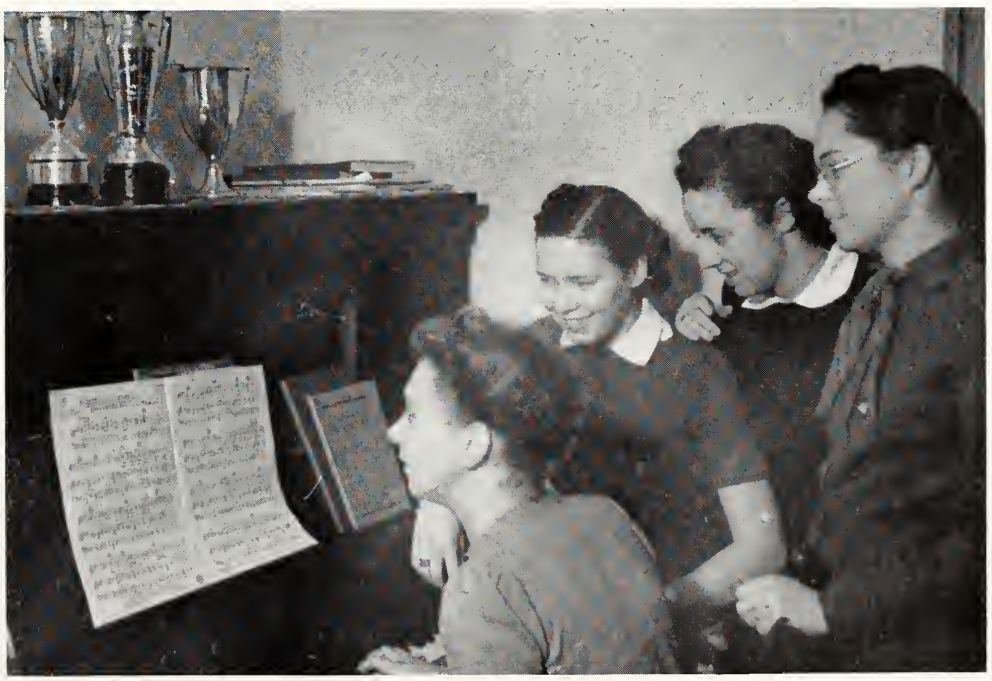
OFFICERS

Jean Johnson	President
Shirley Cook	Vice-President
Virginia Stone	Secretary
Lois Garber	Treasurer

Rebelling from the usual, monotonous program of a term party, the Alpha Gams changed the routine somewhat by introducing various mix-up dances to break the formality of it all. Among these dances was the Lambeth Walk, intricate, but fun and good if well done. Among the other attractions at the party were renditions by certain talented members of the group, in the form of blues—that low-down music, we all crave at this time. Some success, that party.

In perfect contrast to the apparent social success displayed was the "project" of Alpha Gamma Delta; that is, the summer camp that is sponsored by this sorority nationally. Its goal is the benefit of needy children and it is located in the beautiful resort country of Canada.

National.
Founded at Syracuse 1904.
Chi Chapter 1921.



Top Row—S. Risburg, B. Grabill, J. Sawyer, M. Jones, H. Pike, J. Wise, A. Pink, J. Englehardt, J. Grant, B. Muzzall.
Second Row—M. Bentley, H. Ewing, M. Clark, P. Laubscher, M. Disque, H. Luger, R. Petrie, D. Pickett.
Bottom Row—B. Hankinson, G. Keehn, N. Brown, S. Orr, M. George, M. Dinan.

ALPHA OMICRON PI

ACTIVES

Seniors

Helen Ewing
Margaret Ann George
Geraldine Keehn
Elizabeth Muzzall
Shirley Orr
Dorothy Pickett
Helen Pike
Irma Shumway

Juniors

Nancy N. Brown
Jean Sawyer
Jane Wise

Sophomores

Marion Bentley
Marjorie Dinan
Barbara Hankinson

Freshmen

Marilyn Disque
Barbara Grabill

Pledges

Mary Louise Clark
Janet Englehardt
Jean Grant
Maxine Jones
Phyllis Laubscher
Helen Luger
Ruth Petrie
Annabelle Pink
Shirley Risburg

OFFICERS

Irma Shumway . .	President
Nancy N. Brown .	Vice-President
Shirley Orr . . .	Secretary
Margaret Ann George .	Treasurer

Having acquired a new house mother from Saginaw, Mrs. Vibert, the Alpha Omicron Pis have carried out a full year of social activities under her able guidance. They have entertained faculty guests at dinner, given teas for national officers, have displayed no end of hospitality by welcoming back alums who have come to enjoy the good times of the various parties. By serving hot chocolate at the house after various games, they have warmed the hearts, etc., of many a cold and tired worshipper of football.

The sorority, although young on our campus, is growing all the time, here and in others parts of the country. Evidence of this is the establishment of a new chapter of Alpha Omicron Pi at Louisiana State University. The local chapter had the entire house redecorated during the summer to make ready for fall term rushing, at which they were extremely successful.

National.

Founded at Barnard College 1897.

Beta Gamma Chapter 1934.

ALPHA PHI

OFFICERS

Betty Jane Austin	President
Marion Patch	Vice-President
Betty Spinning	Secretary
Josephine Kelly	Treasurer

ACTIVES

Seniors

Betty Jane Austin	Lottie Lee Lawson	Frances Patch	Barbara Smith
Jane Creith	June Lyons	Marion Rohns	Patricia Whitfield
Linda Evans	Charlotte Mason	Patricia Simpson	

Juniors

Virginia Crosby	Margaret Gay	Virginia Mae Morse	Betty Spinning
Betty Dewey	Josephine Kelly	Helen Nims	Mary Wessborg
Dorothy Dixon	Jane Musselman	Marion Patch	

Sophomores

Noel Dwelley	Ursula Emery	Louise Kennedy	Marion Shepherd
	Jean Johnson	Margaret Pemberton	

Pledges

Marion Anderson	Shirley Harrison	Christiane Eschbach	Mary Jo Leutzinger
Dorothy Arnold	Ruth Kittredge	Bette Fisher	Isabel Maner
Marie Hawley	Dorothy Neel	Sally Flack	June Prescott
Doris Anderson	Mary Jo Armstrong	Mary Evelyn Fleming	Harriet Rickard
Betty Cissel	Jane Burris	Norma Hastings	Betty Stack
Betty Fowler	Jane Clark	Ruth Hazard	Roberta Starkweather
Carter Gould	Mary Elizabeth Crosby	Helen Hebblewhite	Ann Sterner
	Beverly Doane	Margaret Johnson	

Top Row—R. Kittredge, D. Dixon, S. Harrison, L. Kennedy, J. Musselman, M. Pemberton, P. Gay, C. Gould, M. Crosby.
Third Row—B. Fowler, J. Clark, H. Hebblewhite, M. Fleming, M. Wessborg, V. Crosby, M. Hawley, R. Hazard, B. Stack, M. Shepherd, U. Emery.
Second Row—N. Dwelley, J. Johnson, D. Anderson, B. Fisher, D. Neel, B. Smith, M. Rohns, L. Evans, R. Starkweather, M. Anderson, B. Cissel, B. Dewey, H. Nims.
Bottom Row—P. Simpson, C. Mason, J. Creith, M. Patch, B. Austin, B. Spinning, L. Lawson, J. Lyons, F. Patch.

National.
Founded at Syracuse 1872.
Beta Beta Chapter 1922.

After long years of anxious planning, plotting, and scheming the Alpha Phis have at last acquired that new house. Located on what is fast becoming called Sorority Row, the house well upholds the precedent already set by their friendly neighbors, the popular Kappas and the chic Alpha Chis. The Alpha Phi's took a lot on themselves moving into that almost sacred area, but they seem to be doing quite all right for themselves and certainly will continue to do so.

Although the day set for their open house was a wet, snowy one, the Alpha Phis, ready to cope with every problem, laid out white cloth runners to absorb the mud and excess water from the shoes and boots of curious onlookers. And who wouldn't be curious to inspect such a beautiful house? It more than lived up to the expectations of the most optimistic.

ALPHA XI DELTA

OFFICERS

Dorothy Smith	President
Frances Minges	Vice-President
Kathryn Miller	Corresponding Secretary
Ann Kinder	Recording Secretary
Betty Jane Dagwell	Treasurer

MEMBERS

Seniors

Ann Heatherington
Elaine Hudson
Ann Kinder
Ann LeClear
Phyllis McLeod
Kathryn Miller
Frances Minges
Doris M. Rood
Betty J. Ryan
Dorothy Smith

Juniors

Marie Bogue
Kathryn Collick
Betty Jane Dagwell
Fauvette Johnston
Margaret Kane
Dorothy Mitchell
Betty Peterson
Jean Peterson
Hilda Roen
Barbara Stiles
Margaret Taft

Sophomores

Barbara Booth
Betty Ann Geagley
Margaret Frost
Harriet Hanson
Katherine Morris
Alice Williams
Eleanor Wendt

Freshman

Margaret Glassing

Pledges

Margaret Chambers
Jane E. Flomerfelt
Ruth Peterson
Patricia Piatt
Lillian Russell
June Weber

Top Row—K. Collick, B. Booth, B. Flomerfelt, H. Roen, D. Rood, M. Bogue, B. Van Hove, P. McLeod, L. Russell, B. Geagley. *Third Row*—P. Piatt, J. Houghton, C. Morris, E. Hudson, A. Williams, E. Wendt, R. Peterson, M. Frost, H. Hanson, J. Peterson. *Second Row*—D. Mitchell, F. Johnston, B. Stiles, B. Ryan, M. Chambers, M. Glassing, M. Taft, B. Peterson, A. Le Clear. *Bottom Row*—M. Kane, B. Dagwell, F. Minges, D. Smith, A. Kinder, K. Miller.

National.
Founded at Lombardy College 1893.
Beta Theta Chapter 1934.

The Alpha Xi Deltas had a rare treat in the form of a visitor, the father of one of the girls. Not particularly unusual, but with this visitor came a second party, a master of the accordian who entertained the girls of Alpha Xi. Prior to that he had played for the queen of ice skaters, none other than Sonja Heinie—some treat.

During the school year the Alpha Xi's have entertained extensively themselves. They have presided at various social functions, and for each of these occasions the alums, those faithful graduates common to all sororities, returned to feel the warm friendship of Alpha Xi again. They even gave a Xmas party for them, but of course gave one for the actives too—actives never get left out somehow.

One alumna, who has been doing missionary work in China, returned to take graduate work at State.

Top Row—B. Asire, D. Schoedel, B. Randall, J. Kennedy, Y. Bow, M. Pugsley, D. Barton, D. Price, K. Kennedy, D. Williams, C. Ross, J. McClenahen, C. Whitten.
Fourth Row—A. J. Painter, B. Arnold, H. Carso, J. Christenson, M. McCoy, R. M. Hirsch, E. J. Bills, H. Smith, M. Lee, A. Jones, E. Quinn, D. Schubach, E. Harrington, S. Urquhart.
Third Row—M. Schoedel, D. Connell, A. Hamilton, C. Larsen, L. Denham, F. Kinsting, D. Woodburn, E. Telford, G. Von Eberstein, M. Cook, A. Amsden, J. Kelder.
Second Row—M. Hirsch, G. A. Shaw, S. Curtis, M. Tribe, D. Dunn, D. L. Castenholz, J. Shaw, V. Thompson.
Bottom Row—H. MacDonald, S. VanAuken, W. Mahar, K. Covel, M. Harlow.

CHI OMEGA

ACTIVES

Seniors

Barbara Arnold
Bette Asire
Helen Carso
Donna Lou Castenholz
Sally Jane Curtis
Laura Jean Denham
Betty DuChaney
Betty Harrington
Medrith Hirsch
Frances Kinsting
Connie Larsen
George Ann Shaw
Jane Shaw
Virginia Thompson
Marjorie Tribe
Doris Woodburn

Juniors

Alice Amsden
Jane Bruce
Dorothy Connell
Jane Coons
Dorothy Ann Dunn
Margaret Lee
Betty Louden
Jean MacDonald
Wilma Mahar
Doris Schoedel
Barbara Sears
Emily Telford
Georgine Von Eberstein

Sophomores

Dana Mae Barton
Yvonne Bow
Annabelle Jones
Janet Kelder
Jean McClenahan
Dorothy Price
Marian Pugsley
Bettie Randall
Corinne Ross
Dorothy Schubach
Shirley Van Auken

Freshmen

Ruth Mae Hirsch
Jane Kennedy
Alice Painter

Pledges

Jean Bills
Marjorie Cook
Juanita Christiansen
Katherine Covel
Anne Hamilton
Margaret Harlow
Katherine Kennedy
Helen MacDonald
Martha McCoy
Ethel Quinn
Mildred Schoedel
Anita Skene
Helen Ruth Smith
Susan Urquhart
Charlotte Whitten
Donna Williams

OFFICERS

Barbara Sears . .	President
Marjorie Tribe .	Vice-President
Dorothy Ann Dunn . .	Treasurer
Sally Jane Curtis . .	Secretary

Although State is no longer a "cow college", the Chi Omegas failed to realize this, for some benevolent donor placed a few chickens in their midst. The care of fowl was a new field to the gals, and as soon as they were able to find the source of the feathered pets, they returned them with all due haste.

Stimulated by Mrs. McCune's travel talk, several of the girls cured their wander-lusts during the fall term with trips to DePauw and Ohio Wesleyan. The remainder of the chapter followed the Spartan team via the radio every other Saturday. Cider and doughnuts produced a congenial atmosphere which so characterizes Chi O gatherings.

National.

Founded at University of Arkansas 1895.

Xi Gamma Chapter 1926.

KAPPA ALPHA THETA

OFFICERS

Judy Corrigan	President
Rose Marie Jackson	Vice-President
Marion Hasselbring	Treasurer
Luella Davis	Corresponding Secretary
Helen Stoffer	Recording Secretary

ACTIVES

Seniors

Ann Byers	Helen Beardslee	Marion Hasselbring	Helen Stoffer
Harriet Beecher	Judy Corrigan	Rose Marie Jackson	Barbara Winston
	Luella Davis	Evelyn Siebert	

Juniors

Betty Anderson	Mary Burkholder	Janet O'Hara	Margaret Wehr
Josephine Besancon	Peg Clemett	Marian Radcliffe	Mary Jean Mabie
Margaret Bingham	Alice Cortright	Jeanne Richards	Katherine Nehil
Mary Bowers	Jean Hahn	Betty Robertson	Dorothy Lumsden
Jeanne Bradley	Dorothy Holcomb	Ruth Taylor	

Sophomores

Sally Jane Baxter	Joan Butterfield	Janet Hotchin	Marjorie Taylor
Helen Cawood	Marjorie Erb	Betty Jane Mills	Jean Widick
Ann Bryant	Margery Hixon	Madeline Owen	Jean Sprinkle
	Alice Godfrey	Muriel Spittle	

Freshmen

Barbara Allen	Betty Applegate	Gloria Frackleton	Janet Sawdy
Betty Anthony	Jeanne Edman	Alicia Lavers	Jean Soehner

Pledges

Eleanor Dise	Pat Lomasney	Betty Ann Mains	Barbara Wallace
Gloria Frackleton	Betty Luros	Dorothy Todd	

Top Row—A. Cortright, B. A. Mains, J. Butterfield, D. Todd, J. Sprinkle, M. Burkholder, M. Owen, M. Erb, J. Edman, H. Cawood J. Richards, B. Allen, P. Clemett, J. Hahn, M. Hixon.
Fourth Row—P. Lomasney, M. Spittle, B. Anthony, M. Radcliffe, G. Roberts, J. Bradley, J. Widick, J. Sawdy, J. Soehner, M. Wehr, B. Wallace, M. J. Mabie, R. Taylor.
Third Row—G. Frackelton, B. Applegate, M. Taylor, B. Mills, B. Robertson, J. Hotchin, S. Baxter, M. Bingham, M. Bowers, J O'Hara, A. Lavers, A. Bryant.
Second Row—B. Winston, H. Beecher, H. Beardslee, M. Hasselbring, R. M. Jackson, J. Corrigan, L. Davis, H. Stoffer, A. Byers.
Bottom Row—H. Duckwitz, A. Godfrey, B. Anderson, D. Holcomb, J. Besancon, B. Luros, K. Nehil.

National.
Founded at DePauw 1870
Beta Pi Chapter 1926.

Away from the clamor and clash of sorority row, the Thetas have pursued a dignified busy and interesting year. Rushing started with a bang with the pledging of twenty-two grand girls, after which actives and pledges settled down to the college year.

The social whirl gained momentum with the fall term party which was voted such a success that a radio party followed. Exchange dinners, starting with a half-step in the wrong direction, proved successful with the Thetas meeting new friends and seeing old ones. And of course no year would be complete without the big winter term formal to provide the final touch of elegance.

Proving the good marksmanship of the Thetas, Mary Bowers and Peg Clemett won both the team and individual cup for shooting.

In the Spring, the Thetas donned overhauls and helped in landscaping the backyard, which when finished, should add much to the appearance of their gray stone house.

KAPPA DELTA

OFFICERS

Esther Pfahenschmidt . . . . . President
Virginia Campbell . . . . . Vice-President
Jean Wilson . . . . . Secretary
Margaret Plowright . . . . . Treasurer

ACTIVES

Seniors

Darlene Beckman
Sally Ross
Mary Welch
Jean Wilson

Juniors

Marian Boyd
Virginia Campbell
Virginia Keck
Esther Pfanenschmidt
Margaret Plowright

Sophomores

Hartie Barbour
Marthagene Biggs
Mary Esther Brainerd
Ruth Hoogesteger
Helene Harrow
Jean McDonald
Pat McKiddy
Grace Westlake

Freshmen

Virginia Greene
Marguita Irland

Pledges

Carmen Cockrill
Dorothy Jane Glutting
Florence Gravelle
Harriet Harris
Doris MacDonald
Mary Elizabeth Ruffe
Doris Jean Snyder
Caroline Lunstall
Jean Warner
Mary Wingate

Top Row—D. Beckmen, M. Wingate, F. Gravelle, P. McKiddy, M. Biggs, M. J. Welch, C. Cockrill, J. McDonald.
Third Row—V. Keck, M. Irland, D. J. Snyder, H. Harrow, D. Glutting, J. Warner.
Second Row—V. Campbell, G. Westlake, M. E. Brainerd, M. P. Boyd, R. Hoogesteger, H. Barbour.
Bottom Row—M. E. Ruffe, M. Plowright, S. Ross, E. Pfanenschmidt, J. Wilson, D. Macdonald.

National.
Founded Virginia State Normal 1897.
Alpha Alpha Chapter 1924.

After living on Valley Court these many years, the Kappa Deltas have now moved to their newly acquired house at 523 Grove Street. Putting the new chapter house to good usage, they have arranged numerous active and alumnae gatherings. Coffee was served after all games during the football season, and breakfasts with their entire group attending became popular.

The local girls were elated to discover that Pearl Buck, Nobel prize winner, is a Kappa Delta from the University of West Virginia. Alumni prestige is an important factor in any group, and any elation over such a revelation was justifiable.

Top Row—L. Jentsch, B. Wright, M. Boer, F. McIntyre, P. Pearsall, B. Cardinell, M. Kasischke, H. Barton, B. Johnston, B. Ludwick, M. Colten, E. Finch, M. L. Schooley, M. L. Dodge.
Third Row—A. Colter, J. Goodell, P. Sutterby, I. Hardy, A. J. Robertson, A. Backstrom, M. Reeder, R. Kasper, R. Blomgren, E. Le Roy, S. Blackney, J. Burnes, J. Crozier, B. R. Jamieson, D. Gower, M. H. Childs, J. Hopkins.
Second Row—M. Meier, M. J. Roth, R. E. Plumley, M. J. Pharo, M. A. Nettleton, J. Talbot, E. Keys, D. Lehmann, L. Reinhardt, V. Bodmer, B. Peppler, B. L. Kauer, F. Willson, J. Laing, E. Cram, H. Beebe.
Bottom Row—M. Kasischke, B. Nonenpreger, G. Des Jardins, M. Gunn, D. Cook, R. Perry, K. Burke, M. Berridge, J. Hall, P. Sanford, S. Howell, B. J. Achard.

KAPPA KAPPA GAMMA

ACTIVES

Seniors

Harriet Barton
Margaret Berridge
Susan Blackney
Katherine Burke
Georgia Des Jardins
Eleanor Finch
Magrieta Gunn
Isabel Hardy
Jane Hall
Jane Hopkins
Joanne Horst
Sally Howell
Marguerite Kasischke
June Laing
Francis McIntyre
Betty Nonenpreger
Patricia Pearsall
Bruce Peppler
Laverne Reinhardt
Patience Sanford
Jane Willson

Juniors

Marian Banks
Ruth Blomgren
Mary Boer
Marian Chandler
Ann Colter
Doris Cook
Jane Hagen
Betty Johnton
Rita Kasper
Betty Ludwick
Reva Perry
Marilyn Reeder
Betty Wright

Sophomores

Virginia Bodmer
Mary Helen Childs
Mary Colten
Eleanor Cram
Dora Gower
Betty Rae Jamieson
Marian Kasischke
Betty Lou Kauer
Anna Jean Robertson
Mary Lee Schooley
Florence Willson

Freshmen

Betty Jo Achard
Helen Beebe
Julia Byrnes
Barbara Cardinell
Judy Crozier
Mary Lou Dodge
Janet Goodell

Pledges

Ann Backstrom
Lois Jentsch
Marjorie Meier
Eleanor Keys
Dorothy Lehman
Marjorie Nettleton
Mary Jane Pharo
Ruth Plumley
Patricia Sutterby
June Talbot
Mary Roth

OFFICERS

Katherine Burke	President
Jane Hall	House President
Doris Cook	Secretary
Reva Perry	Treasurer

The Kappa Kappa Gammas are under a new guiding hand, the hand of Mrs. Johnston, their new house mother. In honoring her, they have arranged and presented teas for house mothers of other groups, and others attended by pledges of every other sorority on the campus. In true Kappa style, everything went off smoothly and efficiently. Still further in the entertainment line, they conducted exchange dinners with the Phi Delts, the Kappa Sigs and the Hespies, and held a noteworthy date dinner prior to the Panhellenic-Interfraternity Ball.

Several Kappa transferees from State are now attending other schools in various sections of the country, notably, Katherine Gibbs and Sarah Lawrence, girls' schools, and dress designing schools in New York. Correspondence reveals that they are all doing well, though they miss their Kappa sisters at State.

National.

Founded at Monmouth College 1870.

Delta Gamma Chapter 1930.

Top Row—M. Milliman, F. Bates, C. Horn, H. Pratt, M. Pennington, J. Snyder, H. Anderson, N. Tubbs, M. Toth, N. Croel, M. Anger.
Third Row—L. Horning, R. Friedlund, L. Croel, E. Crell, L. Hueston, E. Berry, E. Manley, M. Rosemurgy, R. Applegate, J. Andros.
Second Row—M. Hahn, R. Jubb, J. Cook, E. Sims, E. Schultz, G. North, M. A. Work, D. Hunter, E. Kinney, G. Summers, V. Clemens.
Bottom Row—J. Lowe, E. Mackie, M. Hamilton, W. Hanby, M. Collinge, H. Bauter, P. Flippen, J. Barden.

SIGMA KAPPA

MEMBERS

Seniors

Harriet Anderson
Jean Barden
Elizabeth Berry
Margaret Collinge
Lucile Croel
Mina Hahn
Marjorie Hamilton
Wilma Hanby
Leora Horning
Louisa Hueston
Jean Lowe
Elizabeth Mackie
Geraldine North
Margaret Pennington
Eleanor Schultz
Ruth Stinson
Gertrude Summers
Nancy Tubbs

Juniors

Jane Andros
Roberta Applegate
Frances Bates
Evelyn Manley
Helen Pratt
Ruth Jubb
Mae Rosemurgy

Sophomores

Virginia Clemens
Jane Cook
Eloise Crell
Naomi Croel
Pattie Flippen
Christine Horn
Dorothy Hunter
Eleanor Kinney
Margaret Milliman
Jacquelyn Snyder
Marie Toth
Mary Alice Work

Freshmen

Harriet Baxter
Sue Brodie
Rachel Friedlund
Joyce Mallman
Betty Pease
Eleanor Sims

Pledges

Betty Harrington
Mary Shoecraft

OFFICERS

Wilma Hanby . . . President

Margaret Collinge . Vice-President

Marjorie Hamilton . . Secretary

Elizabeth Mackie . . Treasurer

The scandal-mongers were elated and excited over news that the Sigma Kappas were having trouble no-end over sorority balances after their winter term party. Investigation revealed that all improper balances were but the result of newly waxed floors.

In preparation for rushing and other events that a new year holds, they had their living room and den done over in blue and white leather, modern and snappy, and a sure "pledge-getter."

During the year, the Sigma Kappas aided a national charitable organization in true Golden Rule fashion. A benefit tea at the chapter house for the Sea Coast Mission enabled the girls to make a sizable contribution.

National.

Founded at Colby College 1874.

Alpha Tau Chapter 1927.

ZETA TAU ALPHA

OFFICERS

Elizabeth Ann Benner	President
Mildred Moldenhauer	Vice-President
Dorothea Smith	Secretary
Joyce Conklin	Treasurer
Jane Meadows	Social Chairman
Thelma Coggan	Rushing Chairman

ACTIVES

Seniors

Elizabeth Ann Benner
Joyce Conklin
Jane Meadows
Jane Menhenick
Mildred Moldenhauer
Catherine Parker
Jane Ann Shuttleworth
Dorothea Smith
Norma Jean Ashley

Juniors

Mary Louise Baumann
Thelma Coggan
Leila Gunnison
Laura Thomas
Eleanor Turner

Sophomore

Margaret Cooper

Pledges

Hazel Frazier
Isabel Gibson
Betty Preston
Francis Sheldon
Martha Jane Edgar
Mildred Kilburn

Top Row—C. Parker, F. Shelden, J. A. Shuttleworth, M. Cooper, H. Frazier, J. Menhinick.
Second Row—N. J. Ashley, I. Gibson, M. L. Baumann, E. Turner, L. Gunnison, B. Preston J. Meadows.
Bottom Row—T. Coggan, J. Conklin, M. Moldenhauer, E. A. Benner, D. Smith, L. Thomas.

National.

Founded at Virginia State Normal 1898.

Beta Phi Chapter 1931.

On October 15 and 16 the Zeta Tau Alphas celebrated the 40th anniversary of their founding and their 7th year on the campus of Michigan State with a service at the house for actives and alumnae. The first chapter of Zeta Tau was established in 1899 at the Virginia State Normal College in Farmville, Virginia.

There was much heckling and a good deal of merriment as a result of a bet to the effect that one of the girls would not sing "My Man" at their fall term party. She warbled the ditty and the betters lost.

Typical of womanhood, the Zeta Taus took advantage of a bargain in gold fish bowls and tooth paste. The former now adorn the house mother's room and the tooth paste has gone the way of all bicuspid cleansers.

EPSILON CHI

MEMBERS

Seniors

Celine Borr
Beatrice Fishler
Esther Selis

Juniors

Margaret Ascher
Shirley Levinson

Sophomores

Rhea Kaufman
Betty Kamins
Betty Rosenblum
Annette Rachman
Louise Boordetsky

Freshmen

Shirley Pollyea
Margaret Adler

Pledges

Ruth Kavanauga
Lucile Berman
Caryl Platz
Harriet Mendelsohn
Florence Michels
Margaret Landau
June Bernstein

OFFICERS

Beatrice Fishler	President
Celine Borr	Vice-President
Rhea Kaufman	Corr. Secretary
Betty B. Kamins	Secretary-Treasurer

Epsilon Chi is the newest sorority on campus, having been founded May 2, 1938. Previously, it had been tentatively accepted since Feb. 21, 1938. Their first adviser was Miss Peck of the Home Economics Department. The adviser now, however, is Miss Hoffman, also of Home Economics. Charter members are Margaret Ascher, Celine Borr, Jeanette Danin, Beatrice Fishler, Rhea Kaufman, Betty Kamins, Bernice Lebousky, Jesse Levin, Shirley Levinson, Betty Rosenblum.

The girls held their first formal party in the Little Theatre, February 18th. They also had a mixer in the Forestry Cabin during Fall Term.

Top Row—C. Klotz, L. Berman, E. Selis, S. Levinson, M. Adler, H. Mendelson, M. Landau, S. Pollyea.
Second Row—R. Kavanau, L. Boordetsky, M. Ascher, A. Rachman, F. Michaels, J. Bernstein.
Bottom Row—R. Kaufman, B. Fishler, B. E. Hoffman, C. Borr, B. B. Kamins.

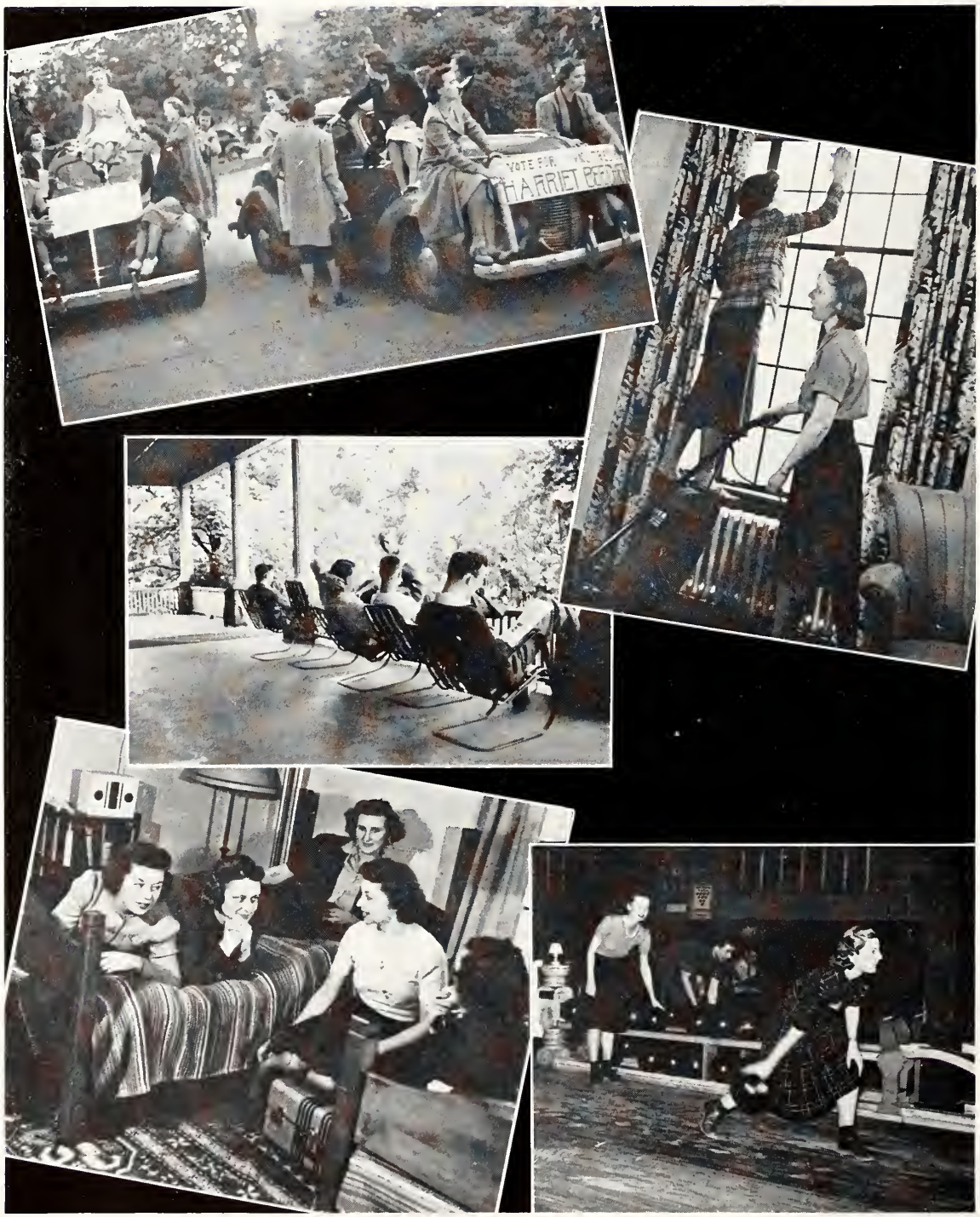
Local
Founded 1938

DECORATIONS FOR . . .

Entries for Homecoming prizes . . . By night and day . . . Hespie . . . Kappa Delts . . . Delta Sig . . . Phi Tau . . . and a bit of Theta Nu . .

. . . HOMECOMING

ALL IN THE LIFE . . .
. . . OF A GREEK



ADVERTISING AND INDEX

CROSS FIRE
by
Osric

The last warped mortarboard has been tenderly encased in mothballs. The last frayed gown has been tearfully laid away. The last inarticulate senior, bright-eyed and eager, has clutched his diploma in his moist little hand and started out, like Captain Cook and Chicken Little, to see the World. And the Class of 1939, whether it realizes it or not, has become history.

But before we toss the Class of '39 to the scrap heap of Time, let's have a look at the record. The Record is a monthly humor magazine published at Yale University which steals all the Spartan's good ideas about three years before the Spartan gets around to printing them. The record is Benny Goodman and his jive-cats jamming their own version of "the Sonata Pathetique." The record is also a great black book kept in heaven by a rather anemic-looking angel who had to hire a special assistant to take care of the Class of '39.

When the Class of '39 first began its alleged education, Michigan State was known as Michigan Agricultural College, and the greatest event during its first freshman year was the celebration of the return of the troops from the Spanish-American War. When the Class of '39 eventually approached graduation, Michigan State had become the most outstanding college in East Lansing.

BRICK & SUPPLIES CORPORATION

"Michigan's House of Bricks"

We are proud of Michigan State College. Its rapid growth is proof of her quality as an educational institution.

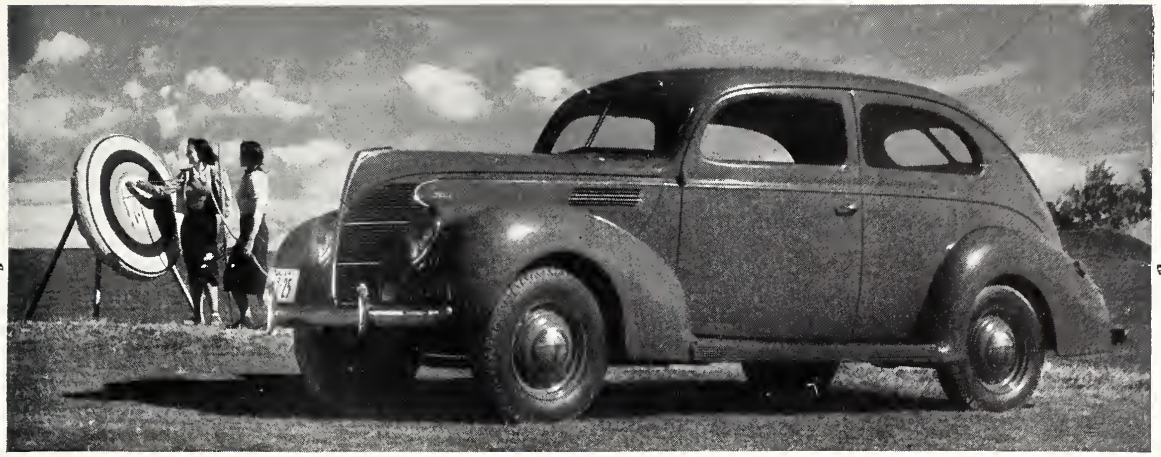
The fact that our bricks are being used in these new buildings is proof of the quality of our materials.

TEL. 20833 617 E. SHIAWASSEE

For a "coke" between classes
Or an Appetizing Meal . .

HARBORNE'S

JUST ACROSS GRAND RIVER FROM THE UNION



Invitation to a New Experience

A new experience awaits you in the 1939 Ford cars. Just get in and *ride.*

It will be a level ride. The Ford stabilized chassis keeps the car on an even keel. No bobbing when you start or stop.

It will be a restful ride. Seat cushions are unusually soft and deep. Flexible transverse springs and big hydraulic shock absorbers help soak up road shocks.

It will be a quiet ride. Thorough insulation all around has reduced noise and vibration to a remarkable degree. The silence is soothing.

Many other things contribute to Ford Comfort—the smoothness of *eight* cylinders—the smoothness of *hydraulic* brakes—the driving ease for which Fords are famous.

All these add up to a car that's as comfortable as it is good-looking—*and that's saying something!*

FORD MOTOR COMPANY—FORD, MERCURY, LINCOLN-ZEPHYR—LINCOLN MOTOR CARS

FORD V·8

See your Ford Dealer first..

Nation-wide "Universal" Credit Service

Costs No More

Universal Credit Company

H. G. Christman-Lansing Co.

General Contractors
and Engineers

LANSING MICHIGAN

1908 1939

31 Years
Serving Students and Alumni

HATS

HABERDASHERY

CLOTHING

HURD'S

234 South Washington
LANSING

On the Main Street
EAST LANSING

"You Can't Leave Dissatisfied"

Serving Michigan Musically for Sixty Years

HOME OF
STEINWAY, KNABE, GRINNELL
STECK, ETC. PIANOS
and the HAMMOND ORGAN

Leading Radios, Radio-Phonographs

Band and Orchestra Instruments
Sheet Music, Records
and "Everything Musical"

Grinnell Bros.

219 N. Washington Ave.
LANSING

Phone 5-7217

MICHIGAN
SURETY COMPANY
LANSING

The Class of 1939, returning to the Campus in later years, will be amazed at the improvements and changes. That has been true, in some degree, of each graduating class since the first, but will be more evident now than ever before, thanks to the present vigorous and far-sighted College administration in bringing into effect the current building program.

The Michigan Surety Company, as contractor's bondsman on most of these projects, stands sponsor for the workmanlike completion of these improvements, and is gratified to have had a part in the progress of the College which it supports.

MICHIGAN
SURETY COMPANY
LANSING

Sexton Service

OFFERS YOU

The only nationally advertised brand of foods prepared exclusively for the institutional market.

The security of endorsement by all the leading trade associations in the institutional field in the United States.

The facilities of the only wholesale grocery company operating plants in the two principal American Markets — Chicago and New York.

As rendered by America's largest distributors of number ten canned foods, a distinctive service on a complete assortment of quality foods packed in this institutional size container.

Home recipe pickles, relishes and conserves from Sexton Sunshine Kitchens—delicious and appetizing.

Carefully selected coffees—blends resulting from years of careful study—roasted fresh daily at Chicago and Brooklyn.

Special quotations based on major purchases of exclusively institutional merchandise—sharing with you the advantages of a greater buying power.

JOHN SEXTON & CO.
Established 1883
Edelweiss Quality Foods
CHICAGO BROOKLYN

The enrollment was doubling, trebling, and quad rupling at such a tremendous rate that it was estimated by the administration that if all the new students were laid end to end it would look like a private fraternity party. Something obviously had to be done quickly to take care of the expansion.

And something was done. A new grill was established in the Union. This immediately served to remove pressure from such over-crowded buildings as the library, rodent lab, and the Beal Botanical Gardens. Tastily decorated in stainless steel and an almost smug odor of newness, the grill from the first attracted great crowds of students who spent much of their time there. Some even spent their money, but this was looked upon as contra bonos mores by all but the hoi-polloi.

The general scheme of interior decoration was daring in its simplicity. The ceiling was painted a rich cream color so as to blend with any mechanical accidents occurred in the agitation of malted milks. Waiters were symetrically arranged in pairs to produce an illusion of efficiency.

(Continued on page 382)

Best Wishes

W. S. BUTTERFIELD THEATRES

INCORPORATED

In East Lansing—THE STATE

In Lansing—The STRAND

GLADMER, LANSING,

CAPITOL

TO THE

1939 GRADUATING CLASS

OF

MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE

Congratulations

FROM OLDSMOBILE

AS YOU step from the halls of Michigan State into the world of industry, agriculture and home-making, Oldsmobile extends sincere congratulations—congratulations on the completion of a college course so replete in its training for future endeavor, so worthwhile in the cultural background it provides for a happy and satisfying life.

Best wishes, then, to Michigan State's newest class of graduates—from Oldsmobile, America's oldest manufacturer of motor cars.

VANDERVOORT
HARDWARE CO.
LANSING, MICHIGAN

One of the campus' more prominent stuffed fish was kept in a glass case on the wall. The chairs and tables were charmingly exploded across the floor in a delightful post-tornado pattern. Indirect lighting and service finished-off the new grill with undeniable eclat.

Other problems such as inadequate class-room and dormitory facilities gave the college a new building boom and the D.T.'s. Because of the appalling lack of rooming facilities, many students were sleeping in classes. Because of the appalling lack of classrooms, many others were forced to do their sleeping at home. It was a situation that demanded immediate attention and action.

The Board of Agriculture met in a special session, and, after a long and chummy discussion on the pennant possibilities of the Tigers, inaugurated a long-range building program: A fieldhouse for athletics, a dormitory for men, a dormitory for girls, a practice hall for music, a laboratory for veterinary science, an auditorium for $900,000, and a livestock pavilion for good measure.

(Continued on page 385)

1855 1939

THE
STATE
JOURNAL

Coverage
Over
45,000
Circulation

Lansing and Central Michigan

Daily and Sunday

Mercury and Michigan State
Meet with Popular Approval

DEAN AND HARRIS OF LANSING
Authorized Ford Dealers

Tell Her That . . .

From now on you'll get to your date on time in a

STATE CAB

That icy stare you used to get when you were late—
Becomes a SMILE
When she sees you pull up ON TIME in a

STATE CAB
Phone 5-9461

"Up to 4 Costs No More"

Special Rates to Coral Gables and Tony's

ACOUSTICAL & SPECIALTIES
CONTRACTING COMPANY
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Suppliers of
CELOTEX ACOUSTICAL PRODUCTS
To
Michigan State College

COMPLIMENTS OF

AMHERST FUEL COMPANY

CHARLESTON, WEST VIRGINIA

Muskegon Motor Specialties Co.
Division of
Houdaille Hershey Corp.
CAMSHAFTS AND CRANKSHAFTS

For All Types and Sizes of Engines. Capacity for Any Quantity Production. Equipped for TOCCO Hardening. We Maintain a Separate Department for Small Orders and Experimental Shafts.

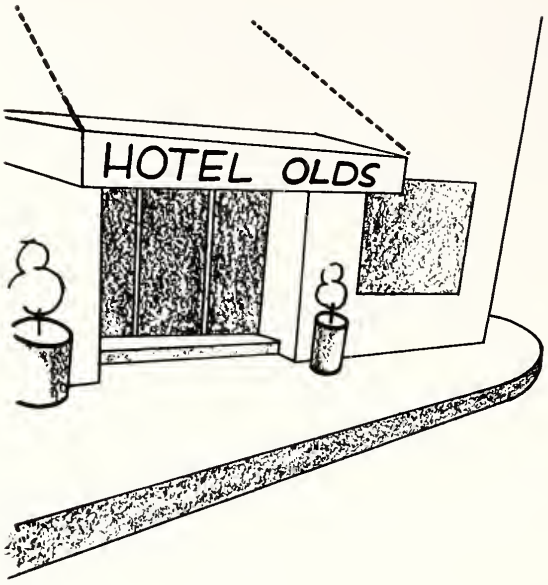
Camshafts - - - - Muskegon Plant
Crankshafts - Jackson Crankshaft
Division—Jackson, Mich.

Stahl's Hardware

for
Lowe Bros. Paints House Furnishings
and TOYS

STAHL'S HARDWARE
211-213 North Washington Ave.
LANSING, MICHIGAN

East Lansing State Bank



Enjoy the Best in Lansing

A Truly Fine Hotel

Fireproof

Large, Comfortable

Complete Hotel Service

Convenient Location Opposite
State Capitol

Finest Food — Properly Prepared

Hotel Olds

BRUCE ANDERSON
President—Manager

Accotile
Linotile
Cork Tile
Rubber Tile
Linowall

Carpets
Rugs
Linoleum

Lace Curtains
Draperies
Window Shades
Curtain Rods
Venetian Blinds

THE EDINGTON RUG CO.

422 S. Washington Ave.

LANSING, MICHIGAN

Phone 5-7129

The Hunt Food Shop

AIR CONDITIONED

CAFETERIA
(First Floor)

SERVICE DINING ROOM
(Second Floor)

EAST LANSING, MICHIGAN

The action elicited considerable comment. "Foolish and unnecessary!" declared the Michigan Daily, advancing a substitute proposal that instead, Michigan State be incorporated into the University. "Even then," conceded the Daily, "the dormitory for men might be necessary, but we will gladly take care of the girls."

The State News lashed back with a blazing condemnation of the Daily's suggestion. Unfortunately, in casting the type, so many typographical errors were made in the editorial that it was necessary to print it on the sports page as part of the column "Scoop Says". But public opinion was swinging in favor of the expansion program. Even the Honorable Brutius J. Tyler of Wayne County recognized the inevitable approval of the plan. Tyler's objections were based on the report of the Green Commission to the 1837 Territorial legislature which declared the site to be "a wilderness of impenetrable density", although this was later understood to refer only to the areas between Morrill Hall and the Delta Sig house, and between the Spartan editor's ears.

(Continued on page 387)

Compliments of the Bakers of:

BAMBY AND HONEY KRUSHED BREAD

HOLSUM ROLLS — CAKES — COOKIES

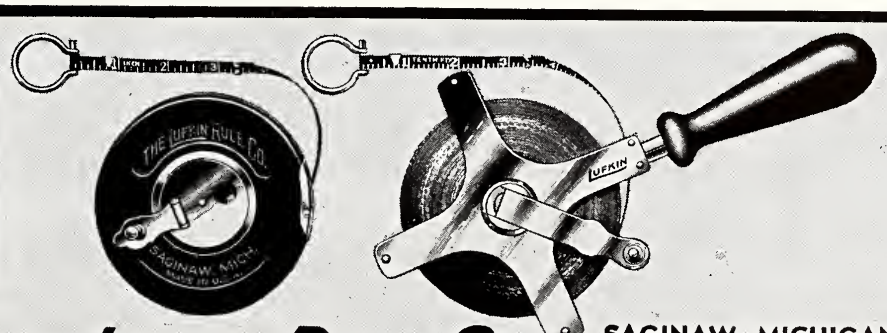
Lawrence Baking Company

GREGORY MAYER & THOM CO.

STATIONERY—PRINTING—BLANK BOOKS
LOOSE-LEAF DEVICES
LITHOGRAPHING AND ENGRAVING
OFFICE FURNITURE

234 S. CAPITOL, LANSING

You can always rely on LUFKIN
FOR ACCURACY
FOR DURABILITY
FOR UTILITY



Send for Catalog 12

THE LUFKIN RULE CO.

SAGINAW, MICHIGAN
New York City

ON MAINTAINING

LEADERSHIP...

- To win and consistently hold a place as the recognized leader of school annual printing, has been the record of Rogers Printing Company since its beginning in 1908.

- That we have, during a period of 31 years, successfully produced hundreds of annuals for schools throughout the country, attests our ability to satisfy completely the most discriminating Year Book Staff.

- New ideas, coupled with the knowledge and experience gained through a quarter of a century's service, insure the school that chooses a Rogers printed book of ideal pages "From Start to Finish."

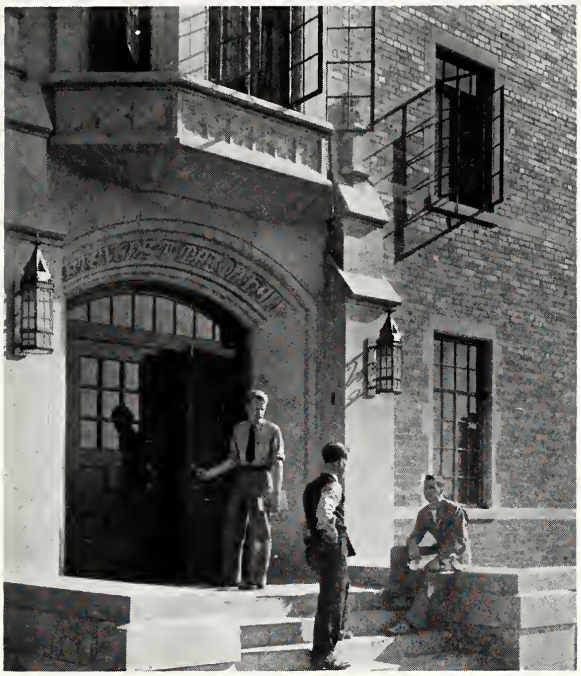
- We are proud that the staff of THE WOLVERINE entrusted its printing to our organization and we herewith present it as an example of our work.

ROGERS PRINTING COMPANY

307-309 First Street
DIXON, ILLINOIS

•

228 N. LaSalle Street
CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



Scene Showing Entrance to Mason Hall, New Men's Dormitory—Housing 450 Students—Designed by Bowd-Munson Company

BOWD-MUNSON

COLLEGE ARCHITECTS

Lansing, Michigan

are

Justly proud of Michigan State, its Fine Campus, Beautiful Buildings, Friendly Students.

EDWIN A. BOWD
ORLIE J. MUNSON
LOIS M. COWLES

Tyler was best known for his opposition to the construction of the Soo Canal at Sault Ste. Marie on the grounds that it should be built closer to Detroit. "The public," sadly declared Tyler, in a speech to the Michigan Alumni Association, "no longer considers 'State' a horrid word."

That was the year 1907. Business was shaking in its boots because a radical named Roosevelt was President. He visited the campus that year, and Eric Wessborg, now a prominent sophomore at M. S. C., still tells of it. "I was only a freshman then. A group of us made the long hazardous trip from the Hespie house to where the weather bureau now stands. There were four of us, myself, a crude backwoodsman named V. G. E. Spaniola III, and Blimp Rischman. We put on our coonskin caps and started out just shortly past midnight. If we had gone by way of the Tic house, we would have had to pass through hostile territory all the way, so instead we detoured by way of several points on Michigan Avenue. It took us longer to get there by that route, in fact, we never got there at all, but I remember it very well. I didn't like Roosevelt anyway."

(Continued on page 388)

Balfour's for Fraternity Jewelry

MR. "KEN" ARNOLD
715 Forest Avenue
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN

Badges . Pledge Buttons . Guards
Stationery . Invitations . Programs
Favors . Gifts . Rings . Cups
Awards . Plaques . Medals . Leather

Write for FREE Copy of the 1939 BALFOUR BLUE BOOK
"Special Service for the Unusual Items"

WOLVERINE INSURANCE CO.

232 So. CAPITOL PHONE 2-0783

An All "A" in Automobile Insurance

AMERICAN
STATE SAVINGS BANK

Lansing, Michigan

MEMBER of FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION

MEMBER of FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

COMPLIMENTS
OF
JOHN DEERE PLOW CO.

LANSING, MICHIGAN

That was 1907, and many members of the Class of '39 were just beginning to realize how much Michigan State meant to them after four years. The building boom was going on apace, and in spite of the interruptions of the War, Prosperity, and the Depression, the program was rushed forward so that by the fall of 1938 the construction of most of the buildings was well under way.

The fall of 1938 also brought the debacle of the Michigan game, listed in some histories as the Battle of Couldn't Run. After four jubilant years of victory, the mighty Spartan Army rode into battle smiling and confident. Ah, that was a team! Every man a veteran and a leader! Every man a fighter! Every man alert, quick-thinking, and courageous, and what is more, something that couldn't be said about many of their opponents, every man able to read and write his own name and carry an intelligent conversation.

Yes, that was a team. Gallant and picturesque they cantered on to the battlefield that warm Autumn day. They went into action in the same decisive manner that in the previous encounters on that same field, had forecast a brilliant victory. Up in Row 63 I settled comfortably in my alloted 27 inches of bench and waited confidently for the outcome.

(Continued on page 391)

Carved Oak Furniture

—for Enduring Service

Our notable reproductions and adaptations of XVII and XVIII Century Oak Furniture will be found in the buildings on this campus, and in public buildings and fine homes throughout America. Historic background, superb carving and sound craftsmanship endow this furniture with dignity and character.

GRAND RAPIDS BOOKCASE & CHAIR COMPANY
Hastings, Michigan

Congratulations
to the
Class of 1939

WAGENVOORD & COMPANY
Lansing, Michigan

COMPLETE BINDERY SERVICE

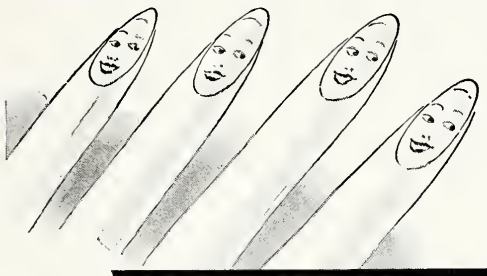
CENTRAL LAUNDRY & LINEN SUPPLY

Laundry, Linen & Dry Cleaning

LANSING
406 North Grand Phone 56129

Perhaps You've never heard of—

Smiling Finger Tips!



• The "touch" of the new Underwood Master gives the operator an easier typing day, gives the executive increased typing production, finer, cleaner-cut typemanship and safeguards him against those late afternoon errors that usually result from typing fatigue.

Years ago Underwood discovered that "touch" was as *individual* as a thumb print and then *did* something about it. Thus, on the new Underwood Master each of the forty-two keys is *individually* tuned to the finger tips and, as an added feature, the typist can control the tension of all keys from the keyboard by a mere flick of a finger. That's Dual Touch Tuning.

Underwood offers a choice of three typewriters—the Standard, the Noiseless and the new Master. The Master offers Dual "Touch Tuning", Champion Keyboard and the new Sealed Action Frame, providing quieter operation and greater protection against dust.

Schools everywhere, sensing the place that the new Underwood Master is destined to attain in the business world, are including these machines in their regular training equipment. One school has already purchased one hundred and nineteen of them.

Why not telephone the nearest Underwood Elliott Fisher Branch for a free trial and see for yourself how much this newest Underwood adds to the art of typewriting.

• • • •

UNDERWOOD ELLIOTT FISHER COMPANY, *Typewriters, Accounting Machines, Adding Machines, Carbon Paper, Ribbons and other Supplies.* One Park Avenue, New York, N. Y. *Sales and Service Everywhere.* Underwood Elliott Fisher *Speeds the World's Business.*

Copyright 1939, Underwood Elliott Fisher Company

THE NEW **Underwood Master** TYPEWRITER

Just Old-Fashioned!

Not the greatest . . . not the largest . . . but an organization devoted to a principle of excellence. For more than three decades hundreds of yearbook editors and business managers have placed their faith in our ability to help them design, publish, and finance unusual yearbooks . . . Just old-fashioned in principle, but with a very definite flare for the best in modern publication trends!

INDIANAPOLIS ENGRAVING COMPANY, Inc.

INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Designers and Engravers of Yearbooks and School Publicity . . .

Then something happened. Exactly what, was never determined. But the advance became a fighting retreat; the retreat became a bewildered rout. The victors were vanquished by some unexplainable whim of the gods and a grim Michigan eleven. And I lost seventy-five cents. Whether it was overconfidence, poor strategy, or just the breaks of the game has not, and may never be explained. It will go down with the great mysteries of history along with Custer's plan of battle at the Little Bighorn, the Case of the Combustible Corpse, and Who Put the Overalls in Mrs. Murphy's Chowder.

A lot of firewater passed under the bridgework before the memory of that Michigan game was deadened. Even years afterward when State man met State man it was still considered a legitimate excuse for lifting two or three quick ones. Periodically the boys would make the rounds of Michigan avenue mortuaries to drink embalming fluid in the name of that fateful Saturday afternoon. The 21st amendment and the 1938 State-Michigan game are still spoken of as landmarks in the history of the Michigan brewing industry.

(Continued on page 392)

Phone 29411

MICHIGAN
SHEET METAL WORKS, INC.

ROOFING AND SHEET METAL
CONTRACTORS

All Types of Roofing and
Everything in Sheet Metal

P. G. VANDER WAALS
President

118 S. Larch Street
LANSING, MICH.

FIELD'S
2 PANT SUITS

We Cater to the College Student

SMART CLOTHES
$18.50 $22.50

307 So. Washington Lansing, Michigan

RENIGER
CONSTRUCTION
COMPANY

LANSING, MICHIGAN

Architect's Drawing of the Music Building now under Construction as drawn by

Malcolmson, Calder, and Hammond, Architects

Detroit, Michigan

New Summer Apparel

GOLF

BEACH

RIDING

EVENING

For Smart Miss or Matron

at

SPROWL BROS.

500 South Washington

LANSING, MICHIGAN

But then even the Michigan game wasn't the whole football season, though it did leave behind it a trail of broken hearts, bottles, and pocketbooks. When the smoke cleared away from the last battlefield and the brain of the last sportswriter in December, it was learned that State had still managed to win six games and that one John Spencer Pingel was a first-rate or third-rate All-American, depending on whether you read the Associated Press or Collier's Weekly.

New Year's Day found Pingel playing in the East-West game, and a shy one-man wrecking crew named Dave Diehl invading Dixie for the North-South game. Both of the heroes returned covered with glory, blushes, bruises, and, to their eternal credit, the old-sized hats.

January, 1939 also went down in history as the month that corsages were banned for college formals. "Flowers," publicly declared Bill Hasselback, mouthpiece for the Student Council, "should be seen and not worn."

(Continued on page 395)

Latest Styles
Movie Type Lighting Effects
Talented Artists--Courteous Assistants
Modern Studios and Finishing Departments

A Combination That Assures You
The Utmost In Photographic Value

OFFICIAL WOLVERINE PHOTOGRAPHER

VERSLUIS

STUDIOS

EAST LANSING — BATTLE CREEK — LANSING — GRAND RAPIDS

Compliments of

A & P

SUPER MARKETS

For 20 Years
"LANSING'S FOREMOST
FASHION INSTITUTION"

The Style Shop
SEAMAN COMPANY

116 W. Allegan

Phone 2-1504 Lansing, Michigan

TOPFLIGHT . . .

That's the kind of Performance Delivered by Hanover Regulation Military Uniforms. Worn by More Cadets than Any other Uniform Made.

HANOVER UNIFORM COMPANY
A Division of
HANOVER SHIRT CO., INC. BALTIMORE, MD.
Makers of
HANOVER REGULATION UNIFORMS
Shirts, Slacks, Breeches, Blouses, Belts, Caps and Ties

THE LANSING ICE & FUEL COMPANY

DEPENDABLE

ICE AND FUEL SERVICE

State Students Travel by BLUE GOOSE

•

There isn't a safer or more satisfactory way to travel than by Blue Goose Lines. Fast service, frequent schedules, comfortable buses and low fares make for an enjoyable trip.

When you travel by Blue Goose you have no traffic worries. You really rest and relax as you ride.

•

Make Your Next Trip by Bus.

•

EASTERN MICHIGAN MOTORBUSES

E. Lansing Station
103 Grand River, E.
Phone 3431

Detroit Station
Washington Blvd. at
Grand River Ave.
Cadillac 9000

"That's a lie!" indignantly screamed the State News Art Editor, who, like Ferdinand the Bull, liked nothing better than to sit and smell the aroma of Four Roses. "A pretty girl is like a melody, and so is a flower. And love is what makes the world go 'round. Put them all together they spell Romance, Love, and J-Hop. Besides I have the agency for selling corsages."

"Flowers," blandly commented Dick Nahstoil, Chairman of the J-Hop, ignoring the heated outbursts, "are just the thing for funerals. The J-Hop is not a funeral."

"It will be if we don't get a band signed pretty soon," remarked Junior President Gargett. And so the conversation had turned from corsages to cornets.

After conducting a campus-wide poll to select the J-Hop band, the committee announced the results: The four most popular bands were Horace Heidt, Benny Goodman, Kay Kyser, and Tommy Dorsey. Going on this basis the committee immediately tried to sign Guy Lombardo, Blue Barron, Bert Block, Herbie Kay, Shep Fields, Cab Calloway, Vincent Lopez, Paul Whiteman, Nate Fry, Bob Siegrest, and the Texas Ranch Boys.

The first ten were counted out as unavailable. The last two refused to sign unless guaranteed at least an

(Continued on page 396)

» PRINTERS «

to students

of

Michigan State College

for Nineteen Years

» «

THE CAMPUS PRESS

(Incorporated)

GRAND RIVER AT EVERGREEN

The Dehner Co., Inc.

IMPORTERS - MANUFACTURERS - JOBBERS

1114-16 Farnam Street

OMAHA, NEBRASKA

Military Boots

Riding Boots

Boot Trees

Sam Browne Belts

Shoes

Puttees

BANK of LANSING

LANSING, MICHIGAN

MEMBER

FEDERAL RESERVE SYSTEM

FEDERAL DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORP.

Compliments of

Jewett's

FLOWERS

audience. And there was the J-Hop committee perched neatly on the horns of a dilemma, with the Wolverine editor trying to bootleg corsages right under their noses.

Arrangements were made at last to borrow the record player from the Kappa Sig house and use it for the J-Hop. But this proved unnecessary when Henry Busse and his "Hot Lips" showed up the evening of February 3rd and took over.

"I knew it all the time," claimed Dick Nahstoll later, but nobody really believed him. But then nobody cared, for the J-Hop was a tremendous success. The committee furnished programs and applesauce as refreshments. The S. R. O. sign was hung out on the dance floor, and merriment reigned. It was estimated by experts that 307 coeds and 403 tuxedoes attended, of which at least three of both were not borrowed. As for the corsage ban, even wall-flowers were thrown out by the doorman.

After the J-Hop came the election of a snow queen, and the celebrated Glen Rankin Kidnapping Case. From purely an esthetic standpoint the Rankin kidnapping was a mistake; the snow queen would have been a much more logical victim. But the Cleveland Indians thought different.

(Continued on page 397)

Success To The
Class Of
1939

THE WEISSINGER PAPER CO.

LANSING :: :: MICHIGAN

HOME OF LINPRINTS

LINN CAMERA SHOP, INC.

109 S. Washington Ave.

OPEN EVENINGS

Zeiss — Leica — Kodak — Argus

Congratulations!

on your
1939 Wolverine

Michigan State Farm Bureau

Lansing, Michigan

SERVING 75,000 FARMERS

GOOD FRIENDS . . .

. . . Wear Well.

"Like the soles we put on your shoes."

M. S. C. SHOE SHOP

Paul Doty, Proprietor E. Grand River

COLLEGE DRUG STORE

YOUR OLDEST BUSINESS PLACE IN EAST LANSING HAS ENJOYED THE PATRONAGE OF THE OLDEST AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE FOR THE PAST TWENTY-SEVEN YEARS.

B. A. FAUNCE CO.

Insurance and Real Estate

110 E. Abbott Bldg. East Lansing

Phone 43625

STATE COLLEGE BOOK STORE

College Text Books and Supplies
Co-operative Prices

Store Committee
President R. S. Shaw
Dr. W. O. Hedrick
Jackson Towne

"Always at the Service of the Students and the Alumni."

Norma E. Wagner, Manager

"It was this way," Oscar Vitt explained later in an interview. "We thought we were pretty well-off as to pitching. There was Feller; he had a fireball. There was Harder; he had a curve ball. There was Hemsley; he had a highball. Then we all had a highball, and a couple of dry martinis. So we signed up Rankin and there was a screwball. How are you betting on the world series?"

Yes, those were stirring times. With Farmers Week and all. But the big surprise was Mike Casteel. Casteel suddenly after four weeks consideration signed as head football coach at Arizona, resigning from the M. S. C. staff. In solemn conclave, the powers-that-be refused his request for a salary raise, and accepted his resignation. It was a smart move, for it was necessary to hire only five men to take his place. Casteel was scarcely missed at all except in football, track and baseball.

February slid into March, but was called out for failing to touch second base, and the Senior ball was upon the Class of 1939.

And how did you like it, dears? I was given a number when they took my picture but I'm sure nothing was meant by it.

(Continued on page 398)

SMALL'S

Strand Theatre Bldg.

Greets Michigan State with a

Beautiful New STORE for MEN

(Same Location)

★

More spacious, brighter, and lighter . . . said to be one of the most modern and attractive stores in the entire Middle-West.

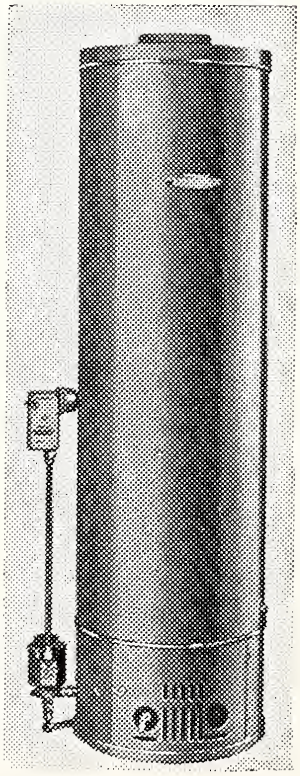
It's filled with new style ideas from nationally known makers. You'll like the friendly atmosphere, the sincere helpful service . . . the assurance of correct style, good values, and complete satisfaction.

WE INVITE YOU TO VISIT OUR NEW STORE

Hot water costs won't make you boil, if you let a new Duo-Therm automatic fuel oil burning water heater get on the job. With a Duo-Therm you get all the hot water you want when you want it, at the turn of the tap—and at a cost so low it will amaze you.

You can install and use these modern water heaters in city, resort, or country. There's no gas or electricity to worry about — farm people, cottagers now can enjoy the same convenience as the city dweller.

Quality-built straight through — a Duo-Therm water heater will give you years of cheap, plentiful, nuisance-free hot water. There is a model to meet *your* requirements.



Duo-Therm
OIL BURNING
Water Heater

Motor Wheel Corporation
LANSING, MICHIGAN

It was nice. The soft music, the moonlight, the swaying of couples on the dance floor, and the intermission—it was perfect. For once I really felt sorry for you poor suckers, leaving a sweet set-up like college for a thing called a Future and the World.

But then Spring stopped all that. April calcimined the hills with emerald, and May sprayed the green fields with a flitgun loaded with rainbows. And Spring came in, with Love, and whatever else it is a young man's fancy turns to.

And then came June—today.

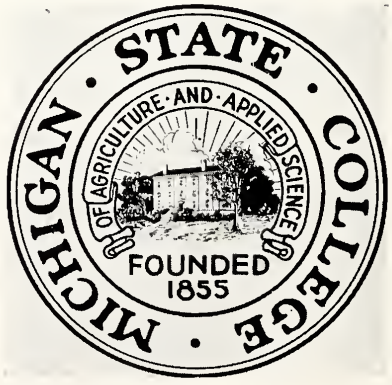
So here you are, seniors, you poor fish. I don't know whether to envy or to pity you. I've spent most of my natural life in the Sophomore class, and things like graduation, diplomas, and degrees seem a long way off. I can't appreciate your emotions or regrets—if you have any.

But I do know this: you won't be missed. Next year there'll be another senior class, and I'll be giving them the same cynical advice: Keep your head high, your chin in, and hit below the belt if you think it's necessary.

You're through with college. You've hit a skidway called "graduation" into a muddle called "Life". You're through. Finished with Michigan State College. Graduated. Washed up.

Anyway, Seniors, good luck from an all-time Sophomore.

Suckers!



INDEX TO ORGANIZATIONS

Agricultural Council 13
Agronomy Club 15
Alpha Chi Sigma 346-347
Alpha Chi Omega 350-351
Alpha Epsilon Pi 310-311
Alpha Gamma Delta 352-353
Alpha Gamma Rho 312-313
Alpha Omicron Pi 354-355
Alpha Phi 356-357
Alpha Phi Omega 144
Alpha Psi 66
Alpha Xi Delta 358-359
Alpha Zeta 16
American Institute of Electrical Engineers 38
American Society of Agricultural Engineers 14
American Society of Chemical Engineers 39
American Society of Civil Engineers 40
American Society of Mechanical Engineers 41
American Veterinary Medical Association 64-65
Animal Husbandry Judging Team 24
Associated Women Students 122-123
Athenians 133

Band 148-151
Baseball Team 269
Basketball Team 264
Beta Alpha Sigma 83
Beta Kappa 314-315
Block and Bridle 17
Blue Key 192
Board of Publications 125
Boxing Team 288

Cheerleader Squad 281
Chi Omega 360-361
Cross Country Team 284

Dairy Cattle Judging Team 25
Dairy Club 18
Dairy Products Judging Team 25
Delphic 316-317
Delta Chi 318-319
Delta Sigma Phi 320-321

Eclectic 322-323
Epsilon Chi 372
Excalibur 191

Farm Crops Judging Team 24
Farmhouse 324-325
Fencing Team 291
Football Team 246
Forestry Club Cabinet 23
4-H Club 19

Green Helmet 194
Green Splash 295
Golf Team 287

Hesperian 326-327
Home Economics Club 52
Homines Legis 72
Horticulture Club 20
Hotel Administration Students 88

Independent Men's League 132
Interfraternity Council 304-305

Kappa Alpha Theta 362-363
Kappa Delta 364-365
Kappa Kappa Gamma 366-367
Kappa Sigma 328-329

La Cofradia 90
Lambda Chi Alpha 330-331
Lecture Course Board 82
Lutheran Club 147

Men's Debate 86
Men's Glee Club 136-137
Michigan State News 128-129
Mortar and Ball 175
Mortar Board 190
Mu Phi Epsilon 92

N. W. S 139

Officers Club 153-173
Omicron Nu 53
Orchesis 145

Pah-Hellenic Council 306-307
Pershing Rifles 174
Phi Chi Alpha 332-333
Phi Delta Theta 334-335
Phi Kappa Tau 336-337
Phi Lambda Tau 40
Phi Mu Alpha Sinfonia 91
Pi Alpha Xi 21
Pi Kappa Delta 85
Pi Kappa Phi 338-339
Pistol Team 178
Polo Team 290

Rifle Team 179

Scabbard and Blade 176-177
Scimitar 296
Sigma Alpha Epsilon 340-341
Sigma Alpha Iota 93
Sigma Epsilon 84
Sigma Gamma Upsilon 89
Sigma Kappa 368-369
Sigma Nu 342-343
Spartan Magazine 130-131
Spartan Women's League 134
State Board of Agriculture 119
Student Club 135
Student Council 120-121
Student Christian Union 146
Student Grange 22
Swimming Team 285

Tau Beta Pi 41
Tau Sigma 73
Tennis Team 286
Theta Alpha Phi 140-141
Theta Kappa Nu 344-345
Tower Guard 193
Track Team 277

Union Board 124

Varsity Club 242-243

Water Carnival Committee 188-189
Wolverine 126-127
Women's Athletic Association 294
Women's Debate 87
Women's Glee Club 138
Wrestling Team 289

Xi Sigma Pi 23

Y. M. C. A 142
Y. W. C. A 143

Zeta Tau Alpha 370-371

FACULTY INDEX

A
Alfredson, B. V. 66
Allen, C. L. 38
Anthony, E. L. 12, 13
Applegate, A. A. 125
B
Bachman, C. W. 250
Baeder, H. A. 53
Bagwell, P. 85
Baker, W. J. 23
Baldwin, R. J. 108
Bartlett, N. H. 324
Bent, W. R. 170, 174
Bessey, E. A. 108
Boulware, M. B. 170, 179
Bowman, A. B. 23
Brown, L. H. 13
Brown, L. P. 276
Burhans, L. D. 288
C
Casteel, M. W. 251
Caswell, J. T. 135
Clark, A. J. 320
Colina, R. 251
Conrad, E. W. 117
Cory, M. M. 36
Crowe, S. E. 82
D
Dawe, G. 146
DeHaan, J. M. 73
Dirks, H. B. 34
Doty, M. H. 166
Dressel, K. 13, 23
Dye, M. 50
E
Ebinger, D. G. 14
Eck, H. W. 346
Emmons, L. C. 80, 117
F
Field, L. N. 338
Field, S. H. 179
Fischuk, P. 178
Foltz, L. S. 40
Frimodig, L. L. 241
G
Geil, L. H. 125, 144
Genne, W. M. 135, 142
Giltner, W. 62,66
Gould, I. 25
Gower, A. H. 37
Griffith, F. D. 154
H
Hannah, J. A. 116
Hedrich, W. A. 36
Heppinstall, J. G. 288
Hixon, C. E. 166, 178
Homrich, B. R. 346
Horwood, R. E. 25
Husted, J. H. 23
Huston, R. C. 70
Hutson, W. M. 170, 176
K
Kackley, J. 92, 138
Kimmel, W. B. 91
King, T. H. 251
Kobs, H. 268
L
Larian, M. G. 37
Linton, R. S. 116
M
McMonagle, J. A. 85, 86
Mack, R. A. 92
Menchhofer, J. D. 85, 87
Millar, C. E. 15
Mitchel, F. T. 116, 117, 132, 144, 147
N
Nickle, C. H. 140, 336
Norman, R. 125
O
Osborn, B. K. 36
P
Patton, F. 136,137
Petersen, M. F. 134
Pettigrove, H. R. 15, 24
Plant, L. C. 316
Propp, G. J. 24
Proulx, B. R. 88, 124, 147
Publow, H. L. 346
R
Renno, J. G. 162
Richards, L. L. 91
S
Sales, E. K. 66
Sader, E. 135, 146
Scheele, A. G. 328
Shaw, R. S. 115, 116, 192, 273
Smith, D. H. 162
Stafseth, H. J. 66
Stanford, A. C. 166
Stewart, G. O. 116, 117, 143
Stulberg, J. 91
T
Taylor, D. A. 158, 191
Thrasher, E. 92
Towne, J. E. 116, 117
U
Ulrey, O. 324
V
Van Alstyne, B. F. 260
W
Weisner, E. S. 66
Wildon, C. E. 332
Wildrick, G. A. 162
Wynne, A. J. 158
Y
Young, R. A. 241

STUDENT INDEX

A
Abbey, R. 223, 281, 328
Abdo, E. 246, 340
Abel, G. 197, 332
Abling, B. 197
Accorsi, N. 197
Achard, B. 223, 366
Acker, C. 197
Acker, J. 213
Acker, R. 74, 330
Acker, W. 54
Ackerman 213
Adam, R. 227, 320
Adams, A. 197
Adams, C. 27
Adams, G. 326
Adams, J. 96
Adams, A. 223
Adams, D. 223
Adams, M. 223
Adcock, R. 96
Adcock, T. 223
Adix, J. 223
Adler, M. 223, 372
Ahlbert, A. 27, 179
Airey, J. 320
Altman, I. 126, 129
Albertson, C. 213
Aldrich, N. 213
Alexander, R. 223
Alfsen, I. 197
Alkire, M. 129, 213
Allen, B. 223, 362
Allen, G. 223
Allen, J. 96
Allen, M. 223
Allen, N. 197
Alling, R. 242, 246, 252, 340
Allingham, C. 84
Alman, R. 144
Albanos, C. 66
Ambrose, A. 137, 223
Amell, J. 72, 74, 167, 175, 322
Ames, D. 336
Amon, J. 336
Amon, M. 96, 159, 176, 336
Amron, A. 159
Amsden, A. 138, 360
Amsden, J. 86, 96, 159, 320
Amunsen, R. 223
Amy, K. 213
Andem, E. 73, 96
Anderson, B. 362
Anderson, C. J. 20, 27, 167, 312, 346
Anderson, C. B. 197
Anderson, D. H. 197, 320
Anderson, D. P. 17, 27
Anderson, D. E. 223, 356
Anderson, E. 213
Anderson, E. H. 147
Anderson, F. 54
Anderson, F. D. 53, 312, 352
Anderson, F. O. 16, 20
Anderson, H. 54, 368
Anderson, I. 42
Anderson, K. 15, 324
Anderson, M. M. 96
Anderson, M. L. 356
Anderson, R. 223
Anderson, S. 129
Anderson, T. 20, 159, 197, 312
Anderson, V. 223
Anderson, W. J. 213
Anderson, W. G. 223
Anderson, W. D. 223, 320
Andros, J. 197, 368
Andrus, C. 129, 213
Anema, G. 36
Andre, H. 213, 352
Antilla, V. 138, 147, 213
Andreson, A. 223
Andrews, S. 223
Andreychuk, T. 223
Angell, N. 213
Anger, M. 197, 368
Anhut, M. 197
Anthony, E. 223, 362
Anday, O. 197
Apanavice, V. 74
Appel, H. 197
Appelhof, W. 223
Applegate, B. 223, 362
Applegate, P. 74, 346
Applegate, R. 129, 143, 197, 307, 368
Ardvin, R. 19, 22, 54
Armbruster, E. 163, 197
Armbruster, L. 213
Armbruster, W. 223
Armstrong, M. 213
Armstrong, V. 131, 197
Arney, R. 197
Arnold, B. 96, 360
Arnold, D. L. 23, 27
Arnold, D. W. 197
Arnold, E. 197
Arnold, F. 27, 125, 129, 159, 176, 188, 191, 305, 320
Arnold, N. 213
Arnold, W. 163, 197
Arteaga, M. 66, 67, 290, 291
Ascher, M. 72
Asher, C. 197
Ashley, N. 74, 370
Asire, B. 131, 360
Asman, M. 54
Asmuss, R. 223
Atchison, F. 131, 197
Aten, J. 223
Atkins, E. 213
Atkin, W. 42
Atkinson, J. 54
Atkinson, V. 54
Atwater, C. 38, 42, 175
Atwell, R. 223
Atwell, R. P. 336
Auble, M. 96
Aubuchon, C. 213, 262, 264
Aurand, L. 197
Aurand, N. 213
Austin, B. 54, 356
Austin, C. 74
Austin, M. 90
Avery, C 223
Avery, R. 96
Awsiewicz, R. 197
B
Baar, S. 213
Babcock, W. 213, 330
Babich, P. 197
Babcock, S. 27
Bach, H. 223, 350
Bachman, H. 129, 197
Backstrom, A. 213, 366
Backstrom, F. 72, 197, 340
Baden, H. 223
Bahle, O. 223
Baic, J. 213
Baier, O. 197
Bailey, E. R. 223
Bailey, E. J. 223
Bailey, L. 312
Bailey, M. 223
Bainton, C. 223
Baird, B. 197
Baird, W. 18, 338
Baissler, A. 197
Baker, D. 197, 330
Baker, E. 213
Baker, F. 174, 223, 334
Baker, G. K. 213, 320
Baker, M. 197
Baker, G. 96, 289
Baker, R. 197
Baker, R. C. 350
Bala, P. 84, 171, 197
Balasses, S. 213
Balcom, N. 213
Baldwin, K. 131
Baldwin, M. 143, 193, 213
Baldwin, R. 213, 334
Balgoyne, P. 197
Ball, B. 15, 18, 27, 29, 312
Ball, E. 223
Ball, L. 85, 86, 142, 197
Ballard, M. 223
Ballard, R. 197, 342
Ballmer, R. 163, 197, 346
Bandeen, M. 36, 42
Bankston, E. 15, 19, 27
Banks, J. 223
Banks, M. 197, 307
Barber, J. 223
Barber, R. 223
Barbour, H. 213, 364
Bardell, D. 223
Bardelli, D. 197
Barden, L. 92, 368
Barden, P. 223
Barka, B. 213
Barka, D. 213
Barlow, M. 223
Barlow, S. 129, 223
Barner, N. 89, 197, 328
Barnes, A. 223
Barnes, A. H. 96
Barnes, L. 129
Barney, R. 223
Barnum, E. 83, 96
Barnum, N. 213
Barrett, M. 213, 352
Barrett, W. 37, 43
Barron, F. 40
Barschak, R. 310
Barstow, R. 223
Bartelli, L. 15
Bartlett, C. 131
Bartlett, H. 213
Bartlett, F. 223
Barton, D. 143, 360
Barton, H. 90, 366
Barton, M. 90
Barton, R. 223
Bash, B. 146, 294, 295
Basich, P. 223
Basler, H. 193, 213
Baskette, H. 163, 197
Bass, J. 223
Batchelor, W. 213, 342
Bates, F. 197, 368
Bates, R. 137
Bauer, G. 197
Bauer, M. A. 197, 350
Bauer, M. E. 54, 350
Baumann, M. 197, 370
Baur, E. 223
Bautel, R. 223
Bauter, H. 223, 368
Baxter, J. 197
Baxter, S. 213, 362
Bayley, N. 16, 17, 324
Bayard, R. 159, 176, 197, 336
Beachum, N. 213
Beal, E. 223
Beale, J. 144, 158, 197, 312
Beard, G. 223
Beard, T. 223
Beardslee, G. 213
Beardslee, H. 54, 316
Bearup, S. 197
Beattie, C. 213
Beattie, H. M. 85, 87, 96
Beattie, H. C. 223
Beaver, J. 159
Beck, W. A. 37, 41, 42
Becker, M. R. 197
Becker, M. J. 144, 223
Becker, R. 223
Beckmen, D. 54, 364
Bedford, J. 197
Beebe, H. 366
Beebe, G. 223
Beebe, R. L. 67, 223
Beebe, R. C. 320
Beecher, H. 90, 362
Beem, L. 223
Beery, D. 74, 171
Belknap, M. 197
Bell, D. 96
Bell, L. 213
Bell, P. 38, 41, 42
Bell, R. 96
Belland, R. 197, 320
Bender, D. 223
Bender, D. C. 39, 42
Bender, R. 197
Bengry, E. 213
Bengry, R. 96, 126, 139
Benham, M. 223
Benjamin, K. 213
Benn, R. 36
Benner, E. 96, 307, 370
Bennett, B. 223
Bennett, C. 27
Bennett, D. 223
Bennett, E. 213
Bennett, G. 223
Bennett, L. 74
Bennett, R. E. 59, 198, 318
Bennett, R. W. 223
Bently, M. 213, 354
Benson, J. 198
Benton, B. 54
Berg, W. 72, 344
Berger, D. 213
Bergin, B. 198
Berkley, K. 223
Berglund, W. 213
Bergy, M. 346
Berliner, B. 198
Berman, L. 372
Bermard, A. 213
Berndt, E. 213
Bernet, J. 198
Bernstein, J. 372
Berridge, M. 96, 295, 366
Berry, E. 96, 92, 138, 368
Bertagnoh, H. 223
Besancon, F. 223, 334
Besancon, J. 52, 196, 198, 362
Besemer, H. 20
Besch, E. 163
Beukema, C. 163, 38, 137, 192, 198
Beuschel, V. 19, 198
Biegalle, B. 223
Bien, R. 223
Bierkamp, W. 213, 340
Bigelow, R. 213
Biggs, M. 90, 360
Bigler, W. 96
Bienell, G. 72
Bills, E. 360
Bills, M. 96
Bingham, G. 38, 167, 198, 328
Bingham, M. 362
Bintz, E. 223
Bird, J. 198, 312
Birkeland, C. 16, 20, 27, 312
Bisgeier, B. 291
Bishop, D. 352
Bishop, K. 213
Bishop, M. 198
Bishop, R. 213
Bishop, R. C. 137
Bishop, T. 37, 213, 342
Bittel, A. 223
Black, A. 91, 137
Black C. 213
Black, J. 223
Blackburn, B. 246
Blackmar, A. 223
Blackmer, R. 223
Blackney, S. 96, 143, 366, 90, 123
Blair, D. 336
Blair, J. 223
Blanchard, J. 213, 342
Blasko, B. 213
Blevins, T. 223
Bliss, M. 198
Blomgren, R. 366
Blomquist, G. 38, 163, 198
Blood, C. 223
Bloom, E. 223
Blough, C. 171, 344
Blough, D. 37, 42
Blue, M 213
Blue, R. 213, 342
Blum, H. 305
Blume, E. 223
Blunt, J. 39, 42, 330
Bodmer, V. 213
Boehler, M. 223
Boehm, N. 223
Boer, M. 366
Bogan, R. 223
Bogdanik, A. 96, 340
Bogue, M. 198, 358

Bolla, L. 223
Bolster, R. 41, 42, 163, 176
Bolt, L. 54, 352
Bolthouse, D. 96
Bond, A. 74
Bond, H. 223
Bond, H. F. 223
Boniece 129, 223
Bonk, J. 198, 320
Bonsecouts, D. 223
Bookey, C. 167, 198
Boomer, C. 21
Boonstra, A. 213
Boordetsky, L. 223, 272
Booth, A. 39, 334
Booth, A. W. 224
Booth, B. 213, 338
Boothe, H. 213
Borland, H. 198
Borland, M. 198
Borr, C. 96, 372
Bos, D. 213
Bos, M. 198, 138
Bosma, H. 54, 135
Boxford, F. 54, 294, 295
Bottomley, M. 224
Bottoms, G. 83, 198
Bottoms, R. 38, 42
Botwinski, J. 198
Boucher, J. 96
Bouck, R. 74
Bouck, R. W. 224
Boudrie, K. 224
Boughner, J. 167, 320
Boughton, J. 139, 198
Boumgras, P. 74
Bourne, R. 167, 314
Bouwkamp, E. 36, 42
Bovill, J. 74
Bovill, M. 224
Bow, F. 213, 360
Bow, J. 213
Bowden, W. 198
Bowditch, B. 159, 312
Bowen, J. 198, 307, 352
Bower, C. 224
Bower, R. 224
Bowers, M. 198, 362
Bowie, M. 224
Bowman, B. 224
Bowman, T. 224
Boyce, A. 224
Boyd, D. 42, 342
Boyd, M. 92, 198, 364
Boyd, R. 342
Boyer, E. 85, 86, 167
Boylan, C. 224
Bradley, H. 193, 198, 350
Bradley, J. 198, 305, 362
Bradley, L. 213
Bradley, P. 224
Brady, H. 224
Brady, W. 320
Braidwood, C. 198, 288
Brainerd, M. 213, 307, 361
Brakel, W. 18
Branch, R. 224
Brand, T. 27, 287, 336, 342
Brandow, D. 314
Brandt, S. 224
Branigin, C. 340
Branson, S. 224
Bransch, M. 224
Bratt, H. 198, 314
Braun, C. 224
Braun, G. 85, 87, 96
Brewbaker, W. 27, 166, 167, 175
Bremer, E. 97, 121, 191, 246, 252
Brey, A. 163, 198
Brice, D. 38, 163, 198
Brice, R. 97, 167, 175
Bricker, H. 37, 42, 346
Brier, R. 198, 318
Briggs, M. 39, 198
Briggs, N. 224
Brigham, E. 129, 139
Brintnall, I. 224
Brintnall, L. 213
Bristol, R. 198
Britten, E. 198
Broderick, H. 224
Brodie, C. 224
Brody, J. 137
Bronel, R. 198, 320
Brooks, R. 87, 167, 198, 338
Broughton, H. 224
Brower, O. 224
Brower, P. 137
Brown, A. 213
Brown, D. 224
Brown, D. V. 224
Brown D. R. 213
Brown, E. 198
Brown, G. 54, 352
Brown, H. 352
Brown, J. 224
Brown, J. D. 97, 326
Brown, M. 213
Brown, M. J. 224, 222
Brown, N. J. 123, 143, 193, 350
Brown, N. M. 198, 307, 354
Brown, R. 36, 42
Brown, R. E. 213
Brown, T. 312
Brown, V. 198
Browne, L. 198
Browne, M. 224
Bruce, D. 224
Bruce, M. 224
Bruckner, L. 198, 246, 253
Brummelhoff, G. 73, 97, 121, 123, 134, 190
Brundage, J. 198
Bruso, G. 224
Bryan, C. 16, 66
Bryan, P. 13, 18, 25, 27
Bryant, A. 362
Bryant, J. 214, 224
Bryant, N. 224
Brzoznowski, A. 19, 213
Brzoznowski, T. 214
Bubolz, G. 147
Bucci, L. 214
Buchholz, A. 74, 147, 344
Buckingham, G. 18, 25, 27
Buckler, R. 97
Buckmaster, J. 214
Buckner, M. 159, 198, 344
Buechner, M. 350
Budinski, J. 246
Buege, F. 198
Buffmyer, R. 97
Buhr, M. 224
Bull, J. 340, 214
Bullen, C. 17
Bullar, R. 198, 336
Bullis, C. 137, 167, 198, 346
Burall, J. 214, 312
Burge, F. 36, 40, 41, 42
Burgess, H. H. 23
Burgess, J. 342
Burhans, J. 214
Burk, W. 224
Burkholder, M. 362
Burlington, W. 135
Burnell, L. 198
Burnett, J. 159, 198
Burnett, W. 214
Burk, K. 97, 168, 366
Burkett, M. 224
Burkhead, R. 224
Burkholder, P. 198
Burleson, W. 214
Burley, L. 193, 214
Burns, B. E. 224
Burns, B. L. 54
Burnside, B. 224, 334
Burridge, A. 129, 224
Burriss, M. 224
Burrows, F. 171, 198
Burrows, L. 214
Burt, B. 97, 143
Burt, P. 97, 171
Burton, R. 97
Bush, H. 224
Bush, R. 224, 340
Bush, R. R. 137
Bush, W. 37, 42
Busser, A. 332
Bust, M. 17, 22, 24, 27
Buth, M. 16, 18, 25, 192, 198, 312
Butler, H. 284
Butler, H. E. 224
Butler, M. 214
Butlers, M. 224
Butterfield, J. 214, 362
Butterfield, K. 74, 346
Butterfield, V. 83, 140, 350
Butters, T. 131, 138
Button, C. 179, 214
Button, R. 20, 167, 179, 198
Buxton, B. 224
Buzenberg, R. 40, 198, 268, 342
Byelich, J. 224
Byers, A. 97, 362
Byrnes, J. 224, 366
Byron, K. 36, 163, 198, 320
Byrum, C. 54, 295, 350

C

Cage, G. 224
Cahoon, N. 224
Caines, F. 224
Cairy, C. 66
Calda, F. 334
Caldwell, L. 224
Caldwell, T. 326
Caleb, L. 199
Calhoun, G. 74, 87, 124, 167, 281, 328
Calkins, M. 224
Callahan, L. 74, 242, 260, 264
Callison, L. 54
Calowny, F. 227
Cameron, A. 338
Cameron, H. 214, 342
Cameron, J. H. 305, 342
Cameron, J. L. 97
Cameron, J. 342
Campana, J. 17, 16, 159
Campau, F. 16, 18, 25, 199, 312
Campbell, A. 22
Campbell, C. 199
Campbell, F. 224, 340
Campbell, H. 214
Campbell, J. 224
Campbell, K. 224
Campbell, L. B. 15, 27, 137
Campbell, L. M. 224
Campbell, M. 199
Campbell, R. 328
Campbell, V. 197, 364
Canale, V. 224
Cardinell, B. 224, 366
Carless, G. 214
Carleton, K. 224
Carlisle, J. 153, 214
Carlson, D. 199
Carlson, K. 214
Carlson, M. 147
Carlson, R. 224
Carlson, V. 39, 40, 42, 163, 175, 176
Carlton, R. 74, 137, 163, 175, 346
Carman, J. 214
Carney, H. 224
Carothers, J. 147, 163, 199, 346
Crapenter, C. 37, 42, 163
Carpenter, E. C. 340
Carpenter, H. 224, 350
Carpenter, K. 37
Carpenter, N. 97
Carpenter, W. 70, 97, 121, 191, 277, 278, 342
Carr, B. 224
Carr, J. 224
Carr, P. 214
Carroll, V. 224
Carso, H. 97, 360
Carson, D. 39
Carter, F. 97
Carter, F. L. 224
Carter, M. 224
Carter, O. 224
Cartwright, R. 214
Carver, D. 126, 174, 214
Casavola, J. 199
Case, W. 224
Castenholz, D. 97, 160, 360
Castle, R. 19, 97
Castaline, A. 214
Caster, M. 224
Catlin, J. 224
Catlin, V. 72, 74, 167
Caul, D. 214
Cavanaugh, K. 27, 324
Cawood, H. 362
Centilla, L. 132, 214
Cestowski, J. 214
Chachulski, K. 199
Chaddock, E. 84, 97
Chamberlain, C. 86, 214
Chamberlain, E. 199
Chamberlain, K. 167, 199
Chambers, J. 89, 199
Chambers, M. 224, 358
Champion, L. 199, 312
Chandler, H. 291, 346
Chandler, N. 199
Chanowitz, H. 74
Chantiny, J. 224
Chapel, W. 224
Chapman, H. 194
Chapman, W. 224
Chapman, W. C. 224
Chard, L. 91
Charter, R. 90, 214
Chartos, W. 214
Chatters, B. 224
Chazey, E. 290
Cheney, L. 15, 27
Cheney, W. 171, 199, 346
Cherry, R. 224
Chersack, W. 91
Chestnut, H. 224
Chevis, P. 37, 199
Chew, H. 224
Chicoine, H. 39, 41, 42
Childs, M. 366
Chisholm, S. 224
Chorley, H. 224
Choskov, E. 224
Christensen, J. 171
Christensen, M. 15, 27
Christenson, J. 19, 224, 360
Christenson, R. 13, 15, 214, 324
Christian, R. 324
Christman, A. 214
Church, E. 224
Church, J. A. 137, 224
Church, J. H. 224
Church, J. R. 326
Churchill, E. 199
Ciolek, E. 59, 74, 170, 191, 246, 253, 269, 273, 342
Cissel, E. 356
Clabuesch, E. 224
Clack, B. 137
Clapper, J. 214
Clark, C. 214
Clark, D. 66, 67
Clark, E. 83, 97, 295
Clark, G. J. 27
Clark, G. M. 352
Clark, J. D. 224, 356
Clark, J. P. 199
Clark, K. 224
Clark, L. 67, 350
Clark, M. 199, 354
Clark, M. L. 224
Clark, N. 97, 318
Clark, R. 214
Clark, R. S. 97
Clark, R. W. 199
Clark, W. 214, 320, 334
Clarke, R. 334
Claudy, J. 129, 214
Clausen, J. 224
Clay, K. 224
Clemens, V. 214, 368
Clement, K. 89, 97, 326
Clemett, R. 362
Cleveland, D. 214
Cleveland, G. 74
Climer, J. 224
Clise, E. 224
Clothier, P. 225
Clough, R. 39, 42
Clow, W. 39, 40, 41, 42, 314
Clugston, G. 225
Coady, M. D. 225
Coady, M. T. 225
Cobb, E. 225
Cobb, G. 199
Cochrane, A. 126
Cockrill, C. 225, 364
Coeling, E. 214
Coffman, J. 328
Coggan, B. 36, 40, 42, 137, 167, 175
Coggan, T. 199, 307, 370
Cohen, A. 225
Cohen, B. 310
Cohen, G. 199
Cohen, M. 74
Cohen, H. 42
Cohn, M. 39, 144, 199
Colby, R. 38
Cole, M. 225
Colina, R. 251
Collar, H. 73, 74
Collar, J. 52
Collick, K. 199, 358
Collinge, B. 346
Collinge, M. 97, 123, 199, 296, 368
Collinge, W. 85, 129, 192
Collins, C. 225
Collins, D. 225
Collins, G. 305
Collins, H. 225
Collins, R. 324
Collinson, H. 225
Colpoys, W. 225
Colten, M. 143, 366
Colter, A. 366
Colvin, B. 225
Colwell, M. 336
Come, A. 73, 97, 142
Come, D. 225
Compton, R. 225
Conant, N. 214
Concington, H. 225
Conklin, A. 199, 342
Conklin, E. 66, 199
Conklin, J. 54, 134, 370
Connell, D. 199, 360
Connell, J. 225
Connley, T. 137, 225
Connelly, W. 214
Connolly, M. 225
Conover, V. 214
Cook, A. 214
Cook, D. 366
Cook, G. 199, 314
Cook, G. R. 225
Cook, H. 171
Cook, J. 214, 368
Cook, J. W. 214
Cook, L. 97, 140, 252
Cook, M. 225, 360
Cook, M. J. 225
Cook, R. 225
Cook, R. E. 320
Cooke, D. 225
Cooley, E. 225
Cooley, M. 23, 199
Cooley, R. 97, 305, 344
Coon, M. 126, 214
Coonrod, C. 214
Coonrod, E. 238
Coonrod, L. 199
Coons, J. 199
Cooper, B. 225
Cooper, B. F. 54, 285
Cooper, H. 199
Cooper, M. 214
Cooper, M. E. 225, 370
Cooper, R. 132, 199
Cooper, W. 225
Coors, L. 54, 85
Cope, G. 131, 199, 320
Corbishley, E. 126, 214
Corden, N. 98
Corey, C. 199
Correll, M. 225
Corrigan, J. 98, 362
Cortright, A. 199, 362
Couchois, M. 225
Coulter, A. 225
Courchaine, M. 199
Courtright, R. 98, 131
Coutine, F. 214
Couture, F. 193
Couture, R. 225
Covel, K. 199, 360
Cover, M. 225
Coville, D. 144
Cowden, D. 199, 318
Cowden, G. 42, 167, 318
Cowdery, S. 42, 334
Cowing, F. 246, 330
Cox, J. 225
Cox, K. 54
Cox, M. 199
Cragg, J. 214
Craig, C. 98
Craig, W. 199
Cram, E. 143, 199, 366
Cramer, A. 199, 344
Cramer, Q. 214
Crane, D. 225
Crane, G. 225
Crane, J. 225
Crane, L. 225
Crater, M. 27, 143
Craun, C. 225
Craun, F. 214
Crawford, K. 214
Crawford, K. F. 214
Creith, J. 54, 356
Crell, E. 193, 214, 368
Crew, R. 132, 144, 199, 285
Crippen, K. 98
Crissman, W. 74, 318
Crist, J. 132

Crocker, M. 225
Croel, C. 54, 368
Croel, F. 214, 368
Cropsey, D. 36, 132, 163, 192, 199
Crosby, M. 225, 356
Crosby, V. 199, 356
Cross, R. 225, 234
Cross, R. D. 43, 318
Crothers, M. 14, 19
Croup, O. 225
Crout, N. 225
Crow, J. 17
Crowe, E. 89, 126, 199
Croxton, W. 225
Croy, R. 174
Crozier, J. 225, 366
Culby, J. 214, 344
Cully, G. 38, 163, 175, 199
Culver, P. 320
Cunningham, E. 332
Currant, M. 225
Curtis, J. 199, 294
Curtis, S. 54, 360
Cushway, C. 20, 27

D

Dafoe, J. 214
Dagwell, B. 199, 358
Dahlem, B. 90
Dahlstrom, R. 269, 272
Dail, R. 98, 171, 174, 176
Dakin, R. 37, 43, 163, 175, 342
Dallafior, B. 225
DaLee, D. 54
Dales, H. 242
Dalgleish, D. 14, 199
D'Aloisio, R. 138
DalPonte, P. 98, 269
Dalrymple, M. 192, 199, 262, 264, 330
Dalton, W. 225
Damitz, J. 74
Danford, O. 73
Daniels, A. 214
Danielson, E. 225
Danton, A. 214
Danville, C. 214
Dargush, B. 167
Darling, D. 54
Darlington, H. 332
Darrow, M. 16, 199
Dart, D. 199
Daubert, J. 54
Davarn, K. 350
Davey, D. 55
Davidson, I. 214
Davidson, J. 22, 199
Davidson, R. 200
Davies, C. 352
Davies, J. 22
Davies, H. 330
Davies, W. 159, 174, 200
Davis, A. 38, 200
Davis, C. 74, 82, 163, 176
Davis, H. 98
Davis, J. 73, 121, 124, 174, 176, 191
Davis, J. S. 214
Davis, J. 74, 346
Davis, L. 55, 362
Davis, P. 174, 214, 264
Davis, R. A. 200, 214, 342
Davis, R. H. 171, 174, 200
Davis, S. 27
Dawnu, H. 214
Dawson, G. 334
Dawson, H. 98
Dawson, J. 225
Dawson, L. 225
Day, M. 23
Day, R. 171, 200, 318
Dayrell, B. 225
Deal, C. 74
Dean, P. 225
Dean, R. 328
De Boer, H. 36, 200
Degenaer, G. 19, 214
Dehn, A. 225
Dehn, B. 55, 295
De La Mater, J. 225
Delisle, R. 129, 225, 342
Dell, M. 225
Delzell, M. 98
Demaray, E. 225, 340
De Martinis, W. 225
De Meritt, D. 225
Deming, S. 225
Demling, J. 200
Dendel, H. 174, 214, 342
Dendrino, M. 37
Denham, L. 52, 55, 360
Denman, C. 225, 350
Denman, S. 350
Dennis, C. 37, 40, 41, 43, 163, 175, 305, 312
Dennis, D. 214
Denniston, E. 225
DePlanche, J. 225, 322
Derbyshire, E. 214
Derbyshire, M. 22, 55
Drose, M. 225
Derrickson, P. 246, 322
Dershem, E. 19, 135
Desantis, R. 72, 159, 200
DesJardins, G. 90, 98, 366
DesJardins, W. 225
DeSloovere, A. 225
DeSperlder, B. 15, 27, 332
Dever, M. 200
Dever, R. 285
Devitt, L. 214
Dewar, G. 129
Dewey, B. 214, 356
Dewey, W. 225
Dewey, W. L. 167, 200, 320
Dial, M. 225
Diamond, S. 214
Dianich, O. 73
Dibble, B. 55
Dickerson, J. 98
Dickerson, M. 98
Dickey, C. 27, 167
Dickery, W. 336
Dickhart, J. 200
Dickie, H. 200
Dickson, D. 16, 167, 178, 200
Diebold, A. 98, 242, 246, 249, 269, 272
Dietsche, R. 200
Digby, C. 200, 346
Digman, J. 342
Dinan, M. 214, 342
Diehl, D. 27, 186, 242, 246, 249
Diehl, S. 225, 312
Dietrich, B. 225
Dietschler, E. 225
Dingman, R. 214
Dirks, H. 200
Dirsham, E. 215
Dise, E. 215
Disque, M. 225, 354
Divine, G. 23, 27
Dixon, D. 200, 296, 356
Doane, B. 215
Dobelek, J. 225
Dobrowolsky, C. 23
Dock, R. 174, 225
Dodds, J. 225, 328
Dodds, M. 55
Dodge, M. 225, 366
Dodge, M. F. 215
Dodge, R. 131, 215, 326
Dolbee, M. 171, 200
Dolan, A. 225
Dolezel, W. 14, 215
Donahue, C. 225
Donnelly, H. 224, 330
Donovan, J. 167, 200
Dovey, G. 225
Dovey, J. 225
Dow, M. 225
Downs, K. 200
Downey, R. 98, 328
Doying, R. 342
Doyle, M. 98, 140
Doyle, M. J. 225
Drake, G. 89, 192, 200, 256, 342
Drake, W. 225
Drew, R. 167, 328
Drick, A. 215
Driver, J. 328
Drummond, B. 225
Dryman, B. 225
Drysdale, R. 200
Dubois, A. 225
Dubosky, S. 171
Ducey, H. 225
Duckwitz, H. 362
Dudley, D. 75, 167, 242, 253, 340
Dudley, D. D. 215, 340
Dunbar, M. 200
Dunn, D. 126, 200, 360
Dunn, E. 200, 288
Dunn, J. 171, 200
Dunn, K. 17, 22, 324
Dunn, M. 55
Dunning, L. 225
Dunning, R. 215
Dunworth, C. 28
Duranceau, V. 225
Durham, J. 200
Durham, J. H. 200
Dutton, C. 328
Durkee, L. 225
Durst, M. 215, 352
Duttweiler, E. 215
Duus, M. 215, 352
Duelley, N. 356
Dygert, G. 215, 326
Dyson, R. 55, 295

E

Eads, F. 215
Earley, R. 215
Eby, F. 75
Eckberg, H. 147, 200
Eckert, C. 200
Eckert, R. 225
Ecklund, A. 225
Edde, G. 225
Eddy, J. 226
Eddy, N. 226
Edgar, M. 226
Edison, J. 332
Edman, J. 226, 362
Edson, E. 226
Edwards, K. 226
Edwards, R. 226
Eagan, J. 226
Eggan, F. 338
Eggleton, L. 14, 16, 17, 22, 159, 200
Ehmann, P. 226
Eidell, R. 36, 43
Eikrem, L. 194, 215, 346
Eklund, C. 72, 75
Eklund, L. 75, 159
Elbing, R. 15, 147, 229
Eldridge, G. 226
Eliason, P. 226
Eliot, F. 226
Elliott, F. 215
Elliott, F. J. 200
Elliott, H. 16, 22, 28
Elliott, J. 226
Ellis, F. 159, 200, 312
Ellison, K. 344
Elsworth, M. 200
Elphick, L. 320
Elsesser, P. 226, 350
Elworthy, T. 226
Ely, R. 18, 324
Ely, R. 215
Emery, U. 356
Empey, G. 75
Emrey, R. 200
Enbody, D. 98
Endelman, L. 200, 294, 295
Englehardt, E. 147
Englehardt, J. 226, 354
Eppelheimer, D. 17, 226, 324
Erb, M. 215, 362
Erickson, E. 23
Erickson, E. M. 226
Erwin, J. 226
Eschbach, C. M. 215
Eschbach, C. 226
Eschenburg, E. 72, 75, 131, 170, 171, 174, 176
Eskuri, R. 226
Esler, D. 226
Esper, A. 215
Eslinger, I. 226, 350
Esterdahl, M. 75
Estes, G. 226
Estes, H. 226
Etchinson, K. 332
Etter, R. 334
Evans, J. 91
Evans, J. R. 215
Evans, M. 53, 123, 190, 356
Evatt, J. 200
Ewing, H. 55, 354

F

Faasse, A. 226
Fagan, P. 200, 277
Fairbands, J. 352
Faist, B. 200
Faller, L. 215
Falkowski, G. 72, 262, 264
Fallon, D. 226
Farkas, D. 342
Farmer, D. 226
Farrell, K. 330
Farrell, L. 28
Farrington, E. 98
Faulkner, M. 55
Faust, W. 226
Fay, L. 215
Federkiel, A. 226, 330
Feenstra, E. 226
Fehr, R. 277, 279, 284, 334
Feightner, C. 36, 43
Feldeman, F. 215
Fenby, C. 215
Fenn, L. 226
Fennig, P. 72, 176, 178, 179
Fenning, L. 215
Fenstermacher, D. 215
Fenton, E. 200
Ferguson, F. 226, 336
Ferguson, G. 340
Ferguson, H. 215
Ferley, L. 226
Fick, E. 226
Fickes, L. 75
Field, B. 75
Field, R. 163, 338
Fields, K. 226
Figg, W. 15, 24, 28
Fike, H. 200, 316
Fillion, J. 226
Filter, F. 39, 200
Finch, E. 98, 140, 366
Finch, R. 226
Findlay, H. 226
Findley, W. 84, 98, 326
Finnik, H. 215
Finnison, H. 36, 41, 43
Fink, H. 226, 350
Fink, P. 226
Finlan, M. 55
Finlan, W. 215
Finlay, A 226
Finly, E. 215
Fireoved, D. 215
Fisher, B. 226, 256
Fisher, F. 163
Fishler, B. 55, 312
Fitzgerald, G. 23, 28, 324
Fjetland, H. J. 126, 350
Flack, S. 226
Flading, M. 84, 98, 305, 326
Flading, R. 326
Flake, J. 84, 167, 200, 340
Flannery, M. 226
Fleenor, E. 200
Fleisher, J. 178
Flemming, D. 200
Flemming, G. 226
Flemming, K. 215
Flemming, M. 226, 356
Flener, H. 90
Fletcher, E. 144
Flippen, P. 368
Floate, R. 14, 19
Flommerfelt, J. 138, 215, 358
Floria, K. 226
Flynn, J. 200
Flynn, J. H. 215, 326
Flynn, R. 200
Fodor, A. 98, 296, 352
Foley, F. 200
Foley, N. 200
Follett, R. 215
Follette, W. 200, 344
Foltz, E. 194, 215
Foltz, E. N. 167, 178, 200
Foltz, W. 98, 286, 320
Fontana, B. 226, 281
Forbes, C. 200
Forbes, R. 226
Force, C. 226
Ford, F. 215
Ford, J. 338
Ford, P. 328
Ford, R. 226
Forentain, J. 226
Forrester, G. 226
Forte, A. 215
Fortina, M. 226
Foss, H. 55, 134
Foster, A. 17, 22, 24, 28
Foster, N. 226
Foster, G. 38
Foster, R. 226
Fouch, E. 215
Fowle, W. 75
Fowler, B. 356
Fox, H. 226, 312
Fox, H. W. 23
Fox, J. 226
Fox, L. 226, 350
Frackelton, G. 226, 362
Frahm, R. 226
Frakes, W. 226
Frame, D. 226, 328
France, I. 55
Frank, R. 38, 200
Frank, R. D. 328
Frank, W. H. 98, 125, 126, 139, 191
Frankel, H. 144, 226
Frantz, R. 200
Fraser, G. 215
Frazier, H. 200, 370
Freeman, B. 215
Freeman, J. 201
Freeman, K. 215, 350
Freiberger, C. 75, 176, 209
French, D. 215, 352
French, I. 201
Frend, A. 215
Frey, R. 192, 201, 277, 278, 284
Friday, J. 20, 215
Friday, V. 215
Friedlund, R. 368
Friedman, S. 201
Fries, J. 312
Fritsche, R. 98, 123, 294, 296
Fritz, R. 133, 215
Frost, M. 215, 358
Frost, O. 83, 167, 328
Frye, H. 147
Fulford, R. 142, 215
Fulkerson, C. 163
Fulkerson, J. 38, 193, 215

G

Gage, P. 342
Gaige, G. 201
Ganz, I. 67
Garber, L. 352
Gardiner, L. 215
Gardner, C. 342
Gardner, F. 137
Gardner, H. 320
Gardner, L. 98, 294
Gardner, W. 342
Gargett, G. 59, 121, 196, 201, 334
Garman, V. 215
Garner, C. 201
Garner, G. 215
Garner, L. 91, 98
Garrison, R. 201
Gauntlett, J. 131
Gauss, C. 326
Gay, M. 356
Gay, R. 19, 324
Geagley, B. 215, 358
Gebben, G. 39, 144
Geboo, M. 99
Geboo, W. 75
Gee, W. 342
Gent, G. 318
Genter, C. 13, 15, 16, 24, 28, 312
Genther, P. 163, 201, 328
George, M. 99, 134, 354
Gerhardt, E. 201
Germaine, M. 201, 314
German, A. 215
German, L. 215, 346
Geroux, L. 215
Geske, C. 215
Gessert, R. 147
Gettel, C. 215, 344
Giannaris, G. 201
Gibbs, B. 215
Gibbs, C. V. 99, 171, 286, 342
Gibbs, F. 36, 40, 43, 340
Gibbs, R. 215
Gibson, D. 53, 55
Gibson, F. W. 284
Gibson, F. 215
Gibson, H. 201
Gibson, I. 170, 201
Giddings, D. 322
Gifford, G. 215
Gift, R. 227, 328
Gilbert, B. 16, 18, 25, 28, 312

Gilbert, J. 227
Giles, M. 201
Gill, A. 144
Gilliver, H. 227
Gilmore, W. 75, 330
Gilson, L. 227
Ginther, J. 167, 241, 336
Gladden, C. 40, 43
Gladden, J. 215
Glaser, E. 163, 344
Glasgow, N. 201
Glassing, M. 227, 358
Gleason, B. 201
Gleason, C. 201
Glines, J. 227
Glotzhober, C. 20, 201
Glucksman, N. 201
Glutting, D. 364
Godbold, F. 201
Godfrey, A. 215, 362
Godfrey, J. 227
Godfrey, R. 332
Godfrey, W. 99, 132
Golden, J. 215
Goldfield, A. 227
Goldner, A. 320
Goldsmith, B. 310
Goldsmith, H. 227, 310
Good, B. 215
Goodar, J. 201, 312
Goodell, J. 227, 366
Goodman, W. 167, 178, 201
Goodrich, P. 340
Goodwin, L. 55
Goodwin, R. 346
Goody, J. 215
Gordan, A. 215
Gorsline, D. 227
Gorsuch, R. 85, 99, 186, 350
Gorte, M. 193
Gorten, M. 342
Gorton, E. 36
Goss, D. 227
Goss, J. 201
Gough, G. 89, 201, 285
Gough, M. 55
Gould, B. 55, 356
Gould, D. 215, 328
Gouldburg, F. 37, 43
Gower, D. 366
Gower, J. 227
Grabell, B. 227, 354
Grace, T. 342
Graft, C. 28, 242, 277, 279
Graham, W. 28
Granger, D. V. 175, 312
Granger, V. 99, 124, 129, 352
Grant, A. 227
Grant, D. 99, 314
Grant, J. 354
Grant, L. 227, 326
Grantham, G. 277, 278
Grate, M. 215
Gravelle, F. 215, 364
Gray, A. P. 163, 174, 201, 338
Gray, M. 1. 295
Gray, M. M. 227
Green, A. 277
Green, D. 227
Green, E. 55
Green, F. 126, 215
Greenberg, J. 201
Greene, L. 66, 67
Greene, T. 227
Greene, V. 227
Greenley, M. 99
Greer, K. 75, 85, 86, 159, 176
Greer, W. 277, 280
Gregarek, A. 55
Gregg, R. 28
Gregoreski, E. L. 227
Greggory, R. 227
Greiner, N. 201
Grenzke, G. 40, 192, 291, 342
Grevel, W. 227
Gridley, F. 227
Griese, R. 201
Griffeth, P. 215, 246
Griffin, J. 314
Griffin, L. 227
Grigsby, J. 216, 336
Griswold, F. 167, 201, 328
Griswold, R. 175
Groat, M. 39, 43, 163
Groening, R. 194, 212, 342
Groesbeck, W. 216
Gronlund, A. 15
Grosa, R. 99
Gross, E. 227
Gross, W. 89, 175, 201
Grosse, B. 137
Grundman, F. 216
Gryszka, B. 216
Guerrison, F. 216
Guilford, M. 227
Guillaume, H. 137, 216
Gulembo, E. 17, 28
Gunn, C. 201
Gunn, F. 336
Gunn, M. 99, 156, 295, 366
Gunnison, L. 370
Gute, L. 36
Gutkowski, I. 99
Guy, J. 227

Guyon, D. 227

H

Haas, M. 216
Haas, R. 227
Hack, B. 227
Hackett, F. 227
Hackett, H. 227
Haddon, H. 320
Haeger, V. 227
Haerr, G. 28, 83
Hagens, M. 134, 201
Hagman, A. 352
Hagman, R. 28, 336
Hahn, H. 17, 18, 22, 28, 162, 163, 179
Hahn, J. 201, 362
Hahn, M. 55, 368
Hahn, R. 72, 171, 179
Haight, J. 201
Haile, H. 227
Haitsch, L. 147
Haka, G. 216
Hale, B. 216
Hale, G. 72, 159, 201, 340
Hale, K. 137, 216
Halcott, J. 227, 350
Haley, M. 216, 350
Hall, A. 28
Hall, B. 322
Hall, B. 201
Hall, G. 227
Hall, J. 99, 366
Hall, M. 227
Hall, R. 201
Hall, W. 37, 41, 43
Haller, P. 227
Hallett, G. 53, 55, 350
Halliday, W. 144
Halligan, J. 82, 328
Hamel, F. 22, 55
Hambleton, A. 227
Hamilton, A. 227, 360
Hamilton, C. J. 72, 171, 336
Hamilton, H. 28, 330
Hamilton, M. 55, 368
Hamlin, M. 227
Hamm, L. 216
Hammarskjold, N. 216
Hammel, J. 227
Hammel, T. 37, 137, 142, 201
Hammer, L. 99
Hammerstein, F. 37, 40, 41, 43, 320
Hammond, M. 338
Hammond, W. 216, 291
Hanby, W. 56, 190, 294, 307, 368
Hance, M. 227
Hand, A. 43
Hand, C. 332
Haney, S. 227
Haney, U. 167, 201, 246, 254, 344
Hankinson, B. 54, 216
Hankinson, E. 18, 25, 28, 324
Hankinson, J. 227, 324
Hanley 216
Hansen, A. D. 227, 236
Hansen, A. R. 28
Hansen, H. 75, 158, 159, 176
Hansen, M. H. 227, 332
Hansen, M. J. 227
Hansen, V. 227
Hanson, C. 227
Hanson, F. 171
Hanson, H. 216, 358
Hanson, L. 227
Hanson, N. 201, 352
Harbeck, J. 55
Harden, D. 216, 318
Harden, E. 38, 318
Hardy, J. 227
Hardy, L. 55, 366
Hardy, R. 99
Harland, G. 18, 28
Harland, J. 320
Harli, B. 227
Harlow, M. 227, 360
Harmeling, R. 227
Harmeyer, M. 227
Harmon, C. 342
Harmon, F. J. 28
Harmon, F. L. 36
Harmon, L. I. 227
Harmon, M. 227
Harper, J. 227
Harrington, B. 227
Harrington, E. 99, 131, 360
Harris, C. 336
Harris, G. 216, 334
Harris, H. 227
Harris, M. 56
Harris, R. 334
Harrison, B. J. 227
Harrison, B. D. 216
Harrison, C. 227
Harrison, S. 216, 356
Harrison, W. 227
Harrow, H. 364
Harrup, L. 75
Hart, D. 216
Hart, J. 37, 41, 43, 334
Hart, R. 201
Hart, T. 227
Hartelius, B. 73, 75, 163, 346
Hartman, D. 227
Hartman, P. 163, 201
Hartsough, G. 66, 201
Harvey, B. 227, 350
Harvey, C. 75, 146, 346
Harvey, J. 143, 201, 295, 296
Hartwig, I. 86, 227
Harwood, R. E. 13, 201
Haskin, F. 201, 332
Haslick, C. 216
Hass, P. 216, 320
Hass, R. 216
Hasselback, W. 75, 120, 121, 125, 167, 166, 176, 191, 291, 346
Hasselbring, M. 56, 362
Hassett, M. 201
Hastings, N. 227
Hatcher, D. 137, 227
Hath, G. 227
Hath, S. 216
Hauser, A. 328
Hauser, F. 227
Haussman, C. 38, 43
Havill, C. 334
Hawkes, R. 227
Hawkins, W. 216
Hawley, I. 356
Hawley, M. 201
Haybarker, V. 227
Hayden, F. 201, 338
Hayden, J. 227
Hayes, M. 227
Hayes, R. 201, 336
Haynes, B. 216
Haynes, R. 227
Hays, H. 216, 334
Hazard, R. 222, 227, 356
Heath, R. 192, 201, 328
Heatherington, A. 56
Hebblewhite, H. 227, 356
Heberling, D. 227
Hedglin, T. 227
Hedler, H. 67
Hedstrom, D. 99
Heidrich, F. 99, 131, 144
Heidrich, R. 227
Heintz 147
Helbig, H. 43, 167, 175, 322
Helfand, E. 75
Helm, H. 216
Helmey, I. 167, 314
Helmrich, W. 201
Heltman, J. 99, 350
Helwig, H. 75, 163, 175, 176, 346
Henderson, L. 167, 201, 346
Henderson, N. 167, 202, 336
Henney, R. 137, 216, 324
Henning, M. 19, 216
Henry, C. 242, 261, 264
Henry, H. P. 36, 340
Henry, M. 227, 322
Henry, R. 103
Henry, W. 84
Henshaw, M. 227
Hentschel, H. 19, 216
Heppler, L. 227
Hermanson, J. 144
Herrick, H. 216
Herrick, J. 37, 163, 174, 202, 314
Herscher, L. 147, 227
Hertel, C. 202
Hertel, E. 99, 159, 176
Hess, J. 202
Hicks, C. 227, 336
Hicks, E. 216
Hicks, F. 227
Hicks, H. 202
Hicks, M. 227
Hicks, R. 84, 99, 121
Hildebrandt, V. 227
Hill, C. 15, 176
Hill, G. 227
Hill, H. 28, 171
Hill, M. 93, 99
Hill, R. 14, 28
Hilliard, G. 227
Hillman, E. 227
Hillman, S. 75, 310
Hills, R. 202, 280
Himburg, W. 227
Himes, L. 216
Himmelein, F. 227, 328
Hinckley, J. 72
Hindman, R. 202
Hiner, B. 227
Hines, L. 228
Hinman, R. 171, 202
Hipley, F. 326
Hipp, F. 328
Hirsch, M. 99, 300, 307
Hirsch, R. 360
Hitchcock, D. 228
Hitchcock, E. 56
Hitchcock, J. 202
Hixon, M. 216, 362
Hobbs, R. 228, 336
Hodges, P. 228
Hoeflinger, J. 228
Hoekenga, E. 99
Hoelzer, R. 228
Hoff, M. 228
Hoffman, R. 202, 356
Hoffmeyer, H. 84, 142
Hogle, G. 216, 318
Holbrook, H. 75
Holcomb, D. 201, 362
Holcomb, J. 73, 90, 99
Holcomb, R. A. 36, 41
Holcomb, R. C. 99, 171, 176, 336
Holden, C. 334
Holden, W. 228
Hollard, M. 193
Hollister, C. 28, 23
Holloway, H. 100
Holloway, R. 144, 202
Holmden, L. 19
Holmes, A. 216, 352
Holmes, E. 87, 202
Holmes, F. 216
Holmes, R. 216
Holrnden, E. 228
Honkala, H. 19, 216
Honsowetz, M. 37, 144, 202
Hoogenstegan, R. 228, 364
Hooper, C. 352
Hootman, B. 228
Hopkins, C. 228
Hopkins, J. 56, 366
Hoppe, J. 216
Hopson, W. 228
Horn, C. 52, 123, 193, 216, 368
Horn, H. 228
Hornbacker, C. 159, 174, 202
Hornbacker, V. 228
Horning, D. 83
Horning, H. 87
Horning, L. 56, 368
Hornung, J. 216
Horowitz, M. 310
Horton, K. 19, 216
Horton, R. 228
Horvath, J. 75
Hostetler, D. 228
Hotchin, J. 216, 362
Hough, J. 100
Houghton, I. 228
Houghton, J. 202, 358
Houthoofd, W. 228
Hovey, F. 202
Howard, C. 202
Howard, J. 193, 216, 350
Howard, S. 216
Howarth, E. 350
Howell, S. 83, 90, 100, 366
Howland, A. 194, 216, 316
Howland, J. 138, 216
Howland, L. 228
Howland, R. 228
Hoyt, D. 19, 202
Hoxie, T. 228, 342
Hrywnak, M. 228
Hubbard, J. 38, 42, 43, 175
Hubbell, N. 131, 139, 326
Huber, F. 37, 43
Hudson, E. 228
Hudson, E. 50, 358
Hudson, W. 202, 326
Hueston, L. 129, 202, 368
Huff, L. 216
Huffman, D. 39, 43
Hughes, F. 346
Hughes, L. 269
Hull, K. 88, 100
Hulse, M. 100
Hultin, A. 28
Hultman, G. 324
Hume, R. 202, 336
Humerickhouse, R. 202
Humphrey, W. 28
Hungerford, S. 19, 228, 312
Hunnell, J. 28, 163
Hunt, B. 216
Hunt, H. 328
Hunter, B. 228
Hunter, D. 129, 216, 368
Huntoon, C. 332
Hupp, D. 216
Huston, E. 216
Huston, E. L. 216
Huston, L. 216
Hutchinson, R. W. 36, 43
Hutchinson, R. S. 84, 100
Hutson, C. 216, 289
Hutt, M. 261, 264
Huxford, T. 37
Huxmann, P. 144
Hyatt, N. 202, 346
Hynds, R. 228

I

Iddings, R. 334
Illsley, W. 324
Ingerson, H. 228
Ireland, T. 228
Irish, E. 100
Irish, H. 137, 163, 202
Irland, M. 228, 364
Irvin, A. 15, 28
Isaman, J. 228
Isbister, J. 346
Israel, I. 202
Ittner, J. 147, 202
Iuele, J. 202
Iwasko, E. 72
Iverson, M. 73, 100
Ives, L. 84

J

Jack, J. 202
Jackson, A. 22, 202, 324, 17
Jackson, E. 100, 126, 140, 296
Jackson, H. 216, 336
Jackson, R. 202
Jackson, M. 228
Jackson, R. 121, 132
Jackson, R. M. 56, 362
Jacob, R. 228
Jacobs, P. 75, 136, 137
Jakubowski, S. 216
James, D. 39, 43
James, S. 228
Jamieson, B. 336
Janz, D. 163, 216
Jarnis, A. 202
Jarrard, D. 202
Jarratt, C. 228, 318
Jayner, L. 202
Jeffers, M. 56
Jeffries, J. 202
Jenkins, A. 277, 280, 322
Jenks, B. 202
Jenks, C. 202
Jenks, G. 75
Jennens, A. 216, 336
Jennings, D. 76
Jennings, L. 314

Jensen, C. 305, 338
Jensen, M. 56, 228
Jensen, M. R. 19
Jensen, A. 37, 43
Jentsch, L. 228, 366
Jewett, J. 17, 29
Johnson, A. 216
Johnson, A. L. 39, 324
Johnson, B. 159, 340
Johnson, B. J. 216
Johnson, B. J. 216, 350
Johnson, C. 352
Johnson, D. 216
Johnson, E. 84, 100
Johnson, E. L. 56
Johnson, G. 324
Johnson, H. 67
Johnson, H. G. 100
Johnson, H. A. 228
Johnson, J. B. 37, 346
Johnson, J. 216, 356
Johnson, J. B. 100, 307, 352
Johnson, J. D. 202
Johnson, J. E. 326
Johnson, M. A. 228
Johnson, M. E. 83, 216
Johnson, P. 228
Johnson, R. C. 167, 178, 202
Johnson, R. O. 29
Johnson, R. L. 37, 43
Johnson, R. M. 144, 228
Johnson, R. M. 142
Johnson, R. S. 66, 202, 322
Johnson, S. A. 90, 202
Johnson, S. 216
Johnson, W. 228
Johnston, F. 202, 358
Johnston, J. 75, 305, 316
Johnston, J. P. 228
Johnston, R. 366
Johonnot, J. 228
Joling, W. 228
Jonas, J. 228
Jones, A. 228
Jones, A. J. 360
Jones, D. 228
Jones, D. L. 234, 320
Jones, H. 228, 285
Jones, L. 202
Jones, M. 228, 354
Jones, M. H. 216
Jones, M. 86, 100, 176, 326
Jones, R. 216, 338
Jones, W. 330
Jordan, H. 13, 23, 29
Joseph, W. 228
Joynt, G. 29, 167, 178
Jubb, R. 52, 296, 368
Judd, D. 228
Judin, D. 228
Julien, L. 228
Juflien, A. 228
June, F. 228
Juth, R. 228

K

Kahn, A. 202, 322
Kahn, E. 18, 29, 83
Kalmach, V. 228
Kaman, R. 228
Kamins, B. 216, 372
Kaminsky, W. 37
Kane, M. 202, 358
Kargas, L. 202
Karpovich, J. 228
Kasichae, M. 56, 366
Kasichae, M. I. 366
Kasper, R. 202, 366
Kass, H. 144, 332
Kasten, B. 202
Kauer, B. 366
Kauffman, R. 228
Kaufman, B. 310
Kaufman, C. 29
Kaufman, R. 372
Kaulitz, R. 202
Kavanau, R. 372
Kay, E. O. 137, 228, 291
Kay, E. 83, 132, 167
Kazma, L. 100
Kearney, J. 202
Keck, V. 202, 364
Keefer, W. 202
Keehn, G. 56, 147, 354
Keeler, A. 36, 43
Kein, A. 202
Keinath, W. 228, 312
Keiser, H. 76
Keith, J. 222
Kelder, J. 138, 143, 193, 216, 360
Kell, M. 419, 228
Keller, G. 192, 202, 284
Keller, H. 39, 43, 163
Kelley, J. 100, 92, 138
Kelley, E. 144, 174, 216
Kelley, D. W. 93
Kelley, G. 202
Kelley, H. 216
Kelley, H. F. 92, 146
Kelley, P. 167
Kelley, R. 217
Kelly, B. 228
Kelly, D. 39, 43
Kelly, J. 216
Kelly, J. B. 124, 324
Kelly, J. H. 228
Kelman, M. 216
Kelsey, P. 72, 202, 340
Kempf, L. 202
Kempf, L. C. 100
Kennedy, B. 15, 344
Kennedy, B. E. 202
Kennedy, C. 121, 194, 212, 216, 324
Kennedy, J. 228, 360
Kennedy, K. 228, 360
Kennedy, L. 216, 356
Kennedy, W. 228, 324
Kennett, A. 217
Kent, T. 159, 292
Keplinger, W. 217
Keppel, V. 217
Kerkau, A. 39, 43
Kesel, W. 18, 20, 29, 83
Keskitalo, V. 147
Keskitalo, W. A. 18, 22, 147, 203
Ketcham, B. 217
Ketcham, G. 228
Ketcham, R. 217, 316
Keturi, W. 203
Ketzko, A. 203, 246
Ketzle, J. 144, 228
Keyes, E. 228
Keyes, T. 228
Keys, E. 366
Kibbe, G. 217
Kiburtz, M. 93
Kibler, K. 132, 228
Kieft, H. 37, 281
Kieft, T. 217
Kieldsen, R. 330
Kienitz, A. 332
Kilborn, A. 217, 340
Kilbourne, D. 217
Kilbourne, D. E. 203, 332
Kilburn, C. 39, 44
Kilburn, M. 217
Kilgren, E. 37, 40
Kiljanczyk, H. 217
Killeen, M. 100, 140, 190
Killham, L. 56, 352
Kimball, A. 228
Kincade, N. 163, 203
Kincade, W. 163, 203
Kincaid, D. 228
Kinder, A. 56, 358
Kinder, F. 56
Kinek, M. 203, 246, 254
King, E. 228
King, H. 76
King, J. 228
King, M. 203
King, R. 84, 318
King, V. 228
Kingscott, W. 137, 194, 318
Kinney, A. 228
Kinney, E. 193, 217, 368
Kinney, R. 289
Kinney, S. 203
Kinsting, F. 100, 360
Kirk, R. 85, 86, 90
Kirn, J. 320
Kish, B. 228
Kittredge, R. 134, 247, 356
Kivela, E. 137, 217
Klackle, J. 20
Klay, F. 217
Kleinhans, E. 100, 295
Kleinhenn, T. 217
Klewicki, C. 203
Klewicki, H. 203
Kline, J. 147
Kline, M. 228
Kline, M. M. 203
Kloker, P. 332
Klooster, C. 203
Klotz, C. 372
Knapp, M. 228
Knight, C. 72, 167, 203
Knight, S. 217
Knipschild, C. 76, 159, 176, 320
Knirk, B. 17, 24, 29
Knirk, H. 17, 217
Knoll, A. 91
Knopf, L. 203
Knopsnieder, W. 29, 318
Knorr, C. 36, 41, 44
Knott, C. 228
Knox, C. 13, 18, 19, 121, 217, 312
Knudsen, A. 89, 100
Knutson, J. 228
Kobe, V. 56
Koch, K. 132, 194
Koehler, R. 228
Koernke, J. 217
Kolch, F. 41, 44
Konning, W. 19, 324
Konkle, G. 137, 228, 346
Kooiker, A. 53
Koopman, G. 41
Koronski, B. 217, 352
Korpi, S. 228
Korteuber, J. 203
Kortge, R. 228
Kortick, C. 76
Kosewicz, J. 228
Kositcheck, L. 76, 286
Koski, E. 228
Kovacich, G. 242, 246, 255
Kovaleski, B. 217
Kozicki, E. 228
Kraemer, J. 23
Kraft, M. 228
Kramer, A. 86, 228
Kramer, N. 100
Krause, F. 217
Krauss, R. 18, 203
Kreft, H. 217
Krejci, R. 144, 203
Kreger, R. 217
Kriek, W. 228
Krinsky, L. 310
Krippen, K. 147
Krochmal, A. 144
Kroll, M. 203
Krotkiewicz, R. 228
Krueger, J. 203, 230
Krueger, R. 217
Kuhlman, O. 203
Kuhn, H. 228
Kuhn, K. 217
Kukoski, R. 203
Kulling, P. 229
Kunst, W. 229
Kurster, J. 229
Kurtz, A. 129, 203
Kuzewski, H. 66
Kyle, L. 14, 16, 22, 167, 182, 203, 312,

L

Labelle, F. 217
Labre, G. 203
Ladd, D. 334
LaDu, B. 137, 229
LaDu, J. 89, 203, 318
LaFramboise, L. 217
Lahman, D. 20, 29
Laidlaud, D. 217, 336
Laing, J. 100, 366
Laird, V. 229
Lake, D. 37, 40
Lakey, C. 229
Lamb, F. 76, 217, 340
LaMondrea, M. 229
Lamoreaux, H. 203
Lamphear, H. 134
Land, L. 100, 123, 307
Landon, M. 229, 372
Landon, E. 203
Lane, H. 217
Laney, T. 217, 328
Lang, D. 229
Lange, D. 217
Lange, A. 20, 86, 147, 203
Langdon, C. 14
Langendorf, E. 229
Langenbacher, M. 229
Langham, R. 66
Langley, D. 217
Langley, R. 203
Lannen, R. 229
Lanner, R. 203
Lansing, H. 229
Lantz, F. 217
Lapp, R. 13, 23
Laramy, R. 37, 163, 203, 346
Larner, D. 203
Larobareiere, M. 229
Laropaulos, S. 229
LaRoss, M. 203
Larsen, A. 203, 320
Larsen, C. 203, 360
Larsen, E. 159, 203, 290
Larsen, J. 234
Larson, A. 229
Larson, K. 229
Larson, M. 41, 147, 163, 203
Lash, H. 314
Lathrop, J. 76
Laubscher, P. 229, 354
Lautenschlager, E. 203
Lauzun, E. 163
Levens, W. 203
Lavers, A. 229, 362
Lavey, J. 86, 217
Lawrence, P. 37, 293
Lawrence, R. 229
Lawrence, W. 203, 328
Lawson, L. 356
Leach, A. 38, 163, 174, 203
Leahy, R. 217
Learned, E. 229
Leathers, J. 90
Leathers, M. 229
Leavitt, J. 229
Leckrone, G. 203
LeClear, A. 100, 131, 358
LeClear, F. 36, 163, 174
LeCureux, W. 203
Ledyard, C. 203
Lee, G. 217
Lee, H. 217
Lee, M. 360
Lee, M. 229
Lee, R. 123, 307, 350
Lee, W. 203, 330
LeFevre, M. 217
LeFevre, N. 229, 330
Leffel, J. 229
Leffel, M. 203
Leffel, P. 217
Leggat, J. 163, 174, 203
Lehman, H. 328
Lehman, L. 217, 352
Lehmann, D. 229, 366
Leighton, C. 121, 334
Leino, I. 229
Leiphart, R. 328
Leitchuh, C. 229
Lemmien, W. 203
Lemmon, L. 203
Lengzel, E. 316
Leonard, F. 203
Leonard, J. 229
Leonard, M. 229
Leopard, J. 203, 344
Lepine, J. 217, 342
Leppanen, L. 29
Lerg, R. 346
LeRoy, E. 93, 143, 203, 366
Lesher, M. 229
Lessiter, M. 203
Leutzinger, M. 229
Levagood, G. 37, 40, 44, 163, 175, 346
LeVay, A. 29, 316
Levine, L. 203
Levine, S. 67, 310
Levinson, S. 372
Lewis, G. 217
Lewis, G. B. 229
Lewis, H. 84, 126, 204
Lewis, M. 100
Lewis, M. J. 229
Lewis, R. 229
Lewis, W. 101
Libbers, A. 204, 242, 269, 272, 305, 340
Licht, H. 229
Licht, M. 229
Lieber, L. 36
Liebig, P. 229
Liffsey, J. 194, 320
Light, V. 204
Lilley, R. 174, 229
Lincoln, F. 334
Lindell, D. 330
Lindke, P. 217
Lindl, R. 29
Linebaugh, C. 229
Link, C. 217
Linn, A. 229
Linscheid, B. 229
Linsday, B. 229
Linton, W. 84, 204, 192, 328
Listt, F. 217
Lites, M. 217
Little, C. 17, 22, 24, 29
Littlefield, L. 24, 338
Livingston, M. 204
Livingstow, J. 217
Lloyd, R. 39
Lockwood, E. 217
Lockwood, H. 217
Lockwood, M. 66, 159, 179
Lockwood, W. 217
Logue, E. 217
Lohr, W. 18, 29, 312
Lomasney, P. 229, 362
Long, C. 229
Longstreth, R. 37, 217
Longyear, M. 30, 229
Lonsbury, R. 229
Lord, R. 83, 143, 204, 295, 350
Loree, R. 137, 229, 334
Lorenzen, C. 204
Lott, C. 229
Lott, D. 342
Louden, B. 140
Louks, M. 332
Lo pee, C. 229
Loveland, W. 229, 326
Lowe, J. 101, 368
Lowe, R. 334
Lowe, R. O. 334
Lowery, E. 56, 146
Lowry, J. 66
Lowny, R. 229
Lubaker, G. 204
Lucchesi, B. 229
Ludlow, L. 19, 22, 56, 129
Ludwick, B. 366
Luce, L. 217
Ludwig, C. 217
Luger, H. 229, 354
Luhrs, R. 316
Luffins, J. 217
Lull, W. 20, 159, 204
Lumsden, D. 204
Lundin, F. 229
Lundquist, A. 204
Luros, B. 362
Lusch, J. 229
Luscher, G. 229
Lusk, L. 217, 285, 320
Luther, J. 142, 204
Lutz, M. 229, 310
Lutz, W. 16, 17, 159, 179, 204
Lycos, P. 174
Lynch, J. 163, 174, 344
Lyon, A. 229, 338
Lyon, M. 101, 129, 352
Lyons, W. 324
Lytle, W. 229

M

McAllister, A. 167, 204, 312
McAlvey, K. 229
McArthur, R. 229
McArthur, S. 229
McBride, F. 229
McBurney, B. 101
McCanly, C. 229
McCane, V. 87, 352
McCardle, W. 204
McCard, J. 217
McCarty, R. 326
McCauley, F. 13, 14, 29, 312
McCauley, R. 144, 217, 312
McCormick, J. 217
McCormick, J. C. 320
McCormick, J. V. 229
McCormick, M. 204, 350
McClenanhan, J. 217, 360
McClerman, D. 229
McClellan, E. 84, 314
McCleary, E. 342
McClive, J. 204, 295
McClure, E. 143, 204
McConnell, W. 322
McCoy, M. 229
McCowan, C. 229

McCrea, B. 229
McCrone, D. 229
McCutcheon, J. 229
McDaniels, D. 56
McDermott, J. 229
McDonald, J. 204
McDonald, J. W. 229
McDonald, J. E. 217, 364
McDonald, L. 217
McDonnell, E. 76, 342
McDowell, W. 76
McElhorn, J. 101
McElroy, P. 229
McEvoy, J. 76, 140
McEwing, B. 229
McGarry, N. 22, 56
McGeagl, W. 326
McGowan, J. 217, 326
McGowan, J. F. 344
McGrady, D. 37
McGrath, H. 37, 44, 320
McGreggor, G. 229, 336
McGuiness, J. 229
McIntosh, D. 217
McIntyre, F. 56, 307, 366
McIntyre, F. K. 229
McIntyre, L. 229
McIntyre, R. 39, 167, 204
McKay, G. 338, 229
McKee, M. 318
McKee, J. 217
McKellar, M. 204
McKey, M. 229
McKibbin, E. 56, 190
McKiddy, N. 217, 364
McKinley, S. 204
McLaughlin, E. 76, 242
McLellan, A. 56
McLellar, E. 204
McLeod, D. 229
McLeod, P. 56, 358
McLeod, W. 229
McMahon, J. 229
McMahon, R. 229
McMehm, D. 101, 134, 140, 350
McMillan, J. 217
McMillen, H. 56
McMillen, R. 229
McMullen, B. 229
McNeal, R. 204
McNamara, E. 336
McNeil, R. 229
McNeilly, G. 86
McPherson, V. 73, 101
McPherson, G. 229
McRae, S. 146, 217, 246, 324
McRay, E. 229, 342
McShannock, T. 246, 242, 255
McSorley, D. 40, 41
McWhirter, V. 229

Maas, R. 56, 133
Mabie, B. 229
Mabie, M. J. 362
MacArthur, J. 90
MacBride, C. 229
MacDonald, D. 37, 44, 229
MacDonald, D. E. 364
MacDonald, D. G. 230
MacDonald, H. 204, 320
MacDonald, H. E. 230, 360
MacDonald, J. 204, 360
MacDonald, J. B. 314
MacDonald, M. 352
MacDougall, E. 328
Mack, J. 230
MacInness, G. 101
MacKichan, W. 230, 342
MacLake, P. 230
MacPherson, K. 38
MacQueen, G. 330
MacRay, H. 101, 344
Mackenzie, W. 66
Mackie, E. 368, 101
Mackie, W. 217
Mackiem, P. 230
Mackrell, T. 167, 204, 328
MacLean, J. 204
Macomber, J. 39, 41, 44
Macy, H. 135, 217, 346
Macy, J. 36, 204
Maddy, M. 73, 92, 101, 138
Mader, K. 277
Maghielse, J. 204
Magraine, A. 204
Magrane, W. 305, 332
Mahaffy, S. 29
Mahaney, N. 204
Mahar, W. 360
Mahlgut, E. 230
Mahoney, M. 217
Mahoney, M. M. 204
Mahrle, D. 204, 338
Main, G. 217
Mains, B. 217, 362
Mair, B. 129, 139
Maki, E. 39, 179, 314
Makielski, R. 179, 230
Maliskey, D. 246, 255
Mallmann, M. 230
Mallman, R. 174, 217, 314
Mallo, M. 204, 332
Mallory, W. 217, 340
Maloney, B. 230
Mangan, A. 284, 314
Maner, J. 230
Manley, E. 138, 204, 368
Mann, A. 76
Mann, W. 174, 217, 340
Mansfield, W. 192, 204, 277, 284, 340
Mantey, F. 204
Marabell, H. 167, 342
Marczynski, R. 204
Margolis, S. 204
Markert, N. 20, 178, 204
Markham, B. 57
Marks, A. 310
Marks, S. 230
Mauuis, W. 76
Marsh, F. 230
Marshall, D. 204, 285, 320
Marshall, H. 204
Marshall, J. 101, 176, 281, 336
Marti, D. 204
Martin, H. 230
Martin, J. 87, 129, 218, 352
Martin, K. 230
Martin, R. 159, 314, 342
Martin, R. J. 179, 324
Martin, R. J. 230
Martin, W. P. 289
Martin, W. R. 89, 101, 125, 126, 139, 166, 167, 176, 191, 320
Martinson, N. 24, 29, 338
Martz, J. 218
Marvin, R. 57
Marx, T. 230, 318
Marzke, F. 230
Mascotti, L. 230
Maskin, G. 101, 129, 139, 310
Masny, M. 204, 246, 256
Mason, C. 57, 172, 307, 356
Mason, G. 230
Mason, R. 72, 76
Massa, E. 38
Master, J. 29, 316
Matthews, E. 66, 67
Matthews, J. 230
Matthews, R. 76
Matthews, V. 22, 57
Matthews, W. 204
Mathewson, J. 90, 174, 218, 318
Mathison, H. 218
Maupin, K. 230
Maurer, B. 39, 44
Maxbauer, J. 230
Maxwell, C. 22, 57
May, A. 86, 204
Mayes, D. 230
Mayes, H. 230
Maynard, C. 230
Mayo, R. 318
Mead, G. 163, 204, 314
Mead, J. 230
Meadows, J. 76, 370
Meagher, J. 314
Meakin, E. 230
Meck, T. 90
Meech, J. 234
Meida, E. 204
Meier, C. 218
Meier, J. 230
Meier, M. 366
Meier, S. 57
Meier, W. 328
Meister, T. 218
Melhorn, W. 230
Melling, L. 230
Melms, R. 218
Meltzer, A. 230, 310
Memmer, G. 16, 22, 29, 324
Mendelson, H. 372
Menhinick, J. 57, 370
Menne, W. 218, 332
Menzer, A. 174, 218, 290
Mercadante, C. 84, 132, 204
Merdler, L. 218, 310
Merril, W. 142
Merritt, D. 101
Mertins, H. 88, 89, 132, 171
Merz, R. 126, 218, 326
Messenger, C. 204
Metz, L. 230
Meulman, W. 318
Meyer, G. 67
Meyer, J. 137, 167, 314
Meyer, R. 230
Meyers, W. 318
Michael, E. 204, 346
Michaels, F. 372
Mieras, A. 230
Mifflin, P. 230
Miko, C. 230
Miles, E. 29, 144
Miles, R. 330
Mileusnich, M. 218
Miller, F. 204
Miller, D. 76
Miller, F. J. 218
Miller, H. 334
Miller, J. 218
Miller, K. A. 57, 358
Miller, E. 230
Miller, K. 230
Miller, M. E. 230
Miller, M. 230
Miller, R. 230, 338
Miller, R. J. 218
Miller, R. H. 167
Miller, T. 16, 17, 86
Miller, W. 338
Millett, B. 218
Milligan, D. 230
Milliman, M. 218, 368
Mills, B. 143, 218, 362
Mills, E. 218
Mills, E. H. 57, 352
Millsom, T. 230
Mines, V. 101
Minges, F. 93, 138, 101, 358
Minkler, R. 84, 204
Minogue, R. 37, 40, 44, 155, 163, 175, 176
Minor, L. 76
Minter, M. 218
Miroduchowski, S. 230
Misener, R. 326
Mishler, M. 218
Misner, M. 101, 326
Mitchell, D. 131, 204, 307
Mitchell, J. 13, 14, 16, 29, 312
Mitchell, J. W. 44
Mitchell, J. P. 230
Mitchell, J. R. 66
Mitchell, R. 146
Mitzelfeld, L. 230
Mizer, D. 36, 44
Moeller, C. 204
Moffett, E. 205
Mogelnicki, S. 38, 44
Mohney, M. 324
Moyr, D. 344
Moldenhauer, M. 57, 370
Molinare, F. 15, 29
Molloy, E. 101, 129, 132
Molloy, P. 147
Molson, J. 230
Monroe, G. 369
Montague, W. 230
Montgomery, E. 230
Moon, W. 205, 218, 322
Moore, C. 13, 16, 17, 24, 29, 305, 324
Moore, D. 25
Moore, D. L. 29, 159
Moore, E. 133, 218
Moore, H. 218
Moore, H. A. 39, 44
Moore, J. 380
Moore, K. 205
Moore, M. 101
Moore, P. 101, 304, 305, 330
Moore, S. 277
Moore, V. 230
Moran, A. 334
Moreskini, I. 84, 101
Morgan, H. 230
Morgan, W. 342
Morman, D. 230
Morris, C. 138, 218, 358
Morris, D. 23
Morris, H. 18, 338
Morris, R. 218, 263, 264, 336
Morris, W. 178, 230, 326
Morrish, L. 316
Morrison, D. 91
Morrison, W. 230, 326
Morse, D. 230
Morse, J. 278
Morse, V. 126, 205
Morton, B. 230
Moses, R. 39, 163, 174, 192, 205
Mosher, H. 230
Mott, R. 218
Mouw, G. 205, 322
Moyer, D. 76
Moyes, P. 269
Moynes, J. 131, 230, 320
Muczynski, W. 205
Mueller, W. 230
Muhlitner, H. 230
Milkin, C. 37, 230
Mullen, E. 310
Muller, N. 230, 326
Mumau, M. 218, 336
Mumau, R. 102, 336
Munce, H. 230
Muncie, M. 22
Munroe, P. 205, 320
Munsell, M. 218
Munson, O. 37, 44, 163, 175, 340
Murdock, K. 38, 44, 163, 175, 176, 320
Murphy, L. 230
Murphy, M. 89, 102
Murphy S. 205
Murphy, V. 230
Murray, D. 205
Musselman, J. 143, 205, 295, 356
Muzzall, E. 57, 354
Myers, B. 133, 146
Myers, C. 174, 218, 318
Myers, H. 218
Myers, R. 37, 44, 346

N

Nagel, R. 230
Nahstoll, D. 121, 192
Nahstoll, G. 350
Nakovic, R. 230
Nametz, R. 344
Nash, R. 205
Navarre, J. 230
Neel, D. 230, 356
Neff, H. 230
Nehil, K. 362
Neilsen, R. 332
Nellans, W. 332
Nelson, C. 175, 246, 256
Nelson, D. 218
Nelson, R. 205, 350
Nelson, L. 230
Nelson, L. V. 13, 15, 16, 24, 29
Nelson, M. 218
Nelson, M. A. 57
Nelson, P. 205
Nelson, R. 205
Nelson, R. A. 36, 41
Nelson, R. F. 36, 205
Nelson, R. P. 167, 205, 287, 320
Nesbitt, T. 29
Nesheim, M. 144
Nettleton, M. 131, 230, 366
Newell, B. 218
Newell, H. 29
Newell, M. 17, 324
Newland, H. 17, 205, 324
Newlin, L. 18, 312
Newman, F. 135, 205
Newth, W. 218
Nichols, M. 30
Nichols, W. 230, 334
Nickerson, E. 218
Nicol, P. 230
Nicolson, J. 126, 218, 285, 320
Nielsen, G. 18, 25, 324
Nielsen, S. 230
Niendorf, V. 102, 296
Nietzhe, J. 218
Niezgoda, H. 174
Niffenegger, F. 102, 131, 205
Niffenegger, F. J. 334
Niffenegger, R. 218
Nilson, F. 92, 102, 138
Nilson, M. 147, 205
Nilson, M. L. 92, 138
Nims, H. 356
Nitzburg, H. 102, 310
Nixon, V. 230, 334
Noble, D. 84, 205, 328
Noble, M. 205
Noe, J. 205
Nolen, J. 230
Nonenpreger, B. 102, 366
Noonan, H. 205
Noonon, R. 40, 205
Nora, V. 102, 352
Norem, R. 84, 171, 205, 340
Norris, B. 230
Norris, W. 36, 218
North, G. 368
Noetware, R. 30
Nothstine, L. 38, 40, 44
Norval, D. 30
Norvell, R. 205, 340
Novak, G. 76
Novosel, N. 159, 288
Nowicki, E. 230
Noxon, J. 230
Nugent, E. 230
Nugent, P. 17, 19, 30, 336
Nugent, R. 174, 230
Nussbaum, R. 230
Nuznov, S. 205, 242, 269, 270
Nyquist, M. 30
Nylen, H. 171, 179

O

Oberg, R. 147
Oberst, E. 205
O'Brien, D. 340
O'Brien, W. 174, 176, 205
Ochocinski, E. 285
Ode, C. 230, 312
Oelen, I. 91, 137, 167
Ogden, M. 230
Ogilvie, R. 230
Ogle, H. 230
O'Hara, J. 123, 125, 143, 205, 362
Olen, R. 30
Olds, D. 352
O'Leary, J. 230
Oler, W. 66
Olin, F. 230
Olive, J. 88, 89, 102, 186, 352
Olman, N. 72
Olmsted, C. 218, 320
Olofson, B. 230
Olson, C. 230
Olson, C. M. 205, 286
Olson, H. 218
Olson, J. 205
Olson, R. 205
Olson, R. 147
Omans, E. 205
O'Neill, E. 218
Oosting, B. 137
Orn, T. 326
Orr, C. 230, 340
Orr, J. 320
Orr, R. 205
Orr, S. 57, 354
Orr, W. 23, 30
Orwoll, E. 205
Osborn, J. 218
Osborn, L. 230
Osborn, N. 205
Osborn, R. 36, 41, 242
Osborn, V. 19, 230, 312
Osborne, J. 205, 218
Osborne, V. 57
Osban, D. 57
Osmer, R. 230
Ostrander, H. 230
Ostrander, R. 326
Oswald, G. 144, 291
Ott, W. 41, 37, 44
Otto, J. 326
Otto, L. 230
Otto, W. 205
Oumedian, J. 218
Overholt, R. 230
Overmire, R. 231
Overton, W. 15, 137, 344
Owen, F. 285
Owen, G. 192, 205, 269, 270
Owen, L. 167
Owen, M. 362
Owen, R. 102, 163, 175, 314
Owen, J. 218
Ozier, T. 66, 67
Ozzello, G. 231

P

Pack, M. 83, 131, 205, 350
Paddison, W. 205
Page, H. 144, 205, 344
Page, H. J. 171, 205
Page, R. 19, 231, 312
Page-Wood, S. 218
Pahl, T. 132
Pailthorp, J. 231, 326
Palmer, A. 231, 360
Palm, B. 102
Palmer, H. 218
Palmer, M. 205
Palmer, S. 126,231
Palonen, C. 218
Pancost, L. 231
Panter, B. 218, 350
Pantera, R. 231
Paquin, J. 338
Pardee, B. 218
Pardee, L. 159
Pardee, R. 338
Park N. 84, 102
Parker, A. 38, 163, 205
Parker, C. 205, 370
Parker, E. 231
Parkhurst, B. 218, 340
Parks, B. 179, 218
Parks, H. 205
Parks, P. 231, 352
Parkyn, F. 231
Parmelee, C. 205
Parmelee, F. 18, 312
Parmelee, G. 218
Parry, C. 231, 330
Parshall, A. 231, 330
Parsons, I. 39, 163, 175, 344
Parsons, W. 205
Parvey, E. 231
Patch, F. 57, 356
Patch, M. 123, 205, 356
Patenge, H. 322
Patenge, R. 102, 205
Paterson, G. 205
Paton, C. 231
Patterson, J. 231
Patterson, L. 44, 163, 174, 175, 176
Patterson, M. E. 205
Patterson, M. A. 231
Pattison, R. 206
Peabody, F. 231
Pearce, B. 206, 341
Pearce, E. 206, 246, 257
Pearce, R. 206
Pearsall, M. 57, 366
Pearsall, R. 72, 163, 316
Pearson, E. 66, 67
Pearson, H. 147, 206, 256
Pease, B. 231
Peasley, J. 322
Peck, C. 76, 231
Pellot, D. 37, 44
Pemberton, M. 356
Pence, T. 40, 37, 44, 163, 176, 175
Penfold, A. 231
Penfold, F. 193, 218
Penix, C. 218
Pennell, D. 133, 218
Pennington, M. 368, 57
Pennington, P. 83, 206
Pennock, G. 30, 336
Pennock, P. 13, 16, 22, 30
Peppler, B. 76, 366
Perkins, A. 206
Perkins, G. 30
Perotti, J. 19, 22, 30, 167
Perry, F. 102, 231, 342
Perry, J. 218
Perry, J. C. 102
Perry, R. 218, 366
Perry, R. R. 36, 206
Perry, S. 231
Pete, R. 44, 163, 175, 176, 334
Peterman, M. 206
Peters, G. 231
Peters, M. 206
Petersen, A. 231
Petersen, J. 159, 322, 30
Petersen, R. 231, 174
Peterson, B. 138, 358
Peterson, C. 334
Peterson, E. 218, 344
Peterson, J. M. 206, 358
Peterson, J. H. 231
Peterson, J. W. 231
Peterson, R. C. 231
Peterson, R. S. 218, 338
Petrie, R. 354
Petterson, J. 67
Pew, F. 171, 206
Pfander, V. 350
Pfanenschmidt, E. 307, 364
Pfister, K. 22
Pharo, M. 231, 366
Phillips, H. 174, 102
Phillips, M. 102
Phillips, M. M. 231
Phillips, R. 263, 264
Philp, G. 37, 44
Piatt, P. 231, 358
Pickett, D. 52, 53, 102, 121, 190, 307, 354
Pickett, W. 171, 176, 322
Pickford, A. 206
Pierce, G. 134
Pierson, D. 218, 350
Pierson, I. 231
Pierson, M. 102
Pike, H. 57, 354
Piker, H. 57, 354
Pilkinton, R. 206
Piltman, W. 37
Pilzniński, S. W. 171, 206
Pinch, C. 102
Pingel, J. S. 102, 342, 191
Pingel, L. W. 218, 246, 248
Pink, A. 231, 354
Pinkham, R. 231, 338
Pinney, P. 231
Pino, J. 206
Piotrowski, J. 206
Piotrowski, F. 91
Pippenger, C. 218
Pittman, W. 218
Platt, R. 102, 162, 163, 176
Pleiness, R. 231
Pletz, B. 171, 189
Pletz, H. 176
Plowright, M. 92, 138, 206, 364
Plueddemann, C. 206
Plumley, R. 206, 366
Plummer, E. 324
Poetzinger, J. 326
Pogor, E. 206
Pokorny, R. 326
Polcyn, S. 231
Polich, G. 167, 178, 206
Pollock, F. 206
Pollyea, S. 372
Pollyea, S. R. 30, 310
Pomeroy, C. 206
Pomeroy, H. 231
Pond, F. 206
Poole, N. 231
Pope, A. 231
Pope, J. 102
Porteous, W. 218, 336
Portor, W. 218, 344
Portnoff, B. 86, 102
Postiff, T. 231
Poter, F. 206
Potren, J. 206
Potter, B. 322
Potter, C. 218
Potter, H. 174, 231
Potter, N. 218
Powell, J. 231
Powell, R. 231, 326
Power, R. 86, 102, 326
Powers, B. 218
Powers, M. 218
Frager, M. 231
Pratt, A. 38, 206, 318
Pratt, H. 143, 206, 294, 296, 368
Pratt, W. 83
Pray, P. 206
Pregulman, J. 218
Precott, J. 30
Prescott, J. W. 231
Preston, R. 218, 370
Prevey, D. 206, 296
Price, D. 143, 206, 360
Price, H. 147, 231
Price, P. 84
Priest, E. 19, 330
Prillwitz, V. 57
Prince, D. 218
Pringle, B. 346
Proctor, D. 102
Proctor, V. 102, 138
Pryer, M. 52, 129, 219, 352
Pryor, J. 84, 167, 322
Psomas, H. 231
Ptasnik, A. 219
Publow, D. 342
Publow, G. 163, 342, 346
Pugsley, M. 219, 360
Pulling, G. 342
Purdy, E. 231
Purdy, M. 76
Purdy, R. 72, 76, 167
Puzio, E. 174, 231
Pynnonen, S. 219

Q

Quick, M. 219
Quick, P. 133, 206
Quigley, M. 194, 219
Quigley, T. 231
Quigley, W. 194, 219
Quinn, E. 231, 360
Quinn, J. 231

R

Rachmann, A. 219
Rachor, M. 206
Radcliffe, M. 362
Rader, K. 57
Rae, D. 219
Rae, V. 103
Rafferty, R. 219, 326
Rafferty, W. 206
Rambo, M. 231
Ramirez, P. 328
Ramsey, K. 219
Rand, L. 219, 310
Randall, B. 360
Randall, C. 269, 270
Randall, L. 103, 129, 142, 318
Randall, M. 83, 206
Randolph, A. 206
Randolph, M. 76, 328
Rankin, G. 269, 271
Rankin, J. 206
Rankin, N. 219
Rann, F. 53, 57
Ranney, G. 231
Rawdon, E. 231
Rawitz, S. 286
Ray, M. 30
Ray, V. 147, 231
Rea, D. 320
Read, D. 231
Reams, M. 219
Rechard, J. 206
Rechlin, J. 57, 350
Redfern, R. 231
Redmond, B. 126
Redmond, R. 231
Reece, W. 30, 36, 40, 41
Reed, G. 89, 103, 137, 316
Reed, J. 219
Reed, R. 231
Reed, R. W. 36, 40, 44
Reed, T. 57
Reeder, J. 76
Reeder, M. 206, 366
Reem, G. 231
Reeves, D. 330
Reeves, M. 219, 322
Reeves, R. 84, 231
Rehmus, M. 103, 350
Rehmus, N. 231, 350
Reid, D. 231
Reid, F. 57
Reid, H. 328
Reid, M. 314
Reid, R. 159, 206
Reidenbech, R. 231, 328
Reidy, J. 206
Reiher, M. 219
Reiley, R. 178, 179
Reincke, R. 219
Reinhardt, L. 57, 366
Reis, F. 307
Reisenger, H. 231
Reister, P. 219
Remer, C. 66, 67
Remez, W. 103
Rendall, E. 231
Rendell, B. 167, 206
Rengo, R. 231
Renick, N. 231
Renivick, M. 231
Rennecker, A. 147, 231
Renno, J. 231, 334
Renz, G. 103, 134
Renz, I. 219
Renz, R. 231
Restool, D. 167
Reuter, L. 17, 206, 344
Reynaud, C. 219
Reynaud, E. 206
Reynnels, J. 231
Reynolds, D. 231
Reynolds, F. 206
Reynolds, J. 231
Rheineck, J. 231
Rice, I. 231
Rice, R. 231
Rice, W. 206
Richards, A. 174
Richards, C. 231
Richards, J. 362
Richards, L. 231
Richards, R. 76
Richardson, A. 334
Richardson, D. 231
Richardson, F. 137, 219
Richardson, G. 67, 144, 291
Richardson, R. 171, 206, 322
Richey, M. 231
Richmond, A. 231
Richond, J. 231
Richter, R. 231
Rickers, P. 231
Riess, J. 219
Rifenberg, W. 23
Rigg, H. 45
Riggs, B. 206, 340
Rigterink, R. 206, 296, 350
Riley, F. 66
Riley, M. 231
Riley, V. 219
Riordan, E. 231
Riordan, J. 174, 219, 320
Riordan, R. 129, 131, 139, 206, 326
Risburg, S. 231, 354
Rischman, J. 140, 206
Ritter, R. 103, 140, 167, 175, 334
Rittinger, A. 231
Ritts, P. 231
Rivette, G. 231
Rizor, G. 219
Robart, B. 316
Robbin, J. 310
Roberts, E. 18, 83
Roberts, G. 206, 362
Roberts, M. 219
Roberts, R. 231
Robertson, A. 143, 231, 366
Robertson, E. 231
Robertson, M. 362
Robillard, A. 316
Robillard, R. 219
Robinson, A. 159, 174
Robinson, D. 292, 320
Robinson, E. 219
Robinson, G. 292
Robinson, J. 232
Robinson, R. 103, 232, 322
Robinson, R. C. 174, 206
Robinson, R. E. 174
Robinson, R. R. 232
Rochenbach, L. 121, 206, 246, 257
Rockwell, E. 232
Rockwell, M. 72, 330
Roeder, R. 340
Roen, H. 207, 358
Roff, W. 232, 320
Rogers, G. 232
Rogers, J. 232
Rogers, W. 232
Rohlfs, G. 19, 219, 324
Rohns, M. 356
Roland, R. 131, 135, 174, 219, 228
Rolfe, A. 219
Rominski, D. 53, 57
Rood, D. 57, 358
Rood, S. 219, 324
Roohan, J. 232
Rook, E. 232
Rook, J. 207
Rooney, R. 14, 219
Roosa, J. 320
Roper, J. 58, 164
Roper, M. 219
Rose, R. 207
Rosegart, E. 344
Rosemond, J. 219
Rosemurgy, E. 146, 207, 368
Rosebaum, D. 219, 310
Rosenberger, E. 207
Rosenblum, B. 219
Ross, B. 350
Ross, C. 219, 360
Ross, L. 232
Ross, M. 219
Ross, S. 364
Ross, T. 232
Rossi, D. 207, 246, 288
Roth, F. 207
Roth, F. 207
Rothe, R. 38, 207, 219
Rother, D. 232, 350
Rothfus, J. 219, 320
Rothlein, B. 219
Rouse, M. 103, 149, 350
Routsong, R. 232
Rovick, J. 219, 328
Rowden, D. 36, 207
Rowe, C. 318
Rowe, D. 219
Rowell, J. 103
Rowland, D. 232
Rowston, C. 232
Royce, W. 39, 40, 45
Rudenberg, D. 19, 232
Ruehle, D. 219
Ruesink, L. 15
Ruffe, M. 77, 364
Ruffi, R. 232
Ruh, R. 207
Ruhe, J. 121, 137, 186, 191, 285
Rudolph, F. 316
Ruhnau, L. 232
Rumiez, T. 14, 219
Rummel, W. 126, 129, 139 192, 207
Runquist, D. 232, 322
Runzel, R. 219
Ruotsala, V. 232
Ruppert, C. 19
Russell, C. 20
Russell, D. 77
Russell, L. 207, 358
Russell, L. E. 289, 340
Russell, M. 14, 324
Russo, F. 103
Rutherford, L. 232
Ruttle, V. 296
Ryan, B. 322
Ryan, B. J. 58, 358
Ryan, R. 89
Ryan, W. 232
Ryan, W. N. 38, 45, 163, 175
Ryba, F. 232
Ryckmon, S. 38, 40, 41, 45

S

Sabo, C. 207, 316
Sackerson, C. 232
Sackrider, F. 232
Safstrom, J. 232
St. John, H. 23, 31
Saliard, M. 207
Salle, B. 103
Salsbury, G. 30, 338
SanClemente, C. 346
Sanderson, E. 207
Sanford, M. 103, 366
Sangster, B. 174, 219
Sargent, J. 103
Sarle, N. 93
Sarto, J. 32, 392
Saunders, J. 84, 85, 86, 171, 207
Saunders, L. 219
Saunderson, G. 232
Sauve, V. 36, 207, 316
Savio, R. 103, 328
Sawdy, J. 232, 362
Sawyer, J. 354
Sayers, H. 207
Sayers, R. 219
Sayre, C. 232
Scagel, D. 330
Scales, J. 192
Scales, W. 129
Scannell, M. 207
Schacht, R. 207, 328
Schachter, J. 67
Schafer, B. 45, 342
Schanek, N. 219
Schang, D. 207
Schaub, J. 232
Schavey, L. 73, 92, 103, 148, 350
Schelbo, M. 232
Schemenauer, L. 232
Schertel, H. 232
Schieffler, W. 269
Schiefler, L. 77
Schieve, G. 232, 320
Schieve, J. 66

Schilf, E. 66, 67
Schirra, W. 232
Schlaeger, D. 192, 207, 277, 328
Schlesinger, P. 219
Schlueter, J. 232
Schlytow, A. 232
Schmidlin, M. 234, 232
Schmidt, C. 207
Schmidt, D. 232
Schmidt, D. E. 232
Schmidt, D. M. 219
Schmidt, H. 129, 147, 219
Schmidt, J. 207, 294
Schmidt, L. 232
Schmitt, M. 232
Schneider, H. 174, 232
Schneider, M. 232
Schneider, W. 207, 310
Schoedel, D. 126, 143, 207, 360
Schoedel, M. 126, 232, 360
Scholes, R. 219
Scholma, R. 219
Schooley, M. 212, 366
Schrader, M. 103
Schramm, L. 103
Schriber, K. 58, 207
Schroeder, A. 19, 232
Schroeder, R. 19, 219
Schroeder, W. 16, 22, 135, 192, 207
Schubach, D. 360
Schudel, M. 219
Schulte, R. 207
Schultz, A. 137, 219, 344
Schultz, E. 368
Schultz, E. F. 103, 140
Schultz, F. 36
Schultz, J. 30, 312
Schulz, D. 207
Schulz, V. 219
Schuon, R. 232, 320
Schwabland, J. 219
Schwartz, S. 232
Schwedler, G. 232
Schweigert, T. 23, 30, 334
Scorson, H. 232
Scott, D. 219
Scott, E. 163
Scott, G. 232
Scott, H. 269, 360
Scott, S. 131, 133
Scotton, F. 232
Scribner, C. 84, 90, 144, 192, 207, 285
Scribner, L. 305, 314
Scaright, W. 219
Sears, B. 143, 207, 360
Seckinger, G. 52, 53, 58
Sedlander, E. 147, 219
Seeder, M. 207, 310
Seeley, H. 23
Seelye, K. 58
Segal, L. 207
Seger, A. 193, 219
Seiferlein, M. 219
Seim, R. 30, 232
Seipp, J. 232
Selis, E. 372
Sergent, J. 174, 219
Seyfred, L. 219
Schadko, H. 103, 167
Shaffer, E. 232
Shaft, J. 14
Shanahan, J. 219
Shantek, L. 232
Shapton, L. 219
Shapton, W. 77
Sharp, J. 232
Sharpe, G. 126, 174, 194, 328
Sharpley, B. 219
Sharps, G. 37, 45, 320
Shaw, E. 174, 232
Shaw, E. S. 219
Shaw, G. 73, 103, 121, 122, 123, 125, 190
Shaw, J. 73, 103, 123, 190, 360
Shaw, M. 103
Sheathelm, G. 219
Shedd, J. 207, 330
Shedd, R. 232
Shelden, G. 294, 370
Shermerhorn, E. 215
Shen, F. 103, 137
Shepard, P. 22, 58
Shepherd, M. 219, 356
Shepherd, R. 103, 137
Sherman, G. 207, 340
Sherman, G. C. 232
Sherman, I. 144, 163, 207
Sherman, R. 222
Sheveland, W. 167, 207
Shidler, F. 207, 263, 264
Shimp, R. 232
Shirley, D. 232
Shively, M. 219
Shoecraft, M. 232
Shopbell, C. 17, 30, 167, 324
Shotwell, E. 346
Shube, G. 310
Shumway, I. 52, 58
Shupe, M. 219
Shurr, E. 219
Shuttleworth, J. 77, 370
Sibley, E. 219, 350
Sibley, F. 91
Sibley, F. A. 163, 207
Sibley, L. 219
Sibley, P. 19, 129
Sidebotham, G. 52, 58, 123, 190
Siegle, H. 207, 288
Siegle, R. 67
Sill, F. 72, 326
Silverman, L. 30
Simek, J. 129
Simmons, L. 220
Simons, H. 336
Simons, M. 45
Simpson, P. 104, 129, 356
Sims, E. 368
Sinclair, J. 129, 139, 220
Sinnhuber, R. 77, 346
Sisson, J. L. 207
Sivick, J. 220
Sivulka, N. 220
Skene, J. 39, 344
Skidmore, M. 220
Skinner, J. 30
Skinner, J. A. 220
Slamkowski, B. 220, 285
Slee, K. 20, 22, 30, 312
Slezak, S. 36, 45, 163, 289, 314
Small, J. 207
Smeltzer, P. 314
Smeltzer, R. 144, 171, 207
Smetka, C. 36, 207
Smith, A. H. 144, 174
Smith, A. J. 84
Smith, A. J. 104, 167, 175, 176
Smith, B. E. 58, 356
Smith, B. C. 220
Smith, C. D. 45
Smith, D. V. 220
Smith, D. N. 20, 312
Smith, D. K. 104, 358, 370
Smith, E. B. 13, 17, 30, 324
Smith, E. E. 207, 314
Smith, E. R. 58
Smith, F. E. 220
Smith, H. R. 360
Smith, K. L. 220, 318
Smith, L. M. 77
Smith, M. L. 220
Smith, M. 124
Smith, M. A. 85, 87, 104, 129, 350
Smith, M. E. 220
Smith, M. R. 104, 328
Smith, N. 294, 338
Smith, N. J. 350
Smith, N. 104
Smith, R. 207
Smith, R. 318
Smith, R. E. 312
Smith, R. E. 174
Smith, R. K. 72, 207, 328
Smith, R. V. 167, 207
Smith, W. 196, 207, 336
Smith, W. J. 318
Smits, F. 104
Snowden, G. 207
Snyder, D. 77, 364
Snyder, D. L. 104
Snyder, H. 72, 77, 167
Snyder, J. 220, 368
Soder, J. 233
Soehner, J. 362
Sokol, A. 207
Solberg, G. L. 220, 346
Sold, G. 220
Solomen, M. 310
Sonnega, M. 207
Sootsman, E. 233
Sorenson, C. 233
Sorrick, D. 132
Soth, R. 37, 45, 346
Southworth, F. 233
Southworth, G. 233
Sovick, D. 220
Sowerby, K. 18, 233
Sowerby, M. 233
Spalding, C. 39, 314
Spalding, D. 233
Spaniolo, V. 104, 125, 139, 191, 340
Sparks, A. 277, 280
Sparks, C. 85, 86, 207
Sparling, N. 77
Spaulding, C. 336
Speelman, J. 233
Speer, N. 233
Spence, H. 36, 45
Spence, T. 220
Spencer, J. 137, 153
Spero, C. 163, 233
Spero, G. 77, 175, 346
Spiess, R. 330
Spindler, W. 144, 233
Spinner, R. 163, 207, 342
Spinning, B. 126, 207, 307, 356
Spittle, M. 220, 295, 362
Spleet, H. 296, 350
Spooner, J. 233
Sprague, M. 104
Sprehe, A. 220
Sprinkle, C. 77
Sprinkle, J. 220, 362
Springer, D. 277, 279
Sprow, E. 220
Squitero, A. 220
Stacey, H. 220
Stachel, E. 174, 233
Stack, H. 126, 356
Staebner, M. 233, 350
Stafford, C. 233, 330
Stafseth, H. 220
Stager, L. 30
Stalker, C. 207
Stankwitz, L. 207
Stanley, L. 207
Stanton, H. 220
Stanton, M. 208, 295
Stanwick, L. 346
Starbuck, J. 233
Start, B. 104, 344
Starke, H. 104, 163, 175, 344
Starkweather, R. 233, 356
Starr, F. 233
Stauffer, B. 52, 138, 193, 220
Stealey, E. 220, 322
Steeby, A. 207
Steele, D. 220, 338
Steele, J. 220, 344
Steele, J. O. 233
Steele, R. 167, 208
Stefanic, S. 233
Steinke, H. 233, 324
Stelberger, J. 220
Stelljes, G. 314
Stephens, J. 233
Stephenson, D. 66, 67, 289
Stephenson, R. 18, 25
Sterling, R. 39, 40, 45, 314
Sterner, A. 233
Stevens, D. 220
Stevens, E. 92, 342
Stevens, H. 322
Stevens, R. 232, 342
Stevenson, K. 38
Stevenson, R. 233
Stewart, C. 104, 142, 233
Stewart, C. M. 19
Stewart, J. 233
Stewart, J. S. 17, 30
Stewart, L. 167, 207, 318
Stewart, R. 77
Stewart, R. 316
Styles, B. 207, 307, 358
Styles, R. 233
Stimson, H. 233
Stinson, R. 77
Stockham, F. 58
Stoffer, H. 58, 362
Stoflet, J. 233
Stokes, E. 233
Stolz, J. 104
Stone, A. 220
Stone, B. 220
Stone, M. 233
Stone, R. 207
Stone, R. E. 233
Stone, V. 52, 207
Stouer, B. 233
Stow, R. 77
Strachan, H. 31, 332
Strahan, J. 31
Straight, B. 233, 320
Strait, W. 220
Strandburg, L. 207
Straub, J. 233
Strauch, T. 147, 233
Street, F. 220
Streiff, K. 330
Streiff, W. 208
Strickland, J. 208
Stringer, E. 294, 296
Strong, C. 78
Strong, J. 17, 31
Strong, W. 90, 207, 320
Stroud, D. 159, 307
Stroud, H. 220
Stroud, R. 31
Strouse, J. 207
Stuart, A. 207
Stuart, C. 16, 17, 31, 167, 178, 324
Stuart, M. 207
Stuckman, M. 233
Stump, F. 207
Sturk, E. 233
Suesz, B. 220
Suggitt, F. 220
Sullivan, F. 58
Sullivan, K. 104
Sullivan, P. 220
Summers, G. 104, 368
Sunnen, E. 146, 208
Surine, W. 37, 40, 45
Surratt, M. 104
Surratt, S. 220
Sussman, O. 208, 291
Sutherland, D. 233, 322
Sutterby, P. 233, 366
Sutton, S. 137, 207, 316
Swanson, R. 194, 220
Swantek, H. 220
Swart, J. 352
Swartz, L. 233
Sweet, V. 104
Sweet, R. 37
Swenson, W. 84, 167, 220
Swift, A. 233
Swingle, S. 233
Swisher, J. 207, 326
Swiss, R. 220
Swoboda, W. 84, 104
Sydenstricker, W. 137, 208
Symons, J. 207
Szazz, S. 78, 175, 246, 357

T

Tabler, T. 233, 320
Tacon, M. 233
Taft, E. 220
Taft, L. 220
Taft, M. 207, 358
Tagg, J. 129, 220, 320
Talbot, M. 220, 356
Tallis, W. 104
Tank, M. 333
Tanner, J. 16, 31, 137
Tansey, W. 287
Taplin, R. 88, 89, 104, 320
Tarapata, P. 137, 233
Tarrant, W. 174, 233
Taylor, A. 310
Taylor, C. 220
Taylor, D. 233
Taylor, D. 39, 191
Taylor, F. E. 91, 207
Taylor, H. 233
Taylor, H. 194
Taylor, H. R. 88, 89, 104, 305, 336
Taylor, H. 78, 340
Taylor, J. 233
Taylor, M. 207
Taylor, M. G. 362
Taylor, M. L. 174, 233
Taylor, R. 220, 318
Taylor, R. E. 39, 126, 307, 362
Taylor, W. 144
Tefft, D. 129, 139, 192
Telford, E. 143, 307, 360
Telmos, R. 330
Templin, K. 36, 137
TenBroeck, C. 233
Tenney, M. 233
Terpstra, M. 137
Terry, D. 233
Terwilliger, T. 37
Teske, V. 87
Thacker, T. 15, 16, 24, 31, 332
Thaler, V. 31
Thalken, F. 178, 233
Thatcher, R. 220
Theroux, L. 41
Theroux, R. 233
Thomas, A. 144, 208
Thomas, J. 233
Thomas, L. 83, 207, 370
Thomas, M. 233
Thomas, T. 233
Thomas, W. 144, 208
Thomason, S. 233
Thome, W. 207
Thompkins, M. 208
Thompson, A. 67
Thompson, E. 326
Thompson, H. 31, 288, 340
Thompson, J. 220
Thompson, M. 233
Thompson, N. 18, 19, 207
Thompson, P. 14, 31
Thompson, R. 322
Thompson, R. J. 233
Thompson, V. 104, 123, 143, 190, 360
Thomsen, H. 233
Thomssen, E. 233
Thorburn, A. 233
Thorburn, J. 322
Thorburn, L. 220
Thorne, P. 233
Thornton, S. 233
Thrall, D. 83, 131, 192, 207, 328
Throop, G. 233
Thum, G. 88, 89, 104
Thurston, P. 233
Tibbetts, R. 233
Tibbetts, R. E. 207, 322
Tice, R. 15, 18, 19, 220, 312
Tiedeman, D. 18, 31
Tieger, B. 233
Tiffany, M. 78
Tighe, M. 220
Tighe, P. 220
Timreck, A. 140, 220
Tinkham, M. 220, 342
Tobey, L. 220, 316
Tobin, D. 37, 45
Tobias, G. 233
Todd, B. 233, 362
Toles, R. 179, 314
Tolford, H. 104, 121, 126, 129, 139, 336
Toll, L. 58
Tomasik, S. 90, 207
Tompkins, M. 138
Tompsett, C. 193, 220, 330
Tooker, R. 39, 45, 316
Toth, M. 368
Totton, E. 31, 167, 316
Towle, V. 104
Townsend, B. 220
Townsend, L. 41, 45, 163, 312
Trafelet, D. 208
Trager, A. 220
Trahair, J. 233
Treadwell, M. 36, 41, 45
Trebilcock, J. 36, 41, 45, 288
Trembath, R. 45, 338
Tremblay, U. 137, 233
Tribe, M. 82, 105, 143, 360
Trickey, B. 19, 22, 52, 58
Tripp, R. 171
Troubalos, S. 207
Trudgen, S. 91, 105
Tubbs, H. 58, 368
Tucker, L. 90, 207
Tucker, T. 220
Tullins, E. 135
Tundevold, M. 233
Tunnicliffe, W. 233
Tunstall, C. 233
Turner, E. 220
Turner, G. 207
Turner, J. 233
Turner, K. 220, 318
Turner, R. 105, 121, 125, 128, 129, 139
Turner, S. 207
Turnes, E. 370
Turunen, R. 16, 324
Tuttle, B. 350
Twist, J. 342
Tyler, J. 233
Tyndall, J. 31

U

Uber, H. 233
Ulrey, O. 324
Umphrey, K. 104, 123, 125, 129, 352
Underhill, B. 220
Upton, B. 207
Urquhart, D. 233, 318
Urquhart, S. 360

V

VanAken, G. 207
Van Auken, E. 284
VanAuken, S. 220, 360
VanConant, M. 330
Vandemark, J. 20, 318
Vandemark, V. 15, 16, 208, 318
Vanderkary, L. 105
VanderMeulen, E. 15, 31, 312
Vanderplow, F. 53, 58
VanderPoel, J. 78
Vanderveld, R. 208, 338
VanDeusen, R. 207
VanDeusen, V. 105
Van Dyke, U. 316
Van Halteren, C. 334
Van Houten, J. 220
Van Hove, B. 358
VanStratt, A. 72, 171, 207
VanSyoc, G. 58
Van Valin, P. 326
VanVolkenburgh, G. 220
VanVolkenburgh, R. 336
Van Wingerden, N. 239, 163
Vasler, M. 207
Vaydick, J. 21, 83, 332
Veith, D. 220
Ventura, J. 38, 54
Vergin, C. 330
Verheul, R. 78, 171, 322
Vernick, N. 310
Versluis, H. 207
Vial, L. 220
Vial, M. 105
Vicary, G. 17, 207
Vickers, R. 67
Vincent, E. 72, 159, 285
Visel, K. 220
Visscher, D. 83, 131
Vitovsky, G. 220
Vivian, W. 45, 326
Vogel, F. 223
Voglsang, R. 234, 340
Voisinet, L. 234
Von Eberstein, G. 360
Vosler, M. 350
Voss, F. 207
Vyn, E. 208

W

Waalkes, R. 144, 234
Wade, C. 234
Wadson, G. 78
Wagner, C. 58
Wagner, D. 288
Wagner, E. 133
Wagner, G. 147
Wagner, R. 133
Wahl, W. 338
Wahlfield, C. 208
Wainman, W. 208
Waite, J. 72, 171, 208
Waite, K. 105, 242, 276, 277, 278, 328
Wakeman, S. 67
Wakeman, W. 174, 234, 336
Walbridge, J. 138, 234
Walcott, A. 234
Waldron, H. 220
Waldron, L. 234
Walker, A. 234
Walker, C. 194
Walker, P. 234
Walker, R. 234
Wallace, B. 362
Wallace, R. 234
Wallace, W. 220
Walpole, M. 58
Walsh, J. 131, 133
Walstrom, W. 220
Walter, R. 31
Walter, R. E. 234
Walters, C. 336
Walters, H. 234
Walton, E. 340
Walton, W. 234
Waltz, E. 53, 58
Ward, C. 220
Ward, J. 208
Warner, A. 234
Warner, G. 328
Warner, J. 167, 208
Warner, J. E. 208, 364
Warren, E. 234
Warren, G. 234
Warren, R. 234
Warren, W. 17
Washburn, R. 174, 342
Wasserbach, R. 208
Waterburg, F. 105
Waters, D. 234
Watson, C. 220
Watson, L. 234
Watt, D. 193, 221
Way, A. 234
Way, C. 318
Wean, L. 38, 208
Weaver, C. 13, 17, 18, 24, 312
Weaver, R. 322
Webb, J. 221
Webb, L. 18, 31
Webb, R. 163, 174, 346
Webb, W. 58
Webber, J. 234
Weber, J. 208, 338
Weber, J. E. 87, 208
Weber, S. 234, 336
Webster, C. 208, 332
Webster, H. 234
Webster, W. 221
Weed, M. 234
Weeks, R. 37, 40, 41, 45, 163, 175, 332
Wehr, M. 131, 208, 362
Weidner, R. 234
Weinburg, C. 67
Weinland, K. 17, 208
Weinman, C. 221
Weir, P. 134
Weiss, A. 78, 144
Weissert, R. 36
Welch, A. 90
Welch, G. 208
Welch, M. 364
Welch, R. 208
Weldy, M. 221
Welker, J. 129, 234
Welles, J. 16, 20, 31, 312
Wells, A. 19, 234
Wells, B. 138, 221
Wells, C. 129, 139
Welton, E. 208
Welton, H. 234
Wenban, W. 84
Wendt, E. 358
Wendzel, M. 208
Wendzel, W. 147
Wenzel, R. 234
Wermuth, R. 58
Wernette, H. 208, 352
Wertsch, P. 208
Wessborg, E. 105, 125, 130, 131, 139, 326
Wessborg, M. 131, 356
Westcott, W. 234, 336
Western, B. 221
Westlake, G. 221, 364
Westman, B. 234
Westrate, L. 221
Westrin, W. 15, 137, 344
Westveer, J. 45
Wetzel, A. 234
Wetzel, W. 314
Wheaton, M. 90, 105
Wheeler, D. 171, 174
Wheeler, K. 234
Wheeler, N. 234
White, A. 208, 342
White, C. 314
White, E. 126, 139, 208, 344
White, E. L. 234
White, F. 234
White, L. 234
White, S. 208
Whitfield, P. 93, 143, 208
Whitmore, C. 221
Whitney, D. 221
Whitney, E. 105
Whitsit, R. 124, 126, 131, 326
Whittal, N. 234
Whitten, C. 129, 360
Whittenberger, E. 234
Whyte, J. 234
Wickett, W. 14
Widick, J. 234
Widick, J. C. 52, 193, 221, 295, 362
Wilcox, A. 234
Wilcox, C. 208
Wilcox, M. 37, 40, 41, 45
Wildon, C. 332
Wilkins, S. 221
Willens, D. 17
Williams, A. 358
Williams, D. 234
Williams, D. E. 234, 360
Williams, E. 140
Williams, F. 221
Williams, G. 221
Williams, G. B. 221
Williams, H. 221
Williams, M. 234
Williams, P. 221
Williams, R. 208, 344
Williams, R. B. 221
Williams, R. H. 105, 330
Williams, R. W. 346
Williamson, J. 221
Williamson, L. 31, 285
Willis, G. 234
Willobee, J. 20, 31, 132
Willson, F. 221, 366
Willson, H. 105
Willson, H. J. 234, 326
Willson, J. 58
Willson, L. 208, 352
Wilson, C. 208
Wilson, D. 105
Wilson, D. M. 234
Wilson, F. 332
Wilson, H. 38, 153
Wilson, H. J. 208
Wilson, J. 59, 196, 208, 350
Wilson, J. E. 84, 105, 129, 131
Wilson, J. L. 364
Wilson, N. 326
Wilson, P. 36, 40, 45
Wilson, R. 234, 346
Wilson, T. 234, 338
Winegar, R. 221
Wingate, M. 234, 364
Winglar, W. 234
Winslow, L. 17
Winston, A. 234, 326
Winston, B. 105, 362
Winter, M. 58
Winters, A. 234
Winters, G. 85, 105, 125, 131, 191, 320
Winters, R. 328
Wise, C. 221, 322
Wise, J. 354
Wise, K. 163, 330
Wise, N. L. 105
Wisler, J. 221
Wisner, A. 87, 221
Wissman, W. 174
Witek, A. 234
Withenbury, M. 105
Withey, W. 318
Witle, N. 147
Witkop, C. 174
Witt, E. 208
Wixon, R. 234
Wlodyga, G. 234
Wnek, P. 129, 221
Wodtke, C. 208
Wohlen, A. 234
Wohlert, E. 221
Wohlferd, C. 144
Wolcott, A. 31
Wolcott, O. 31
Wolf, G. 105, 158, 159, 322
Wolff, A. 310
Wolkoff, N. 234
Wolkowicz, L. 234
Wonsetler, N. 234
Wood, C. 221
Wood, D. 221
Wood, D. A. 208
Wood, E. 234
Wood, I. 234, 312
Wood, J. 212, 350
Wood, P. 221
Wood, S. 221
Woodburn, D. 58, 360
Woodburn, R. 342
Woocock, M. 58, 352
Woodfield, R. 334
Woodhouse, W. 31
Woodrick, V. 20, 221
Woodruff, R. 330
Woods, T. 221, 312
Woodstra, H. 277, 279
Woodworth, H. 234
Wooll, A. 346
Worfel, R. 131, 326
Work, M. 368
Wotring, J. 322
Wozniak, A. 39
Wren, L. 234
Wren, L. P. 234
Wrigglesworth, R. 105
Wright, A. 234
Wright, B. 234
Wright, C. 208
Wright, E. 208, 366
Wright, H. 105
Wright, J. 234
Wright, J. D. 83, 336
Wyatt, J. 135
Wyeth, I. 78, 132
Wynkoop, D. 234
Wynne, J. 234
Wynne, M. 143

Y

Yabsley, F. 221, 332
Yack, R. 234
Yager, W. 234
Yale, D. 342
Yanz, A. 208, 328
Yared, W. 73, 90, 105
Yarlott, M. 234
Yates, W. 234
Yeager, E. 140, 208
Yeager, M. 78
Yeiser, H. 234
Yeiter, S. 144, 159, 179, 208, 281, 326
Yentis, A. 234, 310
Yingling, G. 208
Yobst, B. 147, 234
Yocum, B. 318
Yocum, E. 332
Yoder, K. 174, 234
Young, B. 221
Young, D. 221
Young, E. 208, 344
Young, E. J. 17, 19, 31
Young, F. 221
Young, J. 234
Young, L. 234
Young, M. 41, 45
Young, R. 221
Youngs, M. 208, 294
Younker, L. 221
Yovonovitz, R. 23, 31, 242, 277
Ysberg, H. 234
Yucker, J. 221, 285

Z

Zabriskie, W. 167, 281, 338
Zank, P. 234
Zant, R. 105, 132
Zarchin, J. 234, 310
Zak, F. 318
Ziegenfus, G. 281, 285, 340
Ziegler, R. 221
Zielazny, R. 129, 234
Zindler, H. 39, 314
Zinger, A. 234
Zinger, E. 174, 221
Zipple, K. 78, 86, 167
Zittel, H. 72, 171